THE HAYES FAMILY
Of Hamilton County, Ohio
and
Dearborn County, Ind.

Joseph W. Hayes

Compiled and Edited by ROYAL E. HAYES
Professor of History in the Associated School
CINCINNATI, OHIO

Copyright Jan. 1975 from library at Lawrenceburg, Ind.
The Hayes Family
ORIGIN, HISTORY
AND
GENEALOGY

If you do not care from whence you came, nor from whom you have descended, then you have no claim upon the respect nor the affection of your posterity.

R. S. H.

Compiled and Edited by
ROYAL S. HAYES
Teacher of History in the Avondale School
CINCINNATI, OHIO
The making of this volume has required many long hours of tedious toil and anxious thought, yet, withal, it has been a very pleasant and enjoyable "labor of love." Since the noblest expression of a father's affection for his children is in labors of love, this book is affectionately dedicated to my son and daughter, David LeRoy and Harrist Irene Hayes.
To Royal S. Hayes
(On completing his Hayes Book)

Royal and loyal are you,
Kindly Cousin of mine,
To our loved Clan ever true,
Son of a noble line.

Back to that patriot Sire
You look, o'er the years and days,
Washington's Captain, who won
Honor and endless praise.

Your labors of love
Have come to their end;
Take now our gratitude,
Cousin and friend.

John Russell Hayes.
Swarthmore, Pa.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONTENTS</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frontispiece</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title Page</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedication</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committee</td>
<td>7-8-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poem—In Gratitude</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acknowledgments</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Illustrations</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Origin of Family Name</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coat of Arms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Ancestors</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to the Outline</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Outline</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poem—Our English Sire</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hayes—Penn.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poem—Places Dear to Me</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Joseph Hayes</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Solomon Hayes Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Joanna Hayes Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, Rebecca, Henry and John Hayes</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hayes</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hayes</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, Phoebe and Jane Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Craig Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane and Phoebe Hayes</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Priscilla Hayes Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla Miller</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Miller</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job and Elizabeth Miller</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job and Sarah Miller</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi Miller</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna Miller Hayes</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna Miller Billingsly</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Miller</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Guard Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Polly) Miller</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Miller</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Joanna Hayes Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Enoch Hayes Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Hayes</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch Hayes</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiah Hayes</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Hayes</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Miller</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Nebo</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Frontispiece ........................................................................... 5
Committee Members ................................................................ 7-8-9
Coat of Arms ........................................................................... 10
Home of Henry Hayes ............................................................ 25
Epwell Church .......................................................................... 36
Henry Hayes Homestead ....................................................... 43
Home on Hayes Farm ............................................................ 48
Joseph Carroll Hayes .............................................................. 50
Scene from Shakespeare ......................................................... 51
Greenlawn Farm ....................................................................... 51
Joseph Hayes III. Homestead ................................................ 70
Joseph Hayes III ................................................................. 71
Nancy Billingsley Hayes ......................................................... 73
Ezra G. Hayes ......................................................................... 80
Home of Ezra G. Hayes .......................................................... 118
Jacob Hayes ............................................................................ 118
Mary Jane Hayes .................................................................... 118
Bailey Guard ........................................................................... 120
Reuben Guard .......................................................................... 121
Lewis Guard ............................................................................. 122
Lucy Guard .............................................................................. 123
Edward L. Hayes ................................................................. 125
Walter Hayes ........................................................................... 136
Priscilla Miller Hayes ............................................................ 161
Enoch Hayes Family .............................................................. 165
Job Miller ................................................................................ 168
Thomas McKinney ................................................................. 182
Rachel P. Hayes ...................................................................... 186
Charles Lowe .......................................................................... 172
Thomas Miller ......................................................................... 182
Priscilla Ann Miller ............................................................... 189
Abigail McKinney .................................................................. 190
Thomas Miller Homestead ..................................................... 190
Ezra G. Hayes Family ............................................................. 201
Ezra G. Hayes, Jr. ................................................................... 203
Joseph B. Titus ......................................................................... 218
Home of J. B. Titus ................................................................. 217-218
Winifred Titus Sentel .............................................................. 217
Sarah E. Stevens ..................................................................... 234
Ezra G. Hayes Family ............................................................. 240
Eighteen years or more ago the Clan of Hayeses, living in Hamilton County, Ohio, and Dearborn County, Ind., held their annual reunion in the auditorium of the school building at North Bend, Ohio.

The author of this book, then being principal of that school, felt it incumbent upon him to show his respect for the family by his attendance.

This was the first time he had attended one of their reunions, and he found himself a stranger in his own clan. He knew less than half a dozen families, and the reports and discussions were wholly unintelligible to him.

These facts so thoroughly shamed him that he determined to know from whence he came and with whom he was living, and resulted finally in the publication of this account of the family.

He instituted a system of correspondence with those who possessed the desired information, required for an historical volume. He sent out questionnaires to all persons related to the Hayeses.

From some of these he received replies containing very valuable and interesting information, which will be found recorded in this volume. Some replied that they knew little or nothing concerning their ancestry. To such this volume should be very interesting. A few were so little interested that no reply was received from them.

It is lamentable to learn how very few persons there are who have any real definite knowledge of their ancestry and the relationship they bear to each other.

This lack of interest in our ancestry, and the dearth of a knowledge of the lives of our living relatives, have kept alive
our enthusiasm in the task of preparing this written account of our research among the “archives” of the Hayes Family.

The committee’s first purpose was to get a complete record of the Capt. Joseph Hayes branch, as they had scattered themselves over practically the western part of the United States. But in our search for information we have found some records of great interest to all Hayses and their relatives. We have included many of these records, though they have no direct connection with the branch of Henry Hayes, of Chester County, Pa.

R. S. H.

The smallest bark on Life’s great ocean
Will leave a track behind for evermore;
The lightest wave of influence, set in motion,
Extends and widens to the eternal shore.
We should be wary, then, who go before
A myriad yet to be, and we should take
Our bearings carefully, where breakers roar
And fearful tempests gather; one mistake
May wreck unnumber’d barks that follow in our wake.

SARAH T. BOLTON.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Before you begin to peruse the text and body of this book, take time to read our grateful acknowledgment to relatives whose sincerity and faithfulness in getting and giving facts, concerning other relatives, have made this book possible.

The first stirring impetus came when Joseph W. Hayes, of Elizabethtown, Ohio, approached the committee on Hayes history and proposed to insure the expense incurred in the publication of a historical record of the Hayes family. The committee immediately convened and organized itself. The writer was chosen presiding officer and assigned to the several members of the committee the task of outlining the branch of the family to which they belonged; and the work began.

One of our greatest incentives was received when J. Carroll Hayes, of West Chester, Pa., author of the Bi-centennial, so graciously tendered us the privilege of using extracts from that book and voluntarily accompanied it with three copper plates of engravings of original scenes connected with Hayes history. We have chosen three articles and the plates for our use. Acknowledgment of which will accompany the articles.

We desire to acknowledge in a special way the contributions made by Archibald Shaw, of Lawrenceburg, Ind. His first-hand knowledge, and his ready reference ability, coupled with his literary knowledge, rendered him a most ready counselor.

To Isabella Crontz we acknowledge a memory in which is indelibly stamped the name and pedigree of every Hayes who ever lived in Dearborn County, Ind. This memory she dedicated to the task of collecting and revealing facts for this book. Her assistance has been invaluable.
To Mary L. Hogue, of Yates City, Kan., we acknowledge the lineage of Caleb Hayes, Sr., the brother of Captain Joseph Hayes. This was very interesting, since many of the descendants of Caleb live in Ohio and Indiana.

To D. I. Willard we owe the most interesting account of the origin of the name “Hayes”, also the lineage of John and Jane (Love) Hayes, of Londonderry or West Donegal, Ireland, who came to Northampton County, Pa., in 1732.

To D. Paul Ziegler, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., we acknowledge our indebtedness for many facts borrowed from his paper, and for the loan of several appropriate half-tones.

We also appreciate the publicity which he has given from time to time of the progress made in the preparation of this book.

In grateful acknowledgment we attribute in great degree whatever success has been accomplished in the compilation of the facts as recorded in this book to the following named cousins: Hannah Hayes, Harry Hayes, Katherine D. Hayes, Abigail Guard, Nancy Dorman, Alta McKinney Baker, Abel Thomas, and to the numerous cousins who have assisted in the smallest way.

And now, than whom there is none smaller, yet greater, we express our appreciation of our efficient little secretary, Mattie I. Chidlaw. Her cheerful and ready response to all requests, her competent and efficient service, and her unyielding devotion to the task is appreciable only to those in closest proximity.

Once more, and we gratefully acknowledge our appreciation of the splendid and generous hospitality of all those who have at different times entertained our committee so royally. Intimacies and friendships, more lasting than time, and more valuable than precious jewels, have been created by these hospitable associations. Though the occasion for them may here end, the remembrance of them shall continue until time shall be no more.

R. S. H.

ORIGIN OF NAME

A very beautiful and interesting legend has been related purporting to account for the origin of the name. This legend is given in its English form in “Burk’s Commoners of Great Britain” Volume I, page 504.

In the reign of Kenneth III., of Scotland, in A. D. 980, the Danes who had invaded Scotland and had defeated the Scots at the battle of Luncarty, near Perth, were pursuing the fleeing Scots from the field, when a countryman and his two stalwart sons appeared in a narrow pass through which the fleeing Scots were hurrying, and impeded their flight for a moment. “What,” said the countryman, “would you rather be slaughtered by your foes than die honorably on the field of battle? Come! rally! rally!” He then headed the fugitives, brandishing the yoke of his plough, and crying out that help was at hand; the Danes, believing that a fresh army was upon them, turned and fled in confusion; thus the Scots recovered the laurels that they had lost and freed their country from servitude.

The Herald Monthly Packet, Volume VII., page 290, one of the best authenticated accounts, gives the name of this countryman as John de Luz.

The battle being won, the old man, afterward known by the name of Hay, was brought to the king, who assembled Parliament at Scone, and gave the said Hay and his sons, as a joint reward for their valor, as much land on the River Tay, in the district of Gowie, as a falcon from a man’s hand flew over till it settled. The falcon flew six miles before it settled. The stone on which the falcon lighted is still to be seen in the “Carre of Gowie” in a small village called Hawkstone. The king, being desirous of elevating Hay and his sons from their humble rank in life, assigned them a
coat of arms, which was Argent (meaning a silver white),
three escutcheons (shields), gules (red color indicated by
lines), to intimate that the father and sons had been the three
fortunate shields of Scotland.

The tradition, however embellished by time and romance,
has, undoubtedly, a foundation in truth; and the lordly fam­
ily of Hay, have borne, for at least a thousand years, not
only the “three escutcheons gules”, but a broken ox-yoke as
part of their crest, two Danes in armor, as their supporters
(one of them with a plough-staff or plough-paddle, as the
Scots call it), and the apt motto, "Renovate Aminos", which
means reanimate your spirits.

Through the courtesy of Mrs. Nellie Hayes Willard, I
received the following most interesting account of the origin
of the Hayes Family. It was given to her by Mrs. Ellen
Hayes Geepart, who said she did not know where it was
obtained.

The Family Hays originated in the County of Tipperary,
in Ireland, where the first with this name was found. He
lived there as early as 604 A. D.* and was baptized by St.
Patrick, who introduced Christianity into Ireland. He was
called at the beginning

C. DINZAL

After his baptism, however, he was called

POLYOLET HAYS OR HOYS

This name in the old English language means “one prom­
ised or especially happy or fortunate.”

Polyolet’s descendants distinguished themselves with
good intellects and great knowledge. One of them,

*There seems a discrepancy here, as Chambers’ Encyclo­
pedia gives St. Patrick’s birth 377 or 387 A. D., and his death
at 460 or 493.

was a builder of warships under the Irish king, Quests, and
rendered him faithful and efficient service. One of his sons
went to Germany, where many of his descendants are still
found in different parts of the country.

There were two other sons called Patrick and Hugh Hays,
who made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1096 A. D. After
their return from this pilgrimage, King Richard of
England conferred upon them a coat of arms. It is found,
however, that they fought bravely against the English and
for the liberty and independence of Ireland. When the Con­
stable of Chester entered the County of Laskommon, and
suffered there in 1115 A. D., his great defeat, it is said that
both brothers rendered valiant service in gaining the victory,
as leaders of a troop of horsemen. Patrick, however, met
his death at this place.

Hugh Hayes had Hanna Haulle for his wife, and left
at his demise, A. D. 1145, a son, who was called

JAMES HAYS.

He belonged to the highest and best nobility of the land.
He was Judge of the County of Kilkenny. He was a subject
of King John of England. He had for his wife Sarah
Ordoner. The name of his estate was Gilderdrick, and was
situated in the mountains of Kilkenny.

The Scots entered Ireland 1163 A. D., and devastated
great stretches of land with fire and sword and with inhuman
cruelty, but were defeated by the Irish near Limerick and
but few escaped to return. James Hays carried the prin­
cipal Irish banner on this occasion and was the first to pen­
 etrate the Scottish lines. His son,

REGINALD HAYS,

was a famous sea-going captain and his posterity was flourish-
ing at the time of Henry VIII., as mariners and warriors, but only

**Aldrovano Hays**

alone perpetuated his race, as his relatives died without masculine descendants.

This Aldrovano had for his wife Martha Dugal. He was chieftain of a regiment of Irish archers. With such a regiment he was for a long time in Calais, France, which at that time belonged to the English, and distinguished himself at the battle of Graveling. He had the Hays' coat of arms and nobility renewed and confirmed by King Henry and was still living in the time of Queen Elizabeth. He died in 1529 A.D., in a duel with the Duke of Cumberland. He left four sons, from whom the Hays family spread in great numbers throughout Ireland and England, but not all have kept their old title of nobility, although at all times they have been prominent people, and have held offices of honor and distinction during peace and war.

In more modern times all sure and connecting information concerning this family is lacking. A gap of about a hundred years exists between the ending of this account and the meager accounts of the beginning of the immigration of our ancestry to this country.

Many western Hayeses, especially those of the Captain Joseph Hayes branch, have long believed that Henry Hayes, of West Chester, Pa., the son of Richard Hayes, the son of Henry Hayes, of Oxfordshire, England, to be the first Hayes to immigrate to the United States. But, in "Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England" it is to be found the names of four other Hayeses who settled during the seventeenth century in the New England States, and since have sent descendants throughout the Northern States from east to west, many of them being leading citizens of the community in which they have lived. Mr. Savage further declares that all these men immigrated from Scotland and are, no doubt, of the same prime stock. In some of our correspondence with many of these Hayeses we have frequently mused at the disposition to hesitate to acknowledge kinship.

It is true that direct and positive connection between these branches is hard to make, since in rare cases only has there been kept any record of any one's genealogy, save by word of mouth. In this way one word has been remembered and ten forgotten. Seldom have we been able to get any certain record of branches further back than the grandparents. Some have really seemed to pride themselves upon being unable to relate a thing concerning their ancestors, and to form positive and direct connection, a lineage must be maintained for at least eight or ten generations back.

As the older relatives pass away and with them the facts concerning the family history, it is in most cases well nigh impossible to directly connect all the branches of any family, so long as none of the history is written.

Of these New England Hayeses, one, Thomas Hayes, settled at Milford, Connecticut, in 1642. So far as I can find, he was the earliest settler of the family in America. In ten years after this time Nathaniel Hayes settled in Norwalk, Connecticut. In 1680 John Hayes came from the British Isles and located at Dover, New Hampshire. Two years later, George Hayes came to Windsor, Connecticut. It does not appear that these men had any direct kinship, though all came from the British Isles and undoubtedly are of the same stock. Descendants of these families have played a most important part in the development of the northern part of the United States. Rutherford B. Hayes descends from the branch emanating from George Hayes, of Windsor, Conn.
The Hayeses not only settled in the New England States and the Central Atlantic, but the Southern States received their portion of the Hayeses.

Mrs. Anna Johnson Camisa traces her first American ancestor back to Kent County, Delaware, in the year 1686. In the hope that some of her relatives may be helped in their relationships, we include the outline of her ancestors:

1. Richard Hayes m Dolly Manlove.
2. Richard Hayes m Polly Polk.
3. Curtis Hayes m Polly Willey.
4. Alexander Hayes m Phoebe Davis.
5. Henry S. Hayes m Anna R. Fin nell.
6. Mary Hayes m William J. Johnson.
7. Anna Johnson m Guido Camisa.

In Northampton County, Pa., in what was known as “The Irish Settlement”, in 1732, there came to live John and Jane (Love) Hayes. He was born in 1704, and died Nov. 6, 1789, and is buried in the burying ground adjoining the Presbyterian Church near Weaversville, Pa. Jane died in Northumberland County, Pa., in 1806, at the age of 94. Her body lies next to her husband at Weaversville.

Thus we find that there were several early Hayes immigrants and to establish a positive connection, based on facts, would require a further search (probably fruitless) in the British Isles. Or we may in the generosity of our spirit, include them all in one large family group by Faith. There is always an irresistible feeling of kinship when two Hayeses meet, regardless of any of the above facts, doubts or surmises.

R. S. H.
Our English Ancestors and a Visit To Their Homes

By J. Carroll Hayes

Through the courtesy of J. Carroll Hayes, of West Chester, Pa., we are using the following interesting article from his "Bicentennial" records.

"Love thou thy land with love far-bought From out the storied past."—Tennyson.

Being a member of the committee appointed at the Bi-centennial Reunion to publish the proceedings and to obtain such additional information relating to the family as could be secured, I took advantage of a trip to England the past summer to visit the ancient homes of our common ancestors and to search the records there for facts concerning them. It proved a most interesting and enjoyable quest.

The ancient parish registers furnished a considerable part of the information obtained. These are kept by the rector of each parish, dating back generally to about 1550, and they record baptisms, marriages and burials. These registers are mostly very difficult to decipher, being written in a crabbed medieval hand and are brown and faded with age. The records of the wills are in most cases preserved at Somerset House, London.

Before describing the homes of our English forefathers, let me first briefly summarize the results of my genealogical researches. In this interesting labor I was materially aided by an Anglican Vicar, Rev. Richard Ussher, of Brackley, Northamptonshire, who is an enthusiastic antiquarian.

We already knew, as appears by the Historical Sketch, that our common ancestor, Henry Hayes, came to America about 1705 from Fullwell, or Fulwell, in the County of Oxon (Oxfordshire), and that he was a carpenter. We also had, through Gilbert Cope, the West Chester genealogist, records of the wills of Richard Hayes, of Fulwell, and of Henry Hayes, of Epwell, also in Oxfordshire, whom he conjectured to be the father and grandfather, respectively, of Henry Hayes, the immigrant.

The information that we now secured from the old parish registers proved the correctness of this supposition, and furnished us a number of dates and facts relating to these early forefathers of ours.

The register of Spelsbury parish, of which Fulwell forms a part, records the baptism on May 23, 1667, of "Henery, ye son of Richard Hayes, of Fulwell." His wife's name was Margaret, as appears from the entry of the baptism of their first two (twin) children, and not Rachel, as had been supposed; and the former was probably the mother of at least the seven children born in England.

The same register records the baptisms of these seven children:

Mary and Margaret (twins), baptized July 17, 1692.
Elizabeth, baptized February 11, 1693-4.
Henry, baptized June 29, 1695.
William, baptized October 22, 1696.
Joseph, baptized November 19, 1698.
John, baptized June 1, 1700.

It therefore appears that Henry Hayes brought these seven small children with him to the new land of his adoption, all of whom afterwards married and left posterity. It is interesting for us, their distant descendants, to picture this early family group leaving their home-land—like the Greek colonists of old—and making the long and perilous voyage across the stormy North Atlantic in one of the slow sailing ships.
vessels of those days. Here was the little nucleus of a family that was to number close to twenty thousand in the two centuries to come. Our ancestor must have been a man of considerable force of character and independence of spirit, to have attempted such a migration, with so large a family of little ones, into a frontier land full of hardships and dangers.

Henry Hayes, of Fulwell. The inventory of the personal property left by him shows him to have been a “husbandman”, or farmer.

Richard Hayes’ will was nuncupative, viz: one given by word of mouth in the extremity of his last illness, and subsequently committed to writing by the witness. It was made June 23, 1676; his death took place the next day, and he was buried the day following. His body probably lies in the churchyard at Spelsbury, inasmuch as it is the register of that church that records his burial.

The will refers to son and two daughters, without naming them. The parish register supplies these omissions, mentioning the baptism of his son Henry on May 23, 1667, as already mentioned, and of a daughter, Mary, on February 4, 1670, and recording also the marriage of Joane Hayes, who was probably the other daughter, to Henry Trindar, on May 21, 1685.

The will of Richard Hayes reads: “Memorandum that on or about ye twenty-third day of June, Anno Domini, one thousand six hundred and seventy-six, Richard Hayes, of Fulwell, in ye County of Oxon, late dec’d, being of sound memory and understanding and having an intention to make his will and to dispose of his Estate, did in ye presence & hearing of Wm. Paine make and declare his last will and Testament nuncupative or by word of mouth in manner and forme following viz’t, hee gave and bequeathed to his two daughters three score pounds apiece and hee gave unto his son so much money as would take his living and stocke it. And all ye rest of his Estate he gave and bequeathed unto his wife and nominated her sole Executrix of this his last will & Testament nuncupative. All w’ch words or the like in effect were uttered & declared in ye presence of ye aboves’d Wm. Paine who in witness hereof hath hereunto Subscribed his name. Sig. W. Guliel. Paine.”

The probate of this will in abbreviated Latin, is dated 3d of July, 1676. A blank occurs where the widow’s name should appear.

This is the only testator who is described as of Fulwell, and it is unfortunate that the writer of the will did not give the names of his wife and children. On the supposition that he was the son of Henry Hayes, of Epwell, he would probably name his son Henry. The will is not recorded.

“An Inventory of the goods and Chattelles of Richard Hayes of fulwell husbandman deceased the 24 day of June 1676: Taken by Staven South, Roger Boox and Francis Ryman the first of July 1676 in manner following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>his Wareing Apparell and money in his purse</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tow beades blankets bousters and Coverlides</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tow bead steeds</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tow Chestes one Cooler</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bras and puter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one tabel frame and forme and tow chaires</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one malt mill and one gardenor</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three drinck barreles and three Cowles one dow and one paile</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tow quarter of malte</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven booshell of masling</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barly in the barne one quarter</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Going back another generation, Richard Hayes was a son of Henry Hayes, of Epwell, as appears by the latter's will. The elder Henry, as appears by this will, was a tailor and left a widow, Isabella, and two children, Elizabeth and Richard. The will is dated May 22, 1633, and the Epwell register contains the entry of his burial on December 9, 1634. It also records the burial of his former wife, Joane, on December 5, 1614, and the baptism of a daughter, Mary, June 7, 1606, and her burial August 24th, of the same year.

By his will Henry Hayes, the elder, directs that he be buried "in the church or churchyard of Swackliffe" (Swalcliff), of which the nearby church at Epwell was a chapel or subordinate church. It is probable, however, that he was actually buried at Epwell, it being the Epwell register that records the fact. It appears that he owned a tenement or property in Swalcliff, which he willed to his son, Richard, as also his "malt mill, to remain in said tenement."

It would seem that this elder Henry Hayes was held in considerable esteem in his community, as he filled the office of Church Warden of Epwell. In this capacity he signed, in the parish register, a document relating to affairs of the church, in 1605.

His name is spelled variously in different places, a common occurrence in those early days. In his will it is written Heis, and in the parish register, mostly Hay, in some cases, Harry Hay.

In my further search in the line of our ancestry I was now at a loss how to proceed, as the records failed to give any clue to earlier Hayeses in Oxfordshire with whom I could connect our line. Finding in the indexes, however, the names Henry Hayes and Richard Hayes, occurring in the adjoining districts of Worcestershire and Southern Warwickshire, I visited the Probate Office connected with the cathedral at Worcester, and there found the wills and inventories of these and other early Hayeses, though nothing appeared that would furnish a definite connecting link between our line and them. It was interesting, however, to decipher, with the aid of an expert, these old faded wills written by bearers of our name, in the days before the Reformation, when all were devout Catholics. In many of these wills were bequests to the church or the priest, and directions, for the saying of masses for the benefit of the writers' souls.

I had now gone as far back in our family line as the immediate sources seemed to permit. It may be, however, that more might be discovered by a complete search of all the possible clues known to the professional genealogist, such as the bishops' transcripts, the records of chancery suits, and other numerous sources mentioned in J. Henry
Lea's work, "Genealogical Research in England &c.," (Edition of 1906.)

As already mentioned, genealogists tell us that the same name was variously spelled in those early times, and also that the singular and plural forms were often interchangeable; as Hay and Hayes. As an illustration of this, one of these early Hayeses wrote himself in his will, "De la Haye, alias Hayes." This form, "De la Haye", is, of course, French in character, and would suggest a Norman origin for the family. In a book which I found in my searches, by R. A. Hay, on the Genealogy of the Hayes of Tweeddale, page 3, is given a list of those bearing this name of De la Haye who came to England from Normandy about the time of the Conquerer. Whether our line goes back to this aristocratic origin is, of course, pure conjecture; but it is interesting to speculate upon, at least.

Having now delved into the mists of obscurity, in the way of old records, as far as I was able, let me describe briefly the homes of these far ancestors of ours and the surroundings of their daily lives.

My pilgrimage to these ancestral villages in old Oxfordshire was to me what a visit to the old Hayes region in Chester County would be to the Hayes descendants in the West. It was a return to "the old home", a reverent pilgrimage to scenes and haunts made sacred to us by the lives of those of our own flesh and blood, by their toils, their loves, their joys and their sorrows. Hawthorne has called England "Our Old Home", and to us who are of English descent, the mother land is all that that intimate name signifies, for we are one with her people in blood, in religion, in language, in literature and in political ideals. When the American traveler is on the Continent he feels like a stranger in a strange land, but when he comes to good "homey" England he feels he is indeed at home—among people who think and feel and speak very much as he does himself.

While exploring the Hayes region, which covers the northwest portion of Oxfordshire, I made the quaint old town of Banbury my center—Banbury, famous for its old cross which we all knew of as children, and took many a ride to, on our parents' knees. It was and is still noted also for its great horse and sheep fairs, and was probably the market town of the elder Hayeses, and often visited by them. Here I lodged in a quaint old building, once a part of a bishop's palace, which helped me to get into the spirit of antiquity.

At Banbury I secured a bicycle and started westward on my seven-mile ride to Epwell, over a fine macadamized road, such as you see everywhere in England. At Wroxton, a picturesque village, about half way on my journey, I met several persons by the name of Hayes, with whom I had interesting conversations on the subject of the family, but they had no old papers or Bible records, and could give me no serviceable information.

Only at Wroxton and at Stratford-on-Avon did I find any persons bearing our name, although at Epwell my informant remembered a Hayes who had married a Hopkins, of whom there are several in that village. At Fulwell also there are people by the name of Trendar, a family into which one of Richard Hayes' daughters probably married, as we have already seen.

My ride to Epwell lay between green hedge rows through a beautiful, pastoral region, growing more and more rolling, till at Epwell I was among the summits of the famed Cotswold Hills. This range forms the main watershed of Central England, dividing the waters of the Severn and Avon from those of the Thames and Cherwell. From the summit above
Epwell I enjoyed a splendid breadth of view, across green rolling Oxfordshire, to the east, towards the dreaming college towers of ancient Oxford, and to the west across the fertile, low-lying Warwickshire almost to Shakespeare's Stratford—a land fair as a dream. This beautiful range of hills constitutes the line between these two historic shires; it marks the limit of an important geological formation, and was the borderland between the ancient kingdoms of Mercia on the west and Wessex on the east and south. Close by was fought the Battle of Edge Hill that opened the great Civil War, in 1642.

The upland reaches of these hills are made up (and much more so in Henry Hayes' day) of sheep-downs, or great stretches of open upland pastures, on which graze numberless flocks of the famed Cotteswold sheep. One of these fine flocks I had seen, driven by one of the Wroxton Hayeses.

In a pretty valley beneath the summits of these historical hills nestles the little old-world village of Epwell, home of the elder Henry Hayes, the earliest ancestor of whom we know certainly. Its main street has wide stretches of green turf on either side, bordered by quaint thatch-roofed cottages, each with its casement windows, its array of bright flowers, and its rose bushes and vines climbing over the doorways and up almost to the thatch.

The only evidence of life about the ancient sleepy place was an old woman stepping from her door to a neighbor's, evidently for a little gossip of the "Cranford" flavor. The village is far from the railroads, and the modern currents of trade and travel have long ago left it to one side, stranded among the hills. From the look of age apparent in all the houses, one might guess that the place had altered little, if at all, since the days of Henry Hayes. It seemed to be peacefully sleeping away the years in an old-world dream.

I had no means of identifying the house where our ancestor lived, but when I came to the little church on the upper edge of the village, I was on certain ground. I knew I was now at the spot closely connected with his life and with his higher aspirations, for, being a warden of this church, here was his place of worship, and here he must have spent many a devoted hour in the care and oversight of the little building and its surrounding church-yard. In this silent enclosure, too, he must have been buried, though a careful search among
THE HAYES FAMILY

38

gave me somewhat of the zeal of Scott's old "Antiquary", and a feeling of kinship with those who spend their lives delving into the secrets of antiquity.

Should any of our Hayes cousins visit England, I advise them by all means to leave the highways of the traveled routes for the byways of this primitive region of our ancestors in Oxfordshire, and enjoy a day or two in the heart of old-world England amid the memories of our forefathers.

Key to the Outline

It may be difficult for one not familiar with the outline used in this volume to trace his or her lineage. We shall therefore give here an explanation of its use together with an example to familiarize the reader with it.

The large figure preceding any name means the first named or oldest child of that family. It was intended to mean the oldest, but we found it not always possible to get the family named in order of their births. Therefore if some persons find their family out of birth order, it is the way they were received by the author, who had no way of knowing they were out of order.

The small figure at the upper right refers to the generation to which the individual belongs: Thus (10 R. S. Hayes) means that he is the oldest child of his father's family and belongs to the tenth generation from Henry Hayes, of Oxfordshire, England.

Now turn to the outline and read:

1 Henry Hayes (first person of the first generation).
2 Richard Hayes (first person of the second generation).
3 Henry Hayes (first person of the third generation).
4 Joseph Hayes (sixth child of Henry and of the fourth generation).
5 Captain Joseph Hayes (fifth child of Joseph and of the fifth generation).
6 Job Hayes (seventh child of Capt. Joseph and of the sixth generation).
James Hayes (second child of Job and of the seventh generation).

Job C. Hayes (second child of James and of the eighth generation).

Mahlon M. Hayes (second child of Job C., and of the ninth generation).

R. S. Hayes (first child of Mahlon and of the tenth generation).

David LeRoy Hayes (third child of Royal and of the eleventh generation).

The end of this line.

On account of frequent inter-marriages, family lines are often repeated, being given once under the father and again under the mother. We have not always repeated all the data, but have usually given all that is known under the first named, whether that be the father or mother. But the clan will find a very interesting study in making the comparisons of the several lines, as many as five in some instances.

Being in outline, this record will be very convenient for those, who have the facts, to fill in the marriages, births, deaths and such other information as the relations desire to have kept on record, and we suggest that each person owning a book carefully do this. It may be very valuable at some future date.

Henry Hayes, the oldest of our ancestors from whom we can definitely trace a lineage, was of Epwell, Oxon County, England, where he died on December 9th, 1634. He was a man of considerable wealth and influence. To his wife and children he left a will, the value of which was more than $150. In his will he mentions a son, Richard, a daughter Elizabeth, and a God-daughter, Margery Jenkins. His wife's name was Isabella.
How far, how fair seemed those lost scenes,
When in this new world, strange and wild;
He thought upon his English home,
Dear from the days he was a child!
And yet how happy were his dreams,
Had it been given him to see
How this new land would bless his sons
Through all the golden years to be!
God grant some vision yet was his
To dream of these; our happy days,
When we revere with filial love
Our sire, our founder—Henry Hayes.

Through all our clan, in weal or woe,
Forever may they cherished be—
The fortitude, the faith that drew
Our English sire across the sea.
These dear home meadows, these old roads,
These tranquil fields of clover sweet,
These well-loved woods, these grey old barns,
These acres rich with golden wheat—
Our fathers loved them one and all;
They lived and died on this dear land;
Ancestral feelings stir the heart
As on this sacred soil we stand.
May never son or daughter here
Forget these acres of our birth,
Nor fail to love with loyal zeal
Our portion of the fruitful earth.
May we, his fair-descended heirs,
Be worthy his ancestral gift
Of friendliness and kindly cheer
And simple honesty and thrift.
May we uphold inviolate
The glory of his patriot fame,
True children of his honored blood
And faithful to his cherished name!
THE HAYES FAMILY

1. HENRY HAYES, son of Richard, was baptized on May 23, 1667, in Spelsburg parish church, Oxfordshire, England. His first wife's name was Margaret, as shown by the record of the baptism of their first two (twin) children. It is probable that Margaret was the mother of the six children brought with him to America and Rachel may have been the mother of the remainder, as there were 16 in all. He immigrated to West Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1706, where he purchased 1,000 acres of land from the agents of William Penn. He took a very prominent part in the affairs of both the church and state of the day in which he lived. Below is an outline of his posterity.

11. MARY HAYES (a twin), baptized July 17, 1692. She married Robert Hannum and had one daughter. She, Mary, died Nov. 6, 1749.

12. Elizabeth Hannum, daughter of Mary Hayes and Robert Hannum.

13. MARGARET HAYES (a twin), baptized July 17, 1692. She married Zachariah Butcher, of Birmingham. They had seven children.

14. Mary Butcher.
15. Elizabeth Butcher.
16. Margaret Butcher, m. Samuel Passmore.
17. Rachel Butcher, m. Robert Oldham.

20. ELIZABETH HAYES, baptized Feb. 11, 1693; m. Wm. Cloude. They had nine children. She died Feb. 11, 1749.

22. Jeremiah Cloude.
23. Daniel Cloude.
24. William Cloude.
25. Mordecai Cloude.
27. Margaret Cloude.
29. Mabel Cloude, m. Lazarus Askew.
kins. His wife's name was Isabella.


31. JOHN HAYES, b. 1726, d. 1762; m. Hannah Kirk. They had six children.
32. David Hayes.
33. William Hayes.
34. Jesse Hayes.
35. Abraham Hayes.
37. Hannah Hayes.

38. DAVID HAYES (son of William), b. 1728; m. Ann Baily in 1753, of West Marlborough. The greater part of his family moved to Virginia. They had seven children.

40. Anna Hayes.
41. David Hayes, Jr.
42. Nathan Hayes.
43. Hannah Hayes.
44. Jacob Hayes.
45. Joel Hayes.

46. SARAH HAYES, b. 1730; m. Wm. Lamborn in 1753, of London Grove. They had two children.

47. Hannah Lamborn, m. Job Packer.
48. Elizabeth Lamborn, died in infancy.

49. WILLIAM HAYES (son of William), b. 1733, died unmarried.

50. HANNAH HAYES, b. 1736, m. Samuel Swayne, 1756, of East Marlborough. They had 11 children.

51. Jacob Swayne.
52. Stephen Swayne.
53. Joshua Swayne.
54. David Swayne.
55. Rachel Swayne.
56. Samuel Swayne.
57. Sarah Swayne.
58. Lydia Swayne.
59. Nathan Swayne.
MORDECAI HAYES, b. 1738, m. Ann Greave, 1764.
They settled on a farm of 200 acres in Newlin Township. They had six children. He died in 1824.

1. Jane Hayes.
2. Jacob Hayes.
3. Eli Hayes.
6. Mordecai Hayes, born in West Chester, Pa., in which place he lived and died. We know he had at least one son.

17. Jacob Hayes lived in Pa. He had one son.
18. William M. Hayes was born in West Chester Pa. He married Rachel Russell. They had three children.

JOHN RUSSELL HAYES

John Russell Hayes, poet and librarian of Swarthmore College, Pa., was born at West Chester, Pa., June 25, 1866. As a boy he was full of poetic dreams and was fond of reading, especially of adventure and poetry. Many of his boyhood days were spent at the ancestral farm on the Brandywine Creek, and in this beautiful region he secured the material for many of his later poems.

He went through the public schools, later Swarthmore College and Harvard University, graduating at the latter in 1889. He then studied law with his father, William M. Hayes, but practiced only one or two years, when he was weaned away by his love of literature, being offered a position at Swarthmore, teaching English and Composition.

He then spent a year abroad, fitting himself for this position at the Universities of Oxford and Strasburg.

After some years of teaching at Swarthmore, he was made librarian of the beautiful new library donated by Carnegie, and took special library work to prepare for this new position. There he has found most congenial work, among his well loved books, and he there has continued his writing and book reviewing.

He has published a number of books, chiefly verse. The first product of his poetic fancy to appear in print was, "The Old Fashioned Garden". Into this he poured his love for the flowers and memories of the olden times—chiefly memories of the delightful old country home of his grandfather, Russel, in Southern Lancaster County, Pa., where he and a bevy of other grandchildren spent many a happy summer day.

Other volumes that followed included "The Brandywine, Swarthmore Idylls", in memory of Whittier, "The Farm Calendar", "Old Meeting Houses", and "Brandywine Days". The latter is illustrated and combines both prose and verse.

His "Old Meeting Houses" gave him an opportunity to express his love for his ancestral Quaker faith, and for the simple yet beautiful old buildings connected with that faith. It contains many illustrations of these memorial structures, with their beautiful surroundings.

A short time ago the entire body of his verse was published in a volume of his "Collected Poems". These cover a wide range of subjects, and suggest the breadth and catholicity of his taste.
The Hayes Family

In the same Newlin Township where Capt. Joseph Hayes lived in Chester County, Pa., his first cousin, Mordecai Hayes, settled in 1770, on a farm on the picturesque Brandywine. This line of the family has lived there ever since. J. Carroll Hayes' young grandchildren being the seventh generation on this ancient farm.

Here the Hayes brothers live in summer. J. Russell Hayes has written these lines on the subject—

"Green Lawn Farm"

On this old farm my family has lived
O'er seven-score years; and an endearing spell
Haunts its green acres and its silver stream.
It has a beauty past all words to tell,
Antique, ancestral—an endearing spell!

In the accompanying picture is to be seen J. Russell's family acting a play written by him, portraying the annual visit to the old home of "Indian Hannah", the last of the Indians of Chester County.

Henry Hayes, Our English Sire

10 John Russell Hayes, m. Emma Gawthrop. They had three children.
110 Ester R. Hayes, is unmarried.
210 Katherine R. Hayes, m. Dana B. Durand. They had no children.
310 Eleanor R. Hayes, is unmarried.

TO J. CARROLL HAYES

Elizabethtown and Lawrenceburg are places dear to me,
Since on a day in flowery May I journeyed there with thee,
And from those fertile meadow-lands, from bright Miami's stream,
And all the kindly cousins there, we realized our dream,
And felt in many a hand-clasp, in many a gentle face
And loving heart, the friendliness and true abiding grace
That make our western kinsfolk seem like the folks back home.
O why did Captain Joseph Hayes from Pennsylvania roam!
'Tis true he acted for the best; but think upon the fate,
That gave to Indiana and the great Ohio State,
The thronging lineage of our clan who seem so far today
From us who from the ancient home were never called to stray!

Who on our ancient acres in the peaceful land of Penn.,
Feel not so far from those revered ancestral English men;
Who in the dales of Oxford-shire, amid their farmsteads old,
Lived out their kindly simple years, those sturdy hearts of
—John Russell Hayes.

The above verses were written to his brother, Carroll, after a visit made by them to these places in May, 1927.

20 JOSEPH CARROLL HAYES was born in West Chester, Pa., where he now resides. He married Luella Passmore. They had four children.
110 William Waldo Hayes, m. Edith Mendenhall. They had one child.
THE HAYES FAMILY

111 William Waldo Hayes, Jr.
120 George P. Hayes, m. Annie Nissiat. They had two children.
111 Ellen Marie Hayes.
121 Annie Florine Hayes.
131 Ellen R. Hayes, m. Paul Schulz.
140 Margaret L. Hayes, m. Harry E. Oppenlander. They had one child.
111 George Carroll Oppenlander.

J. Carroll Hayes, named for his grandfather, Jacob Hayes, was born March 28, 1869, in West Chester, Pa., a few miles from West Marlborough Township, Chester County, where Henry Hayes of England settled in 1705; son of William Mordecai and Rachel Russell Hayes. He graduated from Swarthmore and Harvard Colleges and from the law school of the University of Pennsylvania and he practices law, following in his father's footsteps, in his native town. In summer he lives on his ancestral acres on the Brandywine.

Mr. Hayes is a devoted student of history, and has visited many shrines in the Old World, especially the ancestral villages of England.

He compiled the history of the Hayes family after the bi-centennial of Henry Hayes' coming to America, in 1905.

In the picture is to be seen the house which has been occupied by the Hayes family for more than a century and a half. The house was built in 1770. The family of J. Carroll now spend their summers on this farm; his children being the sixth generation of Hayeses to occupy this house. His family is here shown playing a scene from Shakespeare's "Winter's Tale". J. C. Hayes is the "Count".
52  **THE HAYES FAMILY**

39 Mary A. Hayes, m. Fred H. Gawthrop. They had two children.

110 Helen Gawthrop.

210 Rachel Gawthrop.

75 THOMAS HAYES (twin), b. 1741, m. Ruth Jones, 1763. They had four children.

16 Sarah Hayes.

26 Rachel Hayes.

36 Hannah Hayes.

46 Thomas Hayes.

86 JOSHUA HAYES (twin), b. 1741.

93 ABRAHAM HAYES, b. 1743.

103 RACHEL HAYES, b. 1747 and died unmarried.

54 RICHARD HAYES (son of Richard). m. Ann Strode in 1748. They lived at Chad's Ford, Pa. Ann died in 1766. Henry then married Ann Wood, of Darby, Pa., where he lived when he died in 1786. He had five children by his first wife as follows:

16 Magdalen Hayes.

26 Elizabeth Hayes.

36 Mary Hayes, m. George Speakman (her cousin).

46 Margaret Hayes.

56 Henry Hayes.

26 MARGARET HAYES, dau. of Richard, m. Jeremiah Starr in 1746. After his death she m. John Jackson, in 1769.

36 MARY HAYES, m. Ebenezer Speakman, of Newlin. They had six children.

16 George Speakman, m. Mary Hayes (his cousin). At her death he m. Frances Wollerton.

26 Joshua Speakman, m. Mary Wollerton, and Ann Pyle at Mary's death.

36 Jacob Speakman.

26 Lydia Speakman, m. Richard Ladley.

56 Mary Speakman, m. Joseph Baker.

66 Margaret Speakman, m. Job Hayes.

46 GEO. HAYES, son of Richard.

56 Jonathan Hayes, son of Richard.

66 JESSE HAYES, son of Richard.

61 JOSEPH HAYES, m. Elizabeth Cloude, who only lived a short time. He then m. Jean Woodward. They had seven children. He died in 1748.

13 ISAAC HAYES, m. Hannah Harlan in 1750. He died in 1769. They had three children.

10 Rachel Hayes, m. Joshua Pierce.

20 RUTH HAYES (dau of Isaac Hayes, brother of Capt. Joseph), married Robert Commons, of Chester County, Pa., Nov. 18, 1780. They had nine children.

17 LYDIA COMMONS, m. Adam Davis, of Virginia; moved to North Carolina. In 1811 they moved to Washington County, Ind., and later they moved to Mercer County, Ill. They had no children.

27 PHOEBE COMMONS, b. 1783, m. Jesse Bond, who was born in North Carolina in 1779. They moved to Indiana in 1807, and settled where Earlham College now stands in Wayne County. He was a Quaker minister through out his life. He died in 1862 on his farm, south of Greensfork, Wayne County, Ind., which he bought soon after coming to Indiana. Phoebe died in 1845. They had eleven children.

18 NATHAN BOND, b. 1803, d. 1888; m. Tamer Kenworthy, who lived from 1806 to 1889. They had three children.

19 Jonathan Bond.

20 Ruth Bond.

39 Mary Bond.

28 ROBERT BOND, b. 1804, d. 1884; m. Rachel Thornburg in 1826, dau. of Henry and Nancy Ann Manciexy, of Thornburg. They had eight children.

19 Henry T. Bond, b. 1827, m. Mary Boyd in 1860. They had three children.

118 Robert Boyd Bond, m. Mary Nancy Roller.

218 Emma F. Bond, m. Frank Lewis Kinsey.

310 James Edward Bond, m. Lenora Harris.
THE HAYES FAMILY

John Bond, b. 1808, d. 1867; m. Mary Barnard, b. 1811, d. 1890. They had five children.

Margaret Bond.
William Bond.
Harlan Bond.
Orinda Loom.
Phoebe Bond.

20 Oliver Bond.
21 Damarca Bond.

30 JOHN BOND, b. 1808, d. 1867; m. Mary Barnard, b. 1811, d. 1890. They had five children.

19 Margaret Bond.
20 William Bond.
32 Harlan Bond.
49 Orlinda Bond.
50 Phoebe Bond.

40 WILLIAM C. BOND, b. 1808, d. 1901; m. Hannah Locke, b. 1812, d. 1888. They had six children.

19 Oliver Bond.
20 Damarca Bond.
THE HAYES FAMILY

3d Larkin Bond.
49 Francena Bond.
5g Eliza J. Bond.
6d Martha E. Bond.
6g ENOS BOND, b. 1810, d. 1893; m. Susan Hoover, b. 1813, d. 1869. They had nine children.
1° Calvin Bond.
2g Mary Ann Bond.
3g William Bond.
4° Hannah Bond.
5g Iason Bond, Jr.
6g Catherine Bond.
7g Ell Bond.
8° Jesse Bond.
9g Phoebe Bond.
6g ISOM BOND, b. 1813, d. 1847; m. Dinah Henworth. They had one child.
1° Rebecca Ann Bond.
7g HANNAH BOND, b. 1818, d. 1900; m. John Wilson, b. 1816, d. 1852. They had eight children.
1° Lydia Wilson.
2° Oliver Wilson.
3° Martha Wilson.
4° Phoebe Wilson.
5° Adaline Wilson.
6° Jesse Wilson.
7° Eliza Wilson.
8° James Wilson.
9g ISAAC BOND, b. 1820, d. 1890; m. first, Catherine Eargood. She died in 1849. They had three children.
1° Louis Bond.
2° Arthur Bond.
3° William Bond.
9g ISAAC BOND, m. second, Millicent Mendenhall. They had two children.
1° Clara Bond.
2° Lydia Bond.

Hanna BOND. b. 1818, d. 1889; m. John Wilson, b. 1816, d. 1852. They had eight children.
1° Lydia Wilson.
2° Oliver Wilson.
3° Martha Wilson.
4° Phoebe Wilson.
5° Adaline Wilson.
6° Jesse Wilson.
7° Eliza Wilson.
8° James Wilson.
9° ISAAC BOND, m. second, Millicent Mendenhall. They had two children.
1° Clara Bond.
2° Lydia Bond.

Henry Hayes, Our English Sire

10° JESSE BOND, b. 1822, d. (?); m. first, Jane Cox, who died in 1856. They had five children.
1° Robert Bond.
2° Emaeline Bond.
3° David Bond.
4° Riley Bond.
5° Charles Bond.
10° JESSE BOND, m. second, Harriet Hough. They had five children.
1° Ira Bond.
2° Nellie Bond.
3° Albert Bond.
4° Ruth Bond.
5° Benjamin Bond.
11° LYDIA BOND, b. 1824, d. 1903; m. Oliver Mendenhall, b. 1820, d. (?). They had seven children.
1° Orilla Mendenhall.
2° Jesse Mendenhall.
3° William Mendenhall.
4° Mattie Mendenhall.
5° Emily Mendenhall.
6° Luther Mendenhall.
7° Charles Mendenhall.
12° ISAAC COMMONS, m. Mary Townsend and settled North of Richmond, Ind., in 1810. They had eight children.
1° Jonathan Commons.
2° Hannah Commons.
3° John Commons.
4° Lydia Commons.
5° Robert Commons.
6° Elvira Commons.
7° Joseph Commons.
8° Isaac Commons, Jr.
47 WILLIAM COMMONS, b. August 30, 1876, in Virginia. He moved to Whiswater, Wayne County, Ind., about 1810. He m. Sarah Brady in 1815, and
The Commons Family

lived on a farm north of Centerville, Ind., in 1823. He built the log Court House and jail both at Centerville and at Salisbury, Ind. He was an esteemed citizen, a friend to all poor and needy. He died May 23, 1848. His wife d. May 24, 1803. They had twelve children.

1. Ruth Commons.
2. David Commons.
3. Rebecca Commons.
4. Reason Commons.
5. Charity Commons.
6. Eliza Commons.
7. Ellen Commons.
8. Nathan Commons.
9. Robert Commons.
10. Francena Commons.
12. Isaac Commons.

13. John Commons, m. Elizabeth Mote, of Drakesville, Wapello County, Iowa. It is not thought that they had any children.

14. Ezekiel Commons, m. Sarah Julian. He d. in 1831. They had two children.

15. Jesse Commons.
16. Elbina Commons.

17. Hannah Commons, m. Greenbury Cornelius, of Virginia. They had two children. Both died in Wayne County, Ind., in 1824.

18. George Cornelius.

20. Nathan Commons, m. Martha Beard. They had two children.

21. Enoa Commons.
22. Hannah Commons.

23. David Commons, b. July 18, 1800, in Grayson County, Va., and came with his father to Wayne County, Ind., in 1812. He m. Rachel Monte in 1824. They had two children. Rachel died in 1827.

24. John Commons, m. Eliza Jane Boyd. He was a worthy citizen, having once served as secretary to Governor Baker, of Indiana.

25. Phillip S. Commons, m. Hannah Ann Maxwell and moved to Rice County, Kansas.

26. David Commons, m. second, Bethana Carter, who was born in Greenville, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1813. By occupation David was a farmer and miller. He bred fine stock on his farm and was a moving factor in all progressive enterprises. He was elected county commissioner three times and served two terms in the Indiana State Legislature. He was director of the Centerville National Bank and the Indiana Central Railroad. He died in 1870 and his wife in 1896. They had seven children.

27. Sarah Ann Commons.
28. William M. Commons.
29. Isaac L. Commons.

30. Robert D. Commons, b. in Wayne County, Ind., m. Olive Jane Harvey. He served three years in the Civil War, and was wounded at Vicksburg, May 22, 1863. They had three children.

31. Harvey Commons; has one son.
32. Robert Commons.

33. Ada Commons, m. Omar McConaha, of Centerville, Ind., where they now reside. They have three children.

34. Mildred McConaha.
35. Martha McConaha.

36. Joseph A. Commons, b. May 22, 1842, and is now living at his home at Centerville, Ind. He has spent an active life at farming, stock-raising and milling. He served two terms in the Indiana State Legislature, and has held several offices of trust in his own community. He is a Scottish Rite Mason, a member of the Indiana Consistory at Indianapolis. On Nov. 28, 1888, he married Amanda Beeson. They had one son.

37. Lawrence D. Commons, m. Ella McConaha in 1896. He was widely known as a breeder,
**THE HAYES FAMILY**

trainer and driver of fast horses. He died Oct. 3, 1911. They had one child.  
10 Howard Commons, b. Feb. 21, 1896, and died in 1915.  
70 Mary E. Commons.  
79 Walter S. Commons (son of David and Bethana [Carter] Commons), b. March 28, 1853, m. Sarah A. Maudlin in 1874. He was a very successful farmer. In politics he was a Republican and served his state as Senator. They had three children. He died in 1921.  
10 Ernest L. Commons is a physician, living in California. He has one son.  
11a Robert Commons.  
20 Charles Commons lives in California, also.  
30 Horace Commons lived in Wayne County, Ind. He had two children. He died in 1916.  
11a Ruth Commons.  
21a Martha Commons.

3a LYDIA HAYES. Nothing is known concerning her lineage by us.

23 RACHEL HAYES, m. John Moore in 1747.  
33 HENRY HAYES, m. Elizabeth Scott in 1768. She died and he m. Jane Todd in 1773. He died near Baltimore in 1806. They had one child by his first marriage.  
10 Elizabeth Hayes, b. Oct. 16, 1769, m. Emmor Bailey and moved to Springboro, Ohio. She has numerous progeny in Cincinnati vicinity at the present time. Since the Bailey family have a published family history, it seems superfluous to write a less complete genealogical outline here. We extend the courtesy of greetings to our Bailey cousins and invite them to a pursuit of these pages for a more intimate relationship and fellowship with the Hayeses.  
43 ABIGAIL HAYES, m. Richard Woodward, of West Bradford, Pa.

5a CAPTAIN JOSEPH HAYES, b. in Chester County, Pa., on Dec. 16, 1732. He m. Joanna Passmore on Aug. 12, 1753. She was born Feb. 11, 1733, and died in 1811. He was a member of the Friend's Church until 1761, when he severed his relationship with it. He mortgaged his property to equip a company of soldiers for the Revolutionary War. At the close of the war he was paid in valueless Continental money. His wealth being gone, he joined the tide of immigrants, moving to the West. Floating down the Ohio, he decided to land at what has since been known as "Hayes Point", just below North Bend, Ohio. Here his descendants are to be found by the hundred, while others have scattered to all parts of the country.
Captain Joseph Hayes and His Descendants

Miss Anne P. Burkham

In the beautiful and fertile valley of the Miami, not far from the banks of the Ohio River, across which the calm Kentucky hills stand sentinel, is the secluded little family burying ground, long since disused, and known as the "Pioneer Burying Ground". In this beautiful and quiet spot, where the wild rose runs riot, and the flaming yellow of the wild lily gleams through the dense shade of the interlacing trees, lie the bodies of Captain Joseph Hayes and Joanna Passmore, his wife; their son, Lieut. Solomon Hayes and Mary Craig Hayes, his wife; and other sons and daughters, the pioneer members of the Hayes family in the West, who over a century ago left the cultivated and peaceful fields of Pennsylvania, to cast their lot with the great and then unknown West, a country of whose fertility wonderful tales were told, but which yet loomed vague and full of dread, for the red man had not been wholly driven out and still made his terrible presence felt.

Captain Joseph Hayes was the fourth son of Joseph Hayes and Jean Woodward (who were married August 26th, 1727). He was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1732, and according to the record of the Old Swedes Church, in Wilmington, Del., was married August 12th, 1753, to Joanna (sometimes spelled Hannah) Passmore, (born Feb. 11th, 1733).

Of Capt. Joseph Hayes's early life we have few details. He spent his youth and early manhood in Chester County.
64  THE HAYES FAMILY

to 1718. His son, William, married Mary Heald (daughter of John Heald) March 4th, 1724. Their daughter, Joanna (Hannah) married Joseph Hayes, Feb. 11th, 1733, he from that time severed his connection with the Friends.

When the Revolution broke out, the fire of patriotism burned brightly in his bosom, and he found a more worthy cause on which to expend his fighting propensities. On August 28th, 1776, he mortgaged his lands in Newlin Township (two farms), for 574 pounds, and the tradition in the family is that at his own expense he equipped a company of cavalry, of which he was captain, and gave his services to his country, being for a time under the command of General Otho Williams. At the close of the Revolution he was paid by the Government for his services, in Continental money, which, having no value, ruined him financially, and on April 30th, 1785, his lands were sold by the sheriff in foreclosure of the mortgage, which he was unable to meet. His property gone, his fighting days over, there seemed no longer a place for him in the land of his birth, so hoping that the new and untried West might hold some fortune for him, he decided to join the tide of emigration which was sweeping westward.

In 1791, Capt. Joseph Hayes and his wife, Joanna, with their sons, Job and Joseph, Jr., and their wives and children; their daughters, Priscilla (wife of Thomas Miller), and Joanna (wife of Jas. Bennett), left their home in Pennsylvania, and after a long and tedious journey, reached Red Stone, an old fort. Here the little cavalcade stopped for a short time and here there was born to Job Hayes and Beulah Tussig, his wife, a son, James. They embarked on the Monongahela River and floated down the Ohio until they reached the mouth of the Great Miami, but they had not been long in their new abode—it could not yet be called a home—when the joy at the thought that the long, dangerous journey was at an end, changed into sorrow at the death of Capt. Joseph's son, Job. Three months after his death a posthumous son, Job, Jr., was born.

At the place still known as Hayes Point, they cleared the land, built houses and cultivated the ground. Here, a few years later, Joseph Hayes, Jr., Thomas Miller and Josiah Post bought the first tract of land purchased of the United States in the State of Indiana, for $2,635.03. This tract, with the addition of over 4,000 acres, is now owned by the fourth and fifth generations of the Hayes family.

The first few years of these brave pioneers in the new land must have been full of privations and perils. There were no friends and homes awaiting, nothing but an untried and sublime faith in this new country, where the trees had to be felled and chopped before the simple homes could be built of logs in the form of block houses, as a protection from the dreaded Indians who were always lurking near. From 1793 to 1795, a battalion of troops was stationed on the right bank of the Great Miami, a mile and a half from its mouth, to guard these exposed settlements, and for years the ruins of the old powder house could be seen. But in spite of the protection by garrison and troops, the savages often crept in and murdered the settlers, or stole horses and cattle, and the smallest child was taught to be constantly on the watch against the common foe. Priscilla Miller, Captain Joseph's daughter, was one day alone in her little house when a slight sound attracted her attention; the primitive doors were made of two heavy pieces of wood fastened together, and a circular opening was left so that the hand could be slipped through to lift the latch, which was on the inside. To her horror she saw an Indian's hand stealthily slipping through, to raise the latch and effect an entrance. Pioneer
women could not afford to be timorous or faint-hearted, so without a moment's hesitation she caught up the ax, which was always kept in the house, and struck the hinges from the latch, and the Indian, doubtless thinking the house well guarded, silently retreated.

Captain Joseph was a mighty hunter and spent days roaming over the country, armed with his unerring rifle, with an eye open for the Indians and the other on the alert for deer, bears and elk, which formed a welcome addition to the simple household fare. He used to say that he always took his pick from a drove of deer, and would never kill a doe, nor more than was necessary for their present use.

Mr. Morrison, in his History of the Hayes Family, says: "Captain Hayes, in the early part of the summer of 1796, killed a very large buck elk, with towering head of horns, on the next branch west of Double Lick Run. On the next day after killing the elk, there was preaching in one of the houses, and after the services were over Joanna Passmore Hayes arose and said: 'People, all ye that want fresh meat, come to our house, for father has killed an elephant.' Be it elk or elephant, it shows what kindness and unity existed in those early days. If one among them killed deer, beef or sheep, or caught a lot of fish, all would be divided among the other neighbors."

In this new country Captain Hayes found a new life opening up for him and here he lived to a ripe old age, dying in 1812 at eighty, after seeing his sons, grandsons, and great-grandsons, and great-great-grandsons grow up about him. He and his wife made themselves a power in the land of their adoption, and were loved and esteemed by all. Their home was always open to the traveler and the wayfarer, and hospitality reigned at their board. It was at their house that the first Methodist Church in Indiana was organized, and almost from the beginning school was taught in the Hayes, Miller and Guard settlement. "Somewhat subsequent to 1793 and prior to 1796, school was taught at the station of Captain Hayes by Isaac Polk, who was the first school teacher in that part of the country. He was known far and wide as Master Polk, was a fine scribe, and a man of unusual learning."

The industry and perseverance of these early settlers were rewarded with success, and wealth crowned their efforts. Tales of the prosperity of the transplanted branch of the family, traveling back to Pennsylvania, other members decided to join them. In September, 1801, John and Joseph Hayes, sons of Solomon Hayes and grandsons of Captain Joseph, came out from Chester County, and two years later their father and mother, Solomon and Mary Hayes, with their sons, Walter, Jacob and Henry, and their daughters, Rebecca, Phoebe and Jane, also joined the colony in the West.

Solomon Hayes, eldest son of Captain Joseph Hayes and Joanna Passmore Hayes, was born in Chester County, in 1755, was married August 15th, 1776, to Mary Craig (b. Jan. 4, 1754,) daughter of Walter Craig. He passed his earlier years in Chester County and was assessed in Newlin Township in 1779 with 100 acres of land, two horses, two cattle and six sheep. During the Revolution he, like his father, gave his services to his country, and was second lieutenant, second company, first battalion, under Colonel Han-nan, 1777-78, and after the Revolution he appears to have occupied the farm of 105 acres belonging to his father, until 1785. When in 1803 Solomon Hayes decided to go West to join his parents, brothers, sisters and two sons who had preceded him, it must have been with a heavy heart that Mary Craig looked her last upon those dear hills of Chester County, and bade farewell to her father. Tearing herself from his
embrace, she followed her husband and children upon the journey to the other loved ones in the West. But ere they had gone far, they reached a point where two roads met, and there she once more saw her father who had reached them by a shorter cut, mounted on one of his finest horses. He accompanied them for some distance on the journey, and when he finally left them he presented the horse to his daughter that she might have another connecting link between the old and the new home. This horse became a valued member of the family, and his descendants were in the family for several generations.

Solomon Hayes died in Dearborn County, Ind., in 1816, but his wife lived until 1842, and after her husband's death made her home with her son, Joseph Hayes, and his family. In her later years she loved to live over her early days in her beloved Chester County, and to dwell upon the stirring times of the Revolution. One of her grandsons still remembers sitting at her feet before the glowing fire and having his childish heart stirred by tales of those thrilling days. She told of the weary hours she spent during the Battle of Brandywine in which her husband and father-in-law were both engaged; of being awakened by the endless tramp, tramp of the soldiers as they marched by during the dead watches of the night; of going to the well in the morning, only to find the soldiers had emptied it quite dry to satisfy their own and their horses' thirst; of being able to tell whether it was friend or foe who had passed so near them, for when the soldiers were Americans the ground was often stained with blood from their poorly-shod feet. Mary Craig Hayes was a woman of remarkably fine mind and beautiful presence, and there are those still living who remember her gracious personality.

The descendants of Captain Hayes, now numbering thousands, are scattered from New York to California, and from the northern lakes to Florida. Among them have been men of great intellect and strong character who have made themselves a power in their community. Fifty years after Captain Joseph Hayes settled in Dearborn County there were no men in Southeastern Indiana who, for influence, integrity and financial power, stood higher than his grandsons, Job, Levi and Thomas Miller; Abiah, Enoch, Joseph, Walter and Jacob Hayes; and their descendants still own nearly all the rich lands in the beautiful valley which their ancestors chose for a home.

This article is reproduced here from J. Carroll Hayes's "Bicentennial" volume with his permission and through the courtesy of Miss Anne P. Burkham.

16 Solomon Hayes (son of Capt. Joseph) was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1786. He married Mary Craig August 15, 1776. He lived in Chester County, Pa., until after the Revolutionary War. In 1803 he went to join his relatives in the West. He died in Dearborn County, Ind., in 1816. His wife did not die until 1842. They had ten children.

17 Hannah Hayes, m. Bannor Connor, of West Chester, Pa., and never came West.

27 Rebecca Hayes, m. Timothy Guard. Had no children.

37 Henry Hayes came to North Bend with his father. He later moved to St. Louis, where he took part in populating the then far West.

47 John Hayes never married. He lived in Posey County, Ind., where he died. All that is known of him is related in the article written by Archibald Shaw on Joseph, Jacob and Walter Hayes.

57 Joseph Hayes (son of Solomon), b. July 31, 1796, m. Nancy Billingsley in 1809. She was b. Dec. 4, 1790, and d. May 27, 1876.
He was born near West Chester, Chester County, Pa. His grandparents had emigrated West in 1797, and settled near North Bend, Ohio. With an older brother, John, when he was fifteen years of age, he left his home, traveled on foot through Lancaster, Harrisburg, and Chambersburg to Red Stone, an old fort on the Monongahela River, thence, in a canoe, to the mouth of the Great Miami River. On the 20th of September, 1801, these young adventurers reached the log cabin of their grandparents, Joseph and Mary Hayes, three miles from the mouth of the river. In the settlement were the families of Thos. Miller, James Bennet, Jos. Hayes, Alex Guard, Henry Harding, and Abiah Hayes. Each family had from six to ten acres of land cleared and planted in corn. In 1802, he saw the town of Lawrenceburg laid out, and attended the sale of lots. In the same year, he worked for Major Pratt, digging a salt well. A bushel of salt was manufactured each day after the boiling commenced, and sold for $5. His grandparents manufactured linen from the fiber of the nettle, which grew luxuriously on the Miami bottoms. In 1810 he made a trip to New Orleans. He walked back through the territory of the Indian nations to the white settlements, then home up the Ohio Valley. For this service the hardy boatman and sturdy pedestrian received $50. Mr. Hayes used to say that in his early day the commerce of the Ohio River was carried on in canoes, laden with bear, buffalo, deer, fox, beaver, and racoon skins, and bears' oil put up in wolf-skins instead of casks. These articles would be taken to Cincinnati and exchanged for ammunition, pots, kettles, dishes and other articles needed by the settlers. Mr. Hayes was blessed with a fine physique and great power of endurance. He possessed a strong will, was strictly conscientious and honest in all his dealings. Being sagacious, industrious, and enterprising, he accumulated great wealth, and leaves for his family the inheritance of a good name, as well as great riches. The example and voice of Joseph Hayes were on the side of morality and virtue, of enterprise and industry. He left four surviving children, thirty-nine grand-children, forty-five great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. The funeral in the M. E. Church was very largely attended, and an appropriate discourse was delivered by Rev. H. W. Chidlaw. Mr. Hayes is the last but one (Thos. Miller, Esq.) of the early pioneers of the Great Miami Valley. He died Feb. 13, 1875.
**THE HAYES FAMILY**


19 Henry Hayes, b. Sept. 11, 1835, and d. March 1836.

20 Solomon Hayes, b. 1836; m. first, Mary Roden. They had one child. He d. 1906.

110 Otho Hayes.

21 Solomon Hayes, m. second time, Anna Sutton. They had one son.

110 Harden Hayes. He lived at Lawrenceburg, Ind., but moved to Missouri.

30 Job Hayes, b. 1837, m. Sarah Tebow. They had three sons. He d. 1895.

110 Louis Hayes, lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

210 Austin Hayes, lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

310 Albert Hayes, lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

---

**THE JOSEPH HAYES FAMILY**

49 Calvin Hayes, m. second time to Mary Christy and had two children.

110 Jeanette Hayes, m. Calahan. He died.

210 Christine Hayes, m. Butterworth. They live in Madisonville, Cincinnati, Ohio.

49 Calvin Hayes, m. 3rd time, Sarah Jolly. Had six children. They live in Topeka, Kan.

111 Eugene Robinson Hayes, m. Bessee Reiley. They had no children.

210 Augustus Keene Hayes, m. Grace Coughlin. They had one child.

111 Marjorie Keene Hayes.

310 Martha Jolly Hayes, m. Fred Scraper. They had two children.

111 Fred Scraper, Jr.

211 Mabel Scraper.

410 Benjamin Plummer Hayes, m. Myrtle Huld. They had two children.

111 Francis Hayes.

211 Mita Hayes.

510 Poster Hayes, m. Emily Lindsay. They had no children. He d. Oct. 17, 1923.

610 Gertrude Hayes, m. Clarence Coblentz. They had one son.

111 Orlean Coblentz.

59 Ezra Hayes, b. 1839, m. Clara Frazier. They had one child. He d. 1872.

110 Alvin Hayes, lives at Valley Falls, Kan.

69 Joseph Hayes (6th son of Otho), b. 1842, m. Isabella W. Hayes in 1866, (dau. of Abiah Hayes). She was born in 1846 and d. 1878. They had nine children, who live in Indianapolis, Ind. He d. 1904.

110 Clara Hayes, b. 1865, m. Thomas Brooker. Her second m. was to Drury W. Warren.
The Hayes Family

2 Abiah Hayes, b. 1866, m. but had no children.
3 Mary Hayes, b. 1867, m., and lives in St. Bernard, Ohio. They had one child.
4 Bessie ———, m. They had no children.
5 Otha Hayes, Jr., b. 1868, d. unmarried.
6 Nancy Hayes, b. 1869, d. unmarried.
7 Isaac Hayes, b. 1870, died in infancy.
8 Silas Van Hayes, b. 1871, died in infancy.
9 Lucy Hayes, b. 1872, d. unmarried.
10 Eliza Hayes, b. 1875, d. unmarried.
11 Joseph Hayes, m. 2nd time to Jennie Holden. They had one child.
12 William Hayes, m., but has no children. He lives in Indianapolis.
13 Bailey Hayes, b. 1843, m. Julia Wood. They had two children, and live in Cincinnati, Ohio.
14 Thirl Hayes, unmarried.
15 Lena Hayes, unmarried.
16 Otha Hayes, Jr., b. 1845, m. Lucy McCracken. They had four children.
17 Joseph Hayes, m. Marjorie Hayes, of Indianapolis, Ind. They had three children.
18 Clinton Hayes.
19 Sue Hayes.
20 Grant Hayes.
21 Frank Hayes, m. Flo ———, of Pinley, Ohio.
22 Clinton Hayes, died in Indianapolis, Ind.
23 Pearl Hayes, m. Frank Smeltz. They had no children, and live in Indianapolis, Ind.
24 Enoch M. Hayes, b. 1847, d. 1847.
25 John B. Hayes, b. 1848, d. 1868; d. unmarried.
26 Nancy S. Hayes, b. 1850, m. James Polk Walker. They had four children.
27 Eliza Walker, m. Clifford Bryant. They had no children.
28 Sallie Walker, m. Clifford Becker. They had no children.
29 Josephine Walker, m. Clifford Boyd. They had one child.

The Joseph Hayes Family

11 Jane Boyd.
410 Clarence Walker, m. and lives in Milwaukee. They had four children.
12 Jacob Hayes, b. 1862, and died 1862.
13b Thomas Hayes, b. 1853, m. first, Nora Eckman. They had three children.
110 Harry Hayes enlisted in the World War and was never heard of after.
210 Thomas Hayes, Jr., died of typhoid fever.
3b Marjorie Hayes, m. Joseph Hayes. They had three children.
111 Susie Hayes.
211 Clinton Hayes.
311 Grant Hayes.
13b Thomas Hayes, m. second, Hattie Long. They had one child.
110 Cornelia Hayes, died in infancy.
14b Queen Eliza Hayes, b. 1864, m. Samuel Littrell. They had seven children.
11b Nancy Etta Littrell, died in infancy.
21b Alvin Littrell, m. Elizabeth McClain. They had six children.
111 Alice Littrell, m. Elmer Werler. They had one child.
112 Betty Jean Werler.
2b Olive Littrell, m. Clifford Rink. They had no children.
311 Thomas Littrell is unmarried.
411 Willard Littrell is unmarried.
511 Clarence Littrell died in infancy.
6b Pearl Littrell, m. and had two children.
3b Edward Littrell, m. Nellie Smith. They had four children.
11b Kenneth Littrell, m. They live in Florida. They had one child.
21b Venice Littrell, m. They live in Florida. They had one child.
3b Wendell Littrell.
411 Maxine Littrell.
THE HAYES FAMILY

410 George Littrell, m. and divorced, without children.
510 Alice Littrell, m. Henry Wise. They had five children.
111 Christine Wise, m. George Anderson. They had one child.
112 Emerald Edwin Anderson.
211 Queen Wise, m. Archie Lewis. They had one child.
112 Charles Eugene Lewis.
311 Bernard Wise, m. Rose Rief. They had two children.
111 Doris Littrell, m. Isaac Milton. They had no children.
710 Eugene Littrell, m. second time, Amanda Baldwin. They had no children.
159 Anthony C. Hayes, b. 1857, m. Mary Glardon. They had three children.
110 Albert Hayes, m.
210 Charles Hayes, m.
310 Archie Hayes.
169 Hubert Hayes, b. 1862, m. Belle Littrell. They had three children.
110 William Hayes.
210 Benjamin Hayes.
310 Alonzo Hayes.
28 RACHEL HAYES, b. 1815, (dau. of Joseph, III.) m. Silas Hayes. She d. 1834, at the age of 21 years.
112 Samuel Wise.
212 Rosemary Wise.
411 Emerald Wise, unmarried.
511 Charles Wise.
610 Otho Littrell, m. Edith Wilson. They had two children.
111 George Littrell, m. Martha Pope. They had no children.
211 Inez Littrell, unmarried.
710 Eugene Littrell, m. first time, Yetta Retting. They had one child.
The Hayes Family

210 Alma Hayes, m. John Sutton. They had four children.
211 Leroy Sutton, m. Iva Brooks. They had three children.
212 Vaughn B. Sutton.
212 Louis J. Sutton.
212 Doris Jane Sutton.
211 Grace Sutton, m. Lawson Luce. They had two children.
112 Gerald Luce.
212 Marjorie Ruth Luce.
311 Faye Sutton, m. Leon Parkinson. They have one child.
112 Frederick Parkinson.
411 Robert Eugene Sutton.
29 Ruth Miller, m. Daniel Guard in 1859. They had one child.
110 Eliza Guard, m. first Jacob Miller, of Crawfordsville, Ind. They had four children.
111 Arthur Miller, lives in Chicago, Ill.
211 Blanche Miller, lives near Indianapolis, Ind.
311 Grace Miller, lives in Crawfordsville, Ind.
112 Edna Miller, died in infancy.
39 Eliza Guard Miller, m. second, Enoch McElfresh. They had three children.
110 Samuel McElfresh, m. Addie Simonson. They had no children.
210 Joseph McElfresh, m. Mary Holland. They had no children.
310 Eliza (Macey) McElfresh, m. Harry Hayes. They had eight children.
111 Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius. They had two children.
112 Francis Cornelius.
212 Harry Guy Cornelius.
211 Chester Hayes, died young.
311 Elmo Hayes, unmarried.
411 James Hayes, unmarried.

The Joseph Hayes Family

511 Clayton Hayes, m. Victoria Dixon. They had one child.
112 Patricia Louise Hayes.
611 Orville Hayes, unmarried.
711 Nina Hayes, unmarried.
811 Freda Hayes, unmarried.

MARY HAYES (dau. of Joseph and Nancy Hayes), m. Elizey Burkham. She was born in Dearborn County, Ind., June 1, 1815. She was
10 Annie Burkham, m. George Buell Fitch. They had three children.
110 Mary B. Fitch, m. William Davison. They had two children.
111 Annie Laura Davison, m. Dr. Burton Newell, of Grand Rapids, Mich.
211 Jeannette Newell Davison.
210 Jeannette Fitch, m. Andrew Allen Bonner, of New York. They had two children.
111 Robert Bonner.
210 Lawrence Kipp Bonner, m. Louise Moore.
310 Laura Fitch, m. Frank S. Williams, of N. Y.
20 Joseph Hayes Burkham, m. first, Katherine Collins. They had five children.
110 Kathleen Burkham, m. Septimus George Sullivan.
210 William Theodore Burkham, m. Louise Ram- melsberg. They had two children.
111 William Theodore Burkham, Jr., unm.
211 Douglas Burkham, m. Adrienne Warren. They had one child.
112 Douglas Warren Burkham.
310 Frank Burkham, m. Minnie Hayes. They had three children.
111 Katherine Burkham, m. Jacob W. Heer.
211 Mary Burkham, m. Winston Reese Withers.
311 Robert Enoch Burkham, m. Helen Colt.
410 Joseph Kendall Burkham, m. Nora Sharon. They had no children.
THE HAYES FAMILY

50 Elzey G. Burkham, Jr., m. Blanche W. Thompson. They had three children.
111 Constance Burkham, m. Delmar Hughes. They had two children.
112 Elizabeth Hughes.
212 A son.
211 Lucy Lloyd Burkham, m. Joseph Outwaite. They had one child.
112 Constance Burkham Outwaite.
311 Elizabeth Hughes Outwaite.

20 Joseph Hayes Burkham, m. second, Caroline Collins. They had no children.
30 Charles Bonner Burkham, m. Laura Lewis. They had five children.
110 Emma Mary Burkham.
210 Anna Prudence Burkham.
310 Laura Burkham, m. Louis Charlton Fritch. They had no children.
410 Lucie Touscy Burkham.
510 Elsie Grace Burkham, m. George Lathrop Williams.

40 William Dixon Burkham, m. Mary Radcliffe. They had six children.
110 Carrie Burkham, m. twice and had one child.
210 William Burkham.
310 Scott Burkham.
410 Annie Burkham.
510 John Burkham.
610 Laura Burkham.

30 Elzey G. Burkham, m. Harriet Smith. They had four children.
110 Charles Elzey Burkham, died in infancy.
210 Robert Burkham, m. Ada Davis. They had two children.
111 Margaret Burkham.
211 Robert Davis Burkham.
310 Mary Hayes Burkham, m. Lansing Ray. They had one child.

THE JOSEPH HAYES FAMILY

111 Lansing Ray, Jr.
410 Elzey G. Burkham, m. Lois Campbell. They had three children.
111 Lois Burkham.
211 James Campbell Burkham.
311 Elzey G. Burkham, Jr.
69 Cassius Clay Burkham, m. first, Adrienne Hodges. They had two children.
119 Cassius Burkham.
210 Ferdinand Burkham.
69 Cassius Clay Burkham, m. second, Effie Prouty. They had no children.
70 Mary Sinclair Burkham.
80 Scott Burkham.
90 Frank Burkham, died in infancy.

58 SOLOMON HAYES, m. Amanda Johnson. He died in New Orleans of the yellow fever in 1846.

68 NANCY HAYES, b. May 30, 1819, in O'Possum Hollow, Dearborn County, Ind., m. first time, Charles Jackson. They had two children.
10 Ezra Jackson, b. 1840, d. 1886; m. Hattie Markland. They had no children.
110 Carrie Belle West, b. August 16, 1865; m. David F. Potter, Jr. They had five children.
111 Earl Francis Potter, b. June 6, 1890. He died Feb. 4, 1912.
211 Hazel Carrie Potter, b. April 15, 1893, m. Thomas Appleton. They had two children.
112 Francis Appleton.
212 Ruth Appleton.
411 Helen Potter, b. July 19, 1903.
The Hayes Family


210 Warren West, m. Maud Lake. They had two children.

111 Ruby West, m. Charles Adams. They had two children. Ruby died.

112 Luella Frances Adams.

212 Mary Elizabeth Adams. Both live with their father's parents in Greensburg, Ind.

211 Pearl West, m. Robert Barth. They had two children.

112 Robert Arthur Barth, Jr.

212 Eva May Barth.

310 Nancy Ann West, b. Oct. 7, 1869, m. Frank Hopping. They had five children.

111 Carrie Bello Hopping, b. Feb. 22, 1889, m. Carl E. Gwaltney. They had one child.

112 Jean Annette Gwaltney, b. June 13, 1923.

211 Nan Hopping, b. Oct. 17, 1891, m. James Abner McCullough. They had no children.

311 Harriet Hopping, b. May 2, 1894, d. June 3, 1920; m. Clarence Roudebush. They had three children.


312 Frank Allen Roudebush, b. March 25, 1919.

411 Rebecca Hopping, b. April 23, 1897, m. Thomas Miller (son of Thomas Miller of Homestead, Ind. They had three children.

112 Thomas Francis Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1918.


511 George Hopping, b. April 23, 1877, m. Mabel Kern. George and Rebecca were twins.

The Joseph Hayes Family


510 Orin Percival West, b. June 19, 1872, d. Dec. 6, 1873.

610 Wert Frazier West, died in infancy.

63 Nancy Hayes, m. second time, Warren West (son of Zoad and Roxanna Parsons West). He was born in Beaver, Pa., March 27, 1814, d. August 28, 1887. She died on Nov. 2, 1899, in Elizabethtown, Ohio. They had two children.


110 Stella Belle Hayes, b. Dec. 7, 1875, m. Dr. Samuel Collins. They had six children.

111 Gertrude Collins, b. Dec. 13, 1899, m. Roy Bevens. They had three children.

112 Gertrude Elizabeth Bevens, b. Dec. 10, 1918.

211 Jean Bevens, b. Dec. 7, 1921.

312 Alton Wesley Bevens, b. July 31, 1925.

211 Herbert Ezra Collins, b. Feb. 10, 1902, m. Edith Mcnder. They had two children.


411 Maud M. Collins, b. Nov. 1908, m. Lawrence Wesley Lockwood.

112 Audrey Mae Lockwood, b. Jan. 6, 1927, at Elizabethtown, Ohio.


210 They had a son who died unnamed in infancy.

310 Owen Guard Hayes, b. Dec. 8, 1878, d. July
23, 1920; m. Luella F. Swisher. They had four children.


11 Ina Marie Hayes, b. August 20, 1909.


41 Gerald Oliver Hayes, b. August 26, 1918.

41 Sarah Stevens Hayes, b. April 17, 1881; d. May 24, 1916; m. Anton Armbrust. They had three children.

11 Gladys Katherine Armbrust, b. April 14, 1907.

21 Frances Hayes Armbrust, b. ——, 1908.

31 Mary Tycies Armbrust, b. Jan., 1912.

510 Hannah West Hayes, b. July 29, 1883, at Elizabethtown, Ohio; m. Grant Hayes, March 4, 1908, who was born March 14, 1881, son of Isaac, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph Hayes. They had no children.

61 Joseph West Hayes, b. March 15, 1885, m. Mabel Graham. They had no children.

710 Nancy West Hayes, b. Feb. 4, 1887, m. first time, James K. Stephens. They had one child.


710 Nancy West Hayes, m. second time William Nixon. They had five children.

11 Thomas Ezra Nixon, b. 1910.

21 Carlis Joseph Nixon, b. 1912.

31 Dale Eugene Nixon, b. 1914.

41 Willa Mae Frances Nixon, b. 1922, d. June 21, 1925.


810 Maud Natura Hayes, b. March 18, 1889, d. May 31, 1915; m. Harry J. Sykes. They had three children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

112 Billia Orville Loring.
212 Joseph Bradley Loring, b. Feb. 9, 1927.
311 Mary Elizabeth Corson.
410 Robert Louis Corson.
510 Kenneth O. Whitney, m. Carrie W. Hayes. They had six children.
611 Ruth Gladys Whitney, m. Samuel McGranahan. They had two children.
712 Evelyn Ruth McGranahan.
811 Carl Scott Whitney.
311 Moses Whitney.
411 Virginia Whitney.
511 Evelyn Louise Whitney.
611 Robert Douglas Whitney.
911 Joseph H. West, m. first time, Rose Karr. They had three children.
101 Edna West, m. Albert A. Karstetter. They had two children.
111 Creighton Karstetter.
121 Dorothy Helen Karstetter.
131 Joseph K. West, m. Gladys Atkins. They had three children.
141 Robert West.
151 Martha West.
171 Clara B. West, m. first Walter Crawford. They had one child.
181 Frances Crawford.
191 Clara B. West, m. second time, Herman Blumberg. They had one child.
201 Jacqueline Blumberg.
211 Joseph H. West, m. second time, Susan Moore. They had no children.
711 SARAH HAYES, m. Azal Hayes. They had no children.
811 HANNAH HAYES, m. Anthony Hulberstadt. They had one child.

THE JOSEPH HAYES FAMILY

110 Anthony Hulberstadt, m. Leah Miller. They had two children.
121 Nan Hulberstadt, m. James Banister. They had one child.
131 Pauline Banister.
141 Joseph Hulberstadt, m. Carrie Miller. They have children.
911 PRISCILLA HAYES, m. first time Hazel Suit. They had six children.
111 William Suit, m. Abigail Miller. They have children.
211 Mary Eliza Suit, m., and had no children.
311 Sadie Suit, m. first time ——— Miller. They had no children.
321 Sadie Suit, m. second time, Warren Tout. They had no children.
411 Joseph Suit, unmarrried.
511 Anthony Suit, b. Nov. 27, 1856, m. Elizabeth Billingsley in 1880. They had five children.
611 Bertha Suit, b. Dec. 5, 1882, m. John Snyder in 1901. They had four children.
711 Marie Snyder, b. May 15, 1903.
811 Bernard Snyder, b. Dec. 16, 1905.
911 Marcella Snyder, b. Dec. 15, 1910.
111 Thomas Suit, b. April 12, 1885, m. Minnie F. Wilson. They had five children.
121 Thomas Fremont Suit, b. Oct. 6, 1911.
131 William C. Suit, b. August 9, 1913.
141 Rose Mary Suit, b. Nov. 11, 1915. She died Nov. 12, 1915.
411 John R. Suit, b. Nov. 5, 1922.
511 Mary F. Suit, b. April 13, 1924.
611 Walter Suit, b. Feb. 21, 1893, m. Myrtle Palmer, Nov. 16, 1912. They had one child.
711 Dorothy Suit, b. June —, 1916.
811 Carrie Suit, b. May 4, 1888, m. Fred Looney in 1912. They had two children.
The Hayes Family

1st Bernard Looney.
2nd Fred Looney, Jr.
5th Elizabeth Suit, b. Nov. 28, 1890, m. Mr. Drake. She died leaving no children.
6th Calvin Suit, unmarried.
9th PRISCILLA HAYES, m. second time, Louis Garrison. They had one child.
10th Louis Garrison, Jr., m. Minnie Clark. They had three children.
11th Pauline Garrison, m. Leo Meader. They had four children.
11st William Meader.
21st Alice Meader.
31st Mary Elizabeth Meader.
41st Jane Meader.
23rd Carlos Garrison.
33rd Dorothy Garrison.
17th EZRA G. HAYES, b. 1827, m. first time, Laura Morgan in 1851. They had nine children. He died in 1919.

A Short Story of a Long Life

A few reminiscences of an Octogenarian, Ezra G. Hayes, dictated by himself and written by Caroline M. Hayes.

My grand-daughters have asked me for a history of my life, with other events, some of which may not be connected with my own affairs, but which may prove of interest to them.

My parents, Joseph Hayes, and his wife, Nancy Billingsley Hayes, were both of pioneer parentage. They came to the Miami Country at a very early date. They were here at the opening of the nineteenth century. They were married in 1809. They were the parents of twelve children. I was the tenth child and the third son. Two brothers, younger than myself, died in infancy. Seven daughters lived to marry and have families. My eldest brother left a family. The second brother, Solomon, who was the pride of the family, left no children. I am the last of my family.

My father, Joseph Hayes, whom for convenience I shall call Joseph III, was the son of Solomon and Mary Craig
Hayes, and was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1786. My grand-father, Solomon Hayes, served in the Revolutionary War. He was 2nd Lieutenant in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, under Col. Hannan, 1777-1778. Mary Craig was the daughter of Walter Craig, a man of wealth, who also served in the War of the Revolution. She was my grand-mother and lived to be very old. I remember her well. When I was a little fellow I would sit for hours, in a low chair by her side, and listen to her tales of the War for Independence. She lived on the banks of the Brandywine Creek, within hearing distance of the firing of the guns at the Battle of the Brandywine. Her husband and father-in-law were both in the battle and probably her father was there also.

Solomon Hayes, born in 1755, in Chester County, married in 1776, was the son of Captain Joseph Hayes (Joseph II) and Joanna Passmore, daughter of William Passmore, who was married in 1753. Captain Joseph Hayes, my great grand-father, was the son of Joseph Hayes 1st, and Jean Woodward. Captain Joseph was born in Chester County in 1732. He armed and equipped an independent Company of Cavalry at his own expense, and served during the war. He was ruined financially and came with John Cleves Symmes to the Miami Country in 1791. He rented land at the mouth of the Miami of Judge Symmes, and named it Hayes Point. He remained there until Indiana Territory was opened to settlers, when he and his family bought the first land sold by the Government in Indiana, and settled there. His descendants still occupy a large amount of land in the locality. Joseph Hayes 1st was the son of Henry Hayes, of Fullwell, Oxon County, England, who came to Pennsylvania in 1705 and bought a large tract of land.

My mother, Nancy Billingsley, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Billingsley, was born in Berkley County, Virginia, December 4, 1787. She was brought to this western country in the spring of 1796. They remained for a short time at Redstone old fort, where her father, and uncle, Benjamin Thorton, bought a family boat, and for three weeks they floated along the Ohio until they reached Cincinnati, which was a small village. Her father settled at the forks of Mill Creek, where he built a saw mill and also farmed. They frequently saw Indians passing on their way to Cincinnati and back. The year before my grandfather came there, the massacre of whites occurred which gave the crossing the name of "Bloody Run", which name is still retained, and Mill Creek took its name from the saw mill set up there by my grandfather Billingsley. In the Spring of 1803 my grandfather moved down into Dearborn County, Indiana. My mother also belongs to a Revolutionary family. I often heard her speak of her uncle, General Billingsley, and she had other relatives in the army, but I can not recall their names nor their services. The following lines were written in memory of my mother by Caroline M. Hayes, and recited by a little girl, in pioneer costume, at the Liedertafel Hall on the Centennial anniversary of the town of Lawrenceburg, April 8, 1902:

Once upon a time, long, long ago.
There was a little girl, and she looked just so.
Her Father and her Mother, you see,
They came out west, and so did she.
She had a brother, and a sister too.
And a little dog that she brought clear through.
By day the little girl trudged along.
Happy with her dog as she sang a song.
Over the mountains they traveled slow,
Till they came to the River Ohio.
And then in a pirouge they floated down,
Till they came to a settlement called a town.
There were houses there and a block house queer.

Such as we do not now see about here.
There was a frame house, and that was red;
The others were cabins, or just a shed.
Such as we do not now see about here.

There was a frame house, and that was red;
The others were cabins, or just a shed.
There was no church there,
And not any school, which was not fair.
This town was not known by its present name;
Cincinnati is now the very same.

Her name was Nannie, her eyes were blue;
Her skin was white, and her hair curled too.
Her father moved out to the foot of the hill,
And there he built a grist and saw mill.
The valley, still Mill Creek is called;
Across it now great bridges are walled;

But in the unsettled days of yore

You forded the stream from shore to shore.
Right where Nannie’s father built his mill;
And the place is called Bloody Run still,
The Indians on a band of whites, ran
And scalped, and killed them every one.

Indians passed there every day,
And all children were afraid to stray.
The bears were about, and wild cats shy;
The owls would hoot, and panthers cry.
And all kinds of savage wild beasts prowled
Through the forests where fierce wolves howled.
But little Nannie lived and grew.

To leave great-granddaughters cheery and true,
happy old home. Everything was carried on in a large style. My father was a general liver in all lines. For some years he employed a teacher in the house. For three years I attended a private school at the home of John Scott Harrison, father of Benjamin Harrison. The tutor was Joseph Porter, who later became President of Yale College. The salary was $1500.00. My father paid one-third of the expense. My first school teacher was a man named John Lowe, who varied his occupation from teaching to weaving, according to circumstances. When I started going to him he taught in a little stone house built for a spring house. I went home one evening with my little blue primer under my arm and announced that I was not going any more, that I had finished my education. As I was about five years old, the education was very limited. I often went with the Harrison boys to their grandmother’s to dinner or to stay all night. She was a kind, lovely grandmotherly woman who made friends with boys by giving them cake and other dainties that please boys. She was the widow of General and President William Henry Harrison. I well remember the Harrison campaign of 1840, and remember the funeral ceremonies when his remains were brought to North Bend for burial. I was a boy and with my parents attended the final obsequies and entombment. The body was brought down the river on a steamboat, escorted by two others. The three moved side by side. There was an escort of 180 regular troops from Washington, and local troops from Cincinnati. The troops formed on the river bank and fired cannon at intervals during the exercises, which were very impressive. Father being an old friend we were allowed to go inside the tomb.

The way in which I became so closely connected with the Harrison family was somewhat unusual. Mrs. William Henry Harrison, wife of the President, was the daughter of Judge Symmes. She inherited a large body of land from her father. The land lies at the mouth of the Miami River and thereabouts. The general was not able to hold so much land. My father and his cousin, Abiah Hayes, bought of him 600 or 700 acres of land known as the Point. This was the land rented by their grandfather, Captain Joseph Hayes, when he first came to North Bend.

My father could not attend to all of this land, as he owned over a thousand acres. Mother was quite as good a manager as father. For three years she lived at the Point with me as a companion, and men to do the work, while father carried on the home place. I was fifteen years old when we went over there. Our house was near to the Scott Harrison home and we boys enjoyed life when out of school in fishing, hunting, waving to the passing steamers, and in other ways pertaining to boys. At that time, and up to the time of the Civil War, all the New Orleans boats fired a salute as they passed the home of Scott Harrison, and in passing North Bend. These marks of respect ceased during the war, and never were resumed. Since the advent of railroads, no fine steamers ply the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.

Mr. Harrison had a colored man, named Emanuel, as cook and man about the house, who was also very handy with the fiddle. Some evenings he entertained us at the Harrison home, but more often at our house, for mother allowed us to do anything we wanted to do. These were the happy times for boys. Mr. and Mrs. Harrison were perfection as neighbors. She was a daughter of Colonel Irwin, of Cincinnati, of the bluest blood. They entertained much elegant company from the city, but she would bring
her sewing or knitting to our house and sit an afternoon in a manner as unaffected as if she never heard of a fashionable function. Often if they were crowded with guests, or carriages and horses, we would keep the overflow.

This pleasant life ended when a great grief fell upon our family. My brother Solomon, and my brother-in-law Elzey Burham took a large cargo of stock to New Orleans. They had four flat boats loaded, and Elzey took over a hundred on a steamboat. My brother took yellow fever and died there. Mother could not stay there any longer. My brother was 28 years old and very prepossessing in manners and appearance. There were several friends from Lawrenceburg with him, my brother-in-law, Thomas Guard, who was in the commission business in New Orleans, and who was an uncle of my wife Caroline; and Russell Hollister, who was employed by my brother to help with the cattle on the flat boats. Mr. Hollister has recently died. We were boys together and I miss him very much. He was the last of my boyhood friends left here, and I wish to pay this tribute to his memory: He was a good friend and an honest man.

Although father owned many horses, and I could have one to use at any time, when I was about 12 years old he gave me a little black pony named "Indian," for my own. I kept him several years. He never was in harness. I could ride him without saddle or bridle, and he came at my call. He would not allow the hands, as we called the hired men, to touch him. He would kick them and bite them and act up all sorts of antics if they attempted to handle him. I could leave him, and a dog I had called Watch, anywhere and they would stay there until I came back. I always put the bridle into the dog's mouth, and there he would sit with all gravity until I returned. I have owned hundreds of horses, sometimes when I was farming largely, as many as

a score at one time, but never took more pride in any of them that I did in Indian. From that time I have always owned horses. I have owned Jerry, the horse I drive now, about 12 years. Of all the horses I have owned I like him the best. He is a blooded horse and is almost human in intelligence. I mention such things that my grandchildren may understand that although I am now an old man, I have been young and have enjoyed childish things just as they have done.

I always loved books. Father gave me money to buy books, but not all I wanted. When I was about 15 years old, mother said I could take some calves to raise. I took care of them for a year. My brother-in-law Burham was taking a drove of cattle to Cincinnati and said I could take mine along. I sold them for $180.00. I went down to Appleton's Book Store on Main Street and invested $100.00 in books. I did not buy novels and the like. I bought Rollin's Ancient History, Robinson's History of England, American Revolution, French Revolution, Napier's Peninsula War, Josephus D'Aubigne's Reformation, Life of Franklin, Life of Daniel Boone and Life of William Penn. They were tied up into an immense bundle and I carried them in front of me on my horse all the way home, 20 miles. That was my first investment in books.

I was about 17 years old when I began to go out to buy cattle for my father. The first trip I made I went out into Decatur County and brought home three pairs of oxen. At that time much of the farm work was done with oxen, such as plowing and hauling. From that small beginning grew up a large cattle and hog feeding business, which lasted for many years, and I soon began to trade in cattle. In 1846, when I was 19 years old, we began to deal largely in live stock. My father furnished the money, I did the buying,
feeding and selling. I made as many as 50 or 60 trips on horseback through the states of Indiana and Illinois. There were no railroads then and no way to move stock except to drive it. I have gone out on a trip which would keep me from two to five weeks, and have driven both cattle and hogs from central Illinois and northern Indiana; sometimes as many as a thousand hogs and as many as 150 cattle. We fed them at W. E. Crafts Distillery. In 1846, when I was 19 years old, I asked my father to rent me a piece of land to farm, which he did. With the help of one man I farmed 30 acres of land on the “Point” (a piece of land at the base of Mt. Nebo, and between the Ohio and Miami river junction), and raised a good crop. Father then said he would rather have me attend to his farming interests and from that time I worked with him right along.

The year 1847 was a year of great storms and floods. In December, 1847 the Ohio River was out of its banks from its source to its mouth. Lawrenceburg was under water for the first time within fifteen years. After 1847 the town was not entirely covered again until 1882. In 1883 and 1884 the river rose to the greatest height it had ever attained since white people came to the country. The Indians always spoke of a very high flood before the whites were here. In November of 1847 there were continual and violent rains all the month. On the afternoon and then the night of November 23rd came the climax, when the Miami River cut a new channel for itself through the valley, and changed its bed. Formerly the river ran around by Hardinsburg, forming a loop called the Horseshoe Bend. The channel was deep enough to allow steamboats to go up as far as Hardinsburg when the river was fairly high. The farmers in the neighborhood loaded their flat boats with stock and produce for New Orleans and floated them down into the Ohio. In 1847 my brother-in-law, Anthony Halberstadt, was living at the “Point”, in the house where my mother and I lived for three years. Father had some cattle at the “Point” and I stayed there part of the time to help care for them. Also a man named David Whipple was there. On the afternoon of November 23rd the rain fell in torrents and the whole valley was submerged, with the rain falling to the head-waters of the White Water and Miami Rivers. We men stood on the East bank of the Miami River all the afternoon and nearly all the night. The body of water came like a mighty avalanche, bringing uprooted trees, buildings, cattle, haystacks and all kinds of fences. The roaring was terrible and thunder and lightning terrific, together with fierce wind. Above all, as the climax came, we could hear acres and acres of land falling into the mighty current. Whole fields of corn, timber, and all kinds of land fell in with deafening roaring. After the storm had subsided, in a few days, the Miami was found to have changed its bed, having cut a new straight bed, and had left Hardinsburg two miles from the river, which still occupies the channel it cut on that awful night. This was the most terrible storm I ever witnessed. Hundreds of acres fell into the destructive vortex of water. I believe I am the only person living who saw it, although some of the older people remember about it. The writer of this story remembers of hearing about it, though she was a child at the time.

The years 1846 and 1847 were war years. On the proclamation of President Polk, calling for three regiments from Indiana, a company organized by James H. Lane at Lawrenceburg, was the first to report to the governor. The next year another company was raised here. Both companies did good service. Like all young men, I was anxious...
to go to war, but my parents would not consent to have me go. On June 3rd, 1846, the governor issued a call on the branch banks of the state for loans. On June 8th the Lawrenceburg Bank responded with a loan of $10,000.00, and in addition furnished $700.00 to equip the company. The presentation of the flags to both companies was made by Miss Fannie Guard. She was a brilliant young woman, who died in 1849, aged twenty-two years. She was an aunt of the writer of this history.

I was still trading in live stock in 1848. In March of that year I began to deal more largely in stock, but chiefly in hogs, which I bought in the northern and western counties of the state. After I received them in Indianapolis, I now shipped them into Madison by railroad, and from Madison I shipped them by steamboat to Lawrenceburg, where I fed at the distillery of W. E. Craft. The Madison Railroad at that time was the only railroad in the State of Indiana. It extended from Madison to Indianapolis. All traffic from Cincinnati and the river towns was by boat to Madison and from there to Indianapolis by rail. The two packets, the Wisconsin and Hoosier State, were built for this trade. One left Cincinnati one day at noon, and the other on the next day. Twenty-four hours were consumed in making the trip, staying all night at Madison, but it was much speedier and easier than by stage coach or on horseback. These were the halcyon days of steamboat and river traffic.

John Brough, of Ohio, was President of the Madison Railroad at the time of its completion. An enthusiastic meeting was held at Indianapolis to celebrate the event. The track was not entirely laid, but a temporary track was laid. The road was not entirely in running order when the Indiana troops started to Mexico in 1847, and they marched across the spaces where there was no track. At this meeting in the Spring of 1848, the railroad stopped below Bogues Run, where the passengers were transferred in wagons and hauled up into the city. A primitive manner of travel, but Indiana felt proud of her railroad. The meeting was held on Washington Street, in front of the Wright House, a famous old hostelry well known throughout the state. Col. James Drake, of Indianapolis, recently returned from Mexico, was the manager. A large platform was erected for the speakers. Governor Brough appointed me on the Executive Committee. Arthur L. Vance, of Indianapolis, was also a member of the committee. He was the son of Captain Vance, the founder of Lawrenceburg. I also was the son of a man who was present on that occasion.

In 1850 there was so much shipping by the distillers of Lawrenceburg, Aurora and Rising Sun, that we bought a small steamboat, called the Grampus, to use in our business. In the Fall of that year, the Grampus being too small for our business, we bought a fine swift first-class steamer called the Redstone. The Redstone blew up in 1852 at Scott's Landing, Ky., near the mouth of the Kentucky River. Three young men from Lawrenceburg lost their lives.

In August, 1848, I was twenty-one years old, and in November I cast my first vote at the Presidential election. I have voted at 15 Presidential elections and have lived under 21 Presidents. I was born during the administration of
John Quincy Adams, and have lived under Adams, Jackson, Van Buren, W. H. Harrison, Tyler, Polk, Taylor, Fillmore, Pierce, Buchanan, Lincoln, Johnson, Grant, Hayes, Garfield, Arthur, Cleveland, B. Harrison, McKinley, Roosevelt, Taft. W. H. Harrison and Taylor were Whigs. In 1852 the old Whig and Democratic parties began to disintegrate and form themselves into new parties. The chief points of difference grew out of the principles of State's Rights, and the great question of slavery. Although not realized at that time, the great struggle between the opposing forces was inevitable. From the wrecks of the two old parties the two great parties, Democrats and Republicans were evolved. Before the Republican party was firmly established, there was a party called the American party that assumed great importance. It was composed of native Americans. Its influence was discernible in both the great parties. In 1856 the Republican party assumed large proportions and nominated John C. Fremont for President. I voted for Fremont and took an active part in politics in my younger days. I voted for Grover Cleveland because he was a strong American in feeling, and I was always affiliated with that party. I voted once for William Bryan on account of the financial situation, but have been a Republican ever since the organization of that party. It is claimed that the first Republican Club was organized in Lawrenceburg. It was formed out of the American party. I was elected President of the Club, which was formed with twelve charter members, but it soon assumed a more important position. The second club was in Aurora. Then Albert G. Porter, afterward Governor of Indiana, and Minister to Italy, came here to investigate, and then organized a club in Indianapolis.

I was twenty-one years old, as I have said, in 1848, and that year was made one of the directors of the Lawrenceburg Branch Bank. My father, his brother, Walter Hayes, and my brother-in-law, Elzey G. Burkam, owned most of the stock in the bank. I was connected with the bank from that time until the year 1861, when the state banks were wound up in Indiana, Ohio, Kentucky and Missouri. When I first began the banking business, the branch banks issued their own bills. They were redeemed in gold and silver. The different branches exchanged their bills. The only way of exchanging them was to carry them to the other branches. I have carried a valise filled with bank bills from Lawrenceburg to Indianapolis and other towns on horseback, even as far as Terre Haute and Fort Wayne. I have carried as high as $46,000.00 in my saddle bags. It was a risky business.

Henry C. Blaisdel, who afterwards went west and was Governor of the State of Nevada, was living here in 1848. We were friends and interested together in steamboating. Also a friend by the name of V. H. Glasgow was living here. He afterwards went to Illinois and bought land. The town of Peoria was laid out on his land and he became rich. They were both enthusiastic Masons and urged me to enter the order. In August of that year I was of age, and in September I entered the Masonic Lodge No. 4, which was organized in 1830 by Dr. Percival, one of the first settlers of Lawrenceburg, and my grandfather, Solomon Hayes, who came here in 1801. I took all the degrees up to Master Mason. In 1852 Dr. Wedlestedt, of this place, and I took the Royal Arch Degrees in the Lodge in Aurora, Indiana. In 1854-55 we took the Commandery Degrees in Greensburg, Indiana, which at that time was said to be one of the best Commanderies in the state. In 1853 I took all the degrees in Odd Fellowship, and took all the encampment
degrees. Reese Perry and I furnished the money and built the Odd Fellows' Hall in 1854-55.

The Craft Distillery burnt in November, 1849. I had a large lot of stock in the pens and was obliged to dispose of them at a sacrifice. In December of 1849 George Ross and Company, with my father to back him, bought nine acres of ground and laid out the town of Rossville, and built the Rossville Distillery, which was completed in the Fall of 1850. It was a 600 bushel house at first, then 800, then 1,000. I used all the slop and fed there for five years. At the same time I was feeding at Horton and Morgan's Mill at Rising Sun, and in the Fall of 1850 I bought a one-half interest with Andrew Morgan in the distillery known as Robin's Mill, which stood where the Garnier Brewery now stands. It was also called the Dinkey Mill, because we only mashed 200 bushels per day. During the years 1850 and for five succeeding years, I also fed stock in western Indiana. Corn was cheap, so I bought corn and hired men to care for them. The Rossville Mill had a change ful career. Ross died and it was run for a while by his brother-in-law, Gideon Renner. Then was bought by Anton Marshall, with the aid of the Gaff Brothers, who sold out to Marshall. He ran it a while, but it lay idle a while. I bought Marshall out in 1860 and ran it for six years, then sold to Dair and others, who soon sold. Finally it fell into the hands of the Walslies, who still own it. From 1863 to 1867 I was interested in the Buckeye Mill with David Gibson in Cincinnati. Gibson, J. W. Gaff, James Dair, Joseph Cloud, and other prominent distillers, learned their business in the old W. E. Craft Distillery, which stood where the rectifying house of Walsh now stands.

During the War of the Rebellion, Governor Morton, called the War Governor of Indiana, appointed me one of his aids, with the rank of Colonel. I frequently met with him, and his assistants, to attend to business connected with the organization and movements of Indiana troops, as well as others who might be in the state temporarily. I held the position for four years. The Morgan Raid, an occurrence of local interest, and the worst real war scene we had in this vicinity, made us realize somewhat that war was not a pleasant past time.

I was a good horseman, and always owned a good riding horse with fine trappings. I often served, during the war, as an escort to troops passing through Indianapolis. The State furnished me a horse, which was kept there. Before that time, during the Fremont campaign, when party feeling ran higher than before or since, the Republican Convention appointed me Grand Marshall of the State. I went to different towns and cities to take part in the wonderful pageants that were enacted in the name of Patriotism. As many as a thousand men would ride in the procession, each company in its own distinctive uniform. Sometimes young girls were in the procession also in uniforms. One never having seen these old time enthusiastic spectacles, can form no idea of the interest they excited. This writer can testify concerning the horsemanship. The first recollection she has of the subject of this sketch, is of seeing him acting as marshall in a Fourth of July celebration as early as 1857. He and his horse seemed to be one. His son Joe was also a fine horseman.

The National Banking System went into effect in 1862-63. In addition to my other lines of business, we organized the First National Bank in Lawrenceburg, and built the building now known as the People's National Bank. We organized in 1863 with a capital of $100,000.00. Walter Hayes, my father Joseph Hayes, D. C. Fitch and one or
two others were interested in it. Later I owned one-third of the stock. In 1865 I bought the old Branch Bank Building, opposite the First National, and organized the Lawrenceburg National Bank, with a capital of $200,000.00. I owned $115,000.00 in stock and was President. In 1871 I sold out my interest to E. G. Burkam, of New York City. In the Fall of 1865, a convention was called in the City of Philadelphia of all the bankers and capitalists of the country, to consider the financial condition of the country and to meet the conditions. In that convention, five men were appointed, outside of the Congress and Senate of the United States, to look after the bonds and other matters connected with the finances of the Government. Hugh McCullough, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, was present. He had been President of the old Branch Bank of Indiana, and was then Treasurer of the United States. He had been acquainted with my father and myself from the time I began my banking business, and traveled about the state with the stock of our branch bank. He had often been at my father's home. Through his influence I was appointed on this committee. I was much surprised and felt highly honored. John W. Ellis, of Ohio, General Page, of Kentucky, Jerry Cook, of Pennsylvania and Governor Smythe, of New Hampshire were the others. We were to work under Mr. Fessenden, of Maine, who was Chairman of the Finances of the U. S. Senate. I remained on this committee for over four years, and spent much time in Washington, Philadelphia and New York. Jerry Cook sold all the Government Bonds. I became well acquainted with him.

Henry Cook, a brother of Jerry Cook, organized the First National Bank in Washington. That was our headquarters. It was situated on Pennsylvania Avenue, opposite the Treasury Building, and in that building he gave us two rooms for the Finance Committee. General Grant came to our rooms nearly every morning, and I became well acquainted with him. He was quiet in his manners but very social. I saw him inaugurated in 1869. I also saw Rutherford B. Hayes and Benjamin Harrison inaugurated. I went to the Hayes' inauguration with General Tom Young, who became Governor of Ohio when Hayes resigned to become President. At that time I became acquainted with General Corbin, who had charge of the Inaugural ceremonies. At the Harrison Inauguration, a small circumstance may have had an influence in his defeat on his second campaign. The American Party, though generally Republicans, marched in a body 18,000 strong. As many as 150,000 Americans were assembled in Washington in convention. General Reeder, of Ohio, was one of the Officers of the Day. He was a strong American. He pinned an American badge on Harrison's breast and Harrison took it off and threw it down, which offended the American Party. Cleveland was a strong American in sentiment, and won in the next race with Harrison. I saw the occurrence, as I was on horseback next to General Reeder.

During the years I was in the eastern cities so often, I became acquainted with some prominent book men. I had always loved books, and now began to accumulate a library. For several years I bought and sold, always retaining the most valuable and rare books. I afterwards sold the "Vatican Gallery" for $1,000.00 to Archbishop Purcell, and Audobon's Works, nine volumes folio, to the Astor Library, New York, for $2,750.00, because I thought they were too valuable to be kept in a private collection. I purchased in London, through my agent, Mr. Casino, The Gentleman's Magazine, 227 volumes, running back 227 years, and sold it to the Boston Library for $3,180.
I built a home in Greendale in 1860 and moved there from my farm on the Elizabethtown road.

In 1867 John Andregg, A. A. Helfer and I bought 30 acres of my father, Joseph Hayes, at $200.00 per acre, and laid off Greendale Cemetery. I furnished $7,000.00 to improve it and waited seven years for my money. The first $100.00 for the cemetery was given me by Hugh Smith, and he was the first person buried in it. It is a little strange that I now hold the deed for the ground whereon the old Milles or Pioneer Cemetery is situated. It came to myself and two cousins by inheritance. They have died and the deed is now in my name. I laid out the town of Greendale in 1868. It was surveyed by George Haise, by moonlight, because the city of Lawrenceburg wanted Greendale incorporated with the town of Lawrenceburg. Andregg and Helfer were also interested with me.

We presented the plat to the County Commissioners. They objected. It was carried to the Supreme Court and we beat the city.

In 1869 I sold the River-view Cemetery Corporation, 30 acres of land, and helped them lay out the cemetery. I also waited on them for my money, $10,000.00.

In 1869 I invested some capital in a silver mine in White Pine County, Nevada. The Gaffs, of Aurora, and Hoyt, Gardner and Co., of Wall Street, New York, were the others in the enterprise. I was the President and made one trip to the mine. We worked the mine for three years and then stopped work because we were too far from a railroad. We still own the property. In 1870, Seasongood, Heidelback and Company, and Frederick Bird, of Bird’s Point, Missouri, bought the Rose Claire Lead Mine, in Polk and Herdin Counties, Illinois, with office at Golconda, Illinois. I was President of that company. We sold out after a year to the St. Louis White Lead Co.

I was married October 22, 1851, to Laura, daughter of Andrew and Laura Morgan. Andrew Morgan was a native of New Jersey, who came to this locality in 1805. It is said that he mailed the first letter ever mailed in Lawrenceburg after the establishment of a Post Office here. Laura Glasgow Morgan came here from western New York, on the Mohawk River, where her family was an old and prominent family. We had nine children; two, Andrew Scott, and Theresa, died young. Laura, the eldest, born in 1852, married Omer Ludlow, and left two children, Frank and Laura. She died in 1879. Martha, my second daughter, married Jasper Garst. She was born June 2, 1855 and died August, 1892. Joseph Eugent, born September 17, 1857, enlisted in the regular Army. He was a member of the 7th Cavalry. He was swimming the Big Horn River and in climbing the bank his horse fell on him and his back was injured. I made the long journey to bring him home in the Autumn of 1881. The railroad was not completed then. I traveled from Bismark to Fort Mead in Dakota by army wagon. The Government furnished an escort to help me bring him home. Our departure from camp was very affecting. The Regimental Band escorted us two miles. As we started they played Home Sweet Home. Since then I have always had a kindly feeling for army officers. We brought him four hundred miles by ambulance and from Bismark home on a cot. My son died December 5, 1885. My third daughter, Nancy, married Reid M. Duvall, who died in 1907. She had two sons, Andrew and Ezra. My youngest daughter, Evangeline, always called “Lovey”, was married June 10, 1844, to Jacob M. Bauer. They have two daughters, Laura Hortense, and Catherine Evangeline. They are the little ladies who asked me to write my life. Arthur L., my eldest living son, married Lena Rief. Ezra Philip, my
youngest son, married Mabel Fagaly. They have a son, 
Ezra, and a daughter, Mildred. My children are all loving
and affectionate, and give me much happiness.

Politically, I might mention, that in 1876, at the Green-
back convention, held in Liberty, Union County, I was
unanimously nominated for Congress, but refused to run, as
it would entail expense and hard work, which I did not feel
willing to incur.

In 1850 I was one of four men who laid the first four
rails of the Big Four Railroad. They were marked by iron
pins driven into the ground. The pins are still there,
although some of them were rusted out, and a few years
ago Mr. Ingalls and I replaced them. The other three men
were George H. Dunn, the first President of the Road, and
he selected the other three, who were David Nevitt, Robert
Meek, and myself.

In 1867 I had a very pleasurable experience. Mr. Cow-
low, who lived in Omaha, was one of the commissioners of
the Union Pacific R. R. He invited me to accompany him
to Ogden, Utah, to witness the ceremonies attending the
driving of the golden spike, which was the last spike driven
in connecting the Union Pacific and the Central Pacific
R. R. tracks. Each company had invited 400 guests. The
trains met at Ogden. The ceremonies, which were very
impressive, lasted nearly all day. The two divisions con-
nected the Atlantic and Pacific Seaboards. We were royally
treated. The eastern guests took a trip to Elcho upon the
invitation of the Western Division. The Union Pacific
folks gave us buffalo meat and the like, and the central folks
gave us western luxuries. It was a grand national gala
time.

In 1884 I was employed by the Vanderbilts to go over
the nearest route from Middletown, Ohio, to Louisville,
Ky. I drove over the route twice. After a careful estimate
of the cost by engineers, who made a careful survey, I sub-
mitted the estimate, and suggested that as they had already
purchased the Short Line road, running from Cincinnati to
Cleveland, it would be better and easier for them to buy the
Big Four System, which would give them the desired outlet
to the south and west through Louisville, St. Louis and
Chicago. They fell in with my suggestion and eventually
purchased the Big Four System. I think John W. Ellis,
of New York, was their financial agent, and he was an old
friend of mine. I supposed he might have recommended
them to leave the matter with me, as I was surprised when
I was employed.

Soon after Ben. Harrison's inauguration I was in Wash-
ington and Harrison asked me who I thought would make
a good Secretary of the Treasury, and I suggested William
Windham. I had become acquainted with Windham when
I was on the Finance Committee. He was then in Con-
gress. He was living at Stratton, in West Virginia. Har-
rison asked me to go there and see if he would accept the
appointment. Windham said he did not know anything
about revenue business, but asked me if I would agree to
work with him for a year until he became acquainted with
the work. I agreed to do so, as I was well acquainted with
revenue business. During the year I made several trips to
Washington to meet him. I was paid for my services and
enjoyed it. I worked with him for one year. He was a
fine man. He died suddenly sitting at a table in the White
House from the effects of overdose of headache powders.

I have alluded to several very pleasant incidents con-
nected with my frequent visits to the eastern cities while
I was on the Finance Committee. As I may have men-
tioned, I became acquainted with a noted book seller, J. W.
Banton, 706 Broadway, New York. He assisted me in collecting my library. We kept up our friendship as long as he lived. Also William Glee, a manufacturer, importer and exporter of fine chandeliers. He exported to all foreign countries. He was also a collector of valuable books and owned a fine library.

I also visited Samuel J. Tilden several times with Mr. Banton, who was an old friend of his. Tilden owned a library worth as much as $100,000.00. I do not know how he disposed of it at his death. Last, but not least, I made more than one visit to Henry Ward Beecher, then at the height of his fame. He was as eccentric in his manner of caring for his books as he was in all other ways. He kept his books on the floor of a long room, arranged in rows, leaving alleys, so to speak, so a person could walk between them. He said it was handier than any other arrangement, as a person could pick up a book without any trouble. He had tables standing about so he could lay them out for examination.

Other points of interest visited at that time were Mt. Vernon, Monticelo, Fredericksburg, Bull's Run, Gettysburg and other places of interest.

I lost my wife November 3, 1874. In the following February 3, 1875 my father died, and on May 17th my mother died. This was a hard year for me. My parents had lived together over sixty years. I had always worked with my father and attended to his business since I was twenty-one years old, and his going was a great loss to me.

February 14, 1876, I was married to Caroline Major, daughter of Daniel Symmes Guard Major. In December, 1889, I moved to the place where I am now living. Since then I have led a very quiet life.

He died June 9, 1919.

The home of Ezra G. Hayes at Greendale, Lawrenceburg, Ind., was built in the year 1889. This was the most magnificent home in Dearborn County for many years. It was elegantly furnished according to the best tastes of that day.

The low part on the left was the famous library in which Mr. Hayes spent so many hours in the enjoyment of his prized volumes spoken of in the story of his life.

Besides the loved books, this library contained a curious trunk, steel-lined and leather bound, into which no eye, save his own, ever looked until after his death. At the time of his departure, he called his daughter, Mrs. Bauer, to him and delivered to her the key and the possession of the trunk. It was long before she determined to open the trunk, but when she did she found it could not be done, as there was, apparently, no place in which to fit the key. After many attempts, she one day accidentally put her hand upon a brass knob when to her surprise a secret opening showed a hidden keyhole.

The trunk was found to contain some very interesting
records and documents. Among them were several land grants to his father bearing the signatures of several presidents of the U.S., in the early half of the nineteenth century.

There were many articles showing how sacredly he was held by family ties, which bound him to the past. His past relationships were great influences upon his present manner of living.

Men and women of today live only in the present. They get no joy nor satisfaction out of the past. "Lives of great men should remind us." We should hold in sacred memory the worthy deeds of those who have lived before us, and commend them to our generation, and we should also seriously point out the mistakes of our ancestors and carefully avoid them. These principles were known and practiced by Ezra G. Hayes in the great and noble life he lived. R. S. H.

19 Laura Hayes, b. 1852 (dau. of Ezra G. Hayes), m. Omer Ludlow. They had two children.
210 Laura Ludlow, unmarried.
210 Frank Ludlow, m. Sophia Brand. They had no children.
20 Martha Hayes, b. 1856, m. Jasper Garst. They had one child.
210 Inez Garst. She died.
30 Joseph Hayes, b. 1857. He died in 1874, unm. He died in 1874, unm. Nancy Hortense Hayes, m. Reid Duvall. They had no children.
40 Andrew Duvall, m. Louise Butler, Nashville, Tenn.
110 Ezra Duvall, died young.
50 Andrew Scott Hayes, died in infancy.
60 Evangeline Hayes, b. 1864, m. Jacob Bauer in 1885. They had four children.
110 Ezra Bauer, b. 1887, died young, in 1891.
210 Laura Bauer, b. 1890, m. Clifford Diehl in 1911. They had two children.
110 Marjorie Anne Diehl.

THE EZRA G. HAYES FAMILY

210 Robert Bauer Diehl, b. 1912.
310 Katherine Bauer, b. 1892, m. John Luhrman in 1911. They had two children.
111 Evangeline Mary Luhrman, b. 1912.
211 John Jacob Luhrman, b. 1914.
410 Inez Hayes, b. 1894, died unmarried.
70 Arthur Hayes, m. Laura Rief. They had no children.
80 Theresa Hayes, died in infancy.
90 Ezra Philip Hayes, m. Mabel Fagaly. They had two children.
110 Ezra Hayes, died young.
210 Mildred Hayes, m. Charles Riddle, M.D. They had no children. They live in Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio, where Dr. Charles enjoys a splendid medical practice. He maintains an office in the Doctors' Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.
100 EZRA G. HAYES, m. the second time, Caroline Major, on Feb. 14, 1876. She died in 1913. They had no children.
110 JOSEPH HAYES, JR.
112 BUEL HAYES.

Twin sons of Joseph Hayes III. They both died in infancy.

67 JACOB HAYES, the son of Lieut Solomon Hayes, was born in Chester County, Pa., Jan 1, 1791. At the age of thirteen he came West with his parents. While nearing their journey's end at North Bend, Ohio, their boat upset. They lost, amongst their belongings, a highly-prized barrel of flour. He worked with his father on his farm until he was of age. He was an active trader on the Ohio from 1820 to 1848, and made three trips overland from New Orleans to Lawrenceburg, Ind. He made one trip from Lawrenceburg to Chester County, Pa., on horse-back. His business ventures showed sound judgment and netted him great wealth for his time. But misfortune overtook him
The Hayes Family

in his latter days and for eighteen years he was deprived of his eye-sight.

He was married three times and proved his regard for the name of Hayes. His first marriage was to Sallie Bennett (dau. of Joanna Hayes Bennett); second, to Nancy Hayes (dau. of Abiah Hayes); and third, to Leah Hayes (dau. of Caleb Hayes). He died Feb. 26, 1874, at Lawrenceburg, Ind. They had two children.

The Ezra G. Hayes Family

in 1856, and Nancy m. Bailey G. Hayes, son of Joanna, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Miller.

ISAAC HAYES, m. Elizabeth Finch, in 1844, who d. 1845.

Isabella W. Hayes, their daughter, b. 1845, d. 1846.

ISAAC HAYES, m. second time, Eliza Gregg, in 1847. They had six children.

Eliza Hayes, b. June 20, 1848, m. Linius Swift Feb. 28, 1868. They had four children. She d. Jan. 24, 1924.

Isaac Swift, b. 1869, m. first time, Lida McKim. They had no children. She d. Sept. 19, 1901.

Isaac Swift, m. second time, Theresa Bookie, in 1903. They had no children.

Bertha Swift, b. August 22, 1872, m. Charles Hayes Oct. 12, 1904. They had no children.

Eva Swift, b. August 29, 1877, m. Don Damm Sept., 1909. They had no children.

John Swift, b. April 25, 1882, m. Margaret Eisil Feb. 2, 1907. She died.

John Swift, m. second time, Mary Swift, his second cousin. They had one child.

John S. Swift.

Nancy Hayes, b. April 14, 1855, m. Levi Guard, Sept. 23, 1873.

Carrie Guard, b. May 3, 1875, m. Harry Simms Nov. 20, 1893. She died August 1, 1902.

Dorman H. Simms, b. April 10, 1894, m. Gladys Adkins Sept. 4, 1919. They had no children.


Nancy Hayes, m. John S. Dorman Dec. 27, 1877. They had no children.

JACOB HAYES

Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Sallie Hayes.

Ephraim Hayes.

They lived at Mt. Vernon, Ind., and were children of his first wife.

JACOB HAYES, m. second time, Nancy Hayes, (dau. of Abiah Hayes and Nancy Crabtree Hayes). They had two children.

HENRY HAYES, b. May 19, 1828, m. Nancy Finch in 1846. They had no children. He died
The Hayes Family

There were four other children who died in infancy.

JACOB HAYES (son of Solomon), m. third time, to Leah Hayes (dau. of Caleb Hayes). They had seven children.


Mary Jane Hayes

Elizabethtown, Ohio

1st Frank Guard, b. Dec. 28, 1852, m. Lucy McKinney. He died Sept. 19, 1901. They had two children.

1st Edwin Guard, died young.

2nd Ira Guard, died young.


4th Lucinda Guard, b. Oct. 6, 1856. She died July 17, 1881.

The Ezra G. Hayes Family


1st Ollie Mae McKinney, m. Charles Roblin. They had two children.

1st Ruth Elizabeth Roblin.

2nd Charles Dana Roblin.

2nd Thomas McKinney, m. first, Constance Skougard. They had two children.

1st Priscilla Ann McKinney.

2nd William (Billy) Van McKinney.

3rd Alta McKinney, m. William M. Baker. They had one child.

1st Muriel Baker.

4th Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood. They had one child.

1st Elwood McKinney.

5th Dana McKinney, b. 1892. He died in 1919, unmarried.

6th Leah Belle Guard, b. July 12, 1861, m. Mahlon McKinney. She died Sept. 11, 1866.

1st Bessie McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.

1st Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein. They had two children.

1st Robert Bixenstein, Jr.

2nd Martha May Bixenstein.

2nd Clifford Pope, is unmarried.

Bailey G. Guard, b. Oct. 1, 1865, (son of Ezra Guard and Mary Jane Hayes), Ezra was the son of Rachel and Bailey Guard, and (Rachel was the dau. of Joseph Hayes, Jr., 8th son of Capt. Joseph Hayes), married Abigail McKinney.
The Hayes Family

They had four children. Bailey died at the age of 32, on Dec. 30, 1897.

The Ezra G. Hayes Family

They had three children, and live at Park Ridge, Ill.

Samuel Ruben Guard, after completing the grade school at Elizabethtown, graduated from the Home City (Sayler Park) High School. In June, 1912, he graduated from the Ohio State University in Agriculture. He then took up journalism; becoming associated with the "Breeders' Gazette" of Chicago. Later he helped establish the "Agricultural Foundation", including radio service, dedicated particularly to the farm service. He is at present editor of the Breeders' Gazette, doing considerable broadcasting in the name of "Country Side Cathedral", WHT, Chicago. He married Kathryn Darrell, of Columbus, Ohio. They had three children, and live at Park Ridge, Ill.

Lewis Leslie Guard, after graduating in the grades at Elizabethtown, Ohio, graduated from the Sayler Park, Ohio, High School. He then took a course in agriculture at the Ohio State University, graduating in 1916. He lives on a farm on Mount Nebo, Ohio, where he specializes in China pigs. He married Viola Butler. They have three children.

Samuel Ruben Guard

Park Ridge, Ill.

10 Samuel Ruben Guard, after completing the grade school at Elizabethtown, graduated from the Home City (Sayler Park) High School. In June, 1912, he graduated from the Ohio State University in Agriculture. He then took up journalism; becoming associated with the "Breeders' Gazette" of Chicago. Later he helped establish the "Agricultural Foundation", including radio service, dedicated particularly to the farm service. He is at present editor of the Breeders' Gazette, doing considerable broadcasting in the name of "Country Side Cathedral", WHT, Chicago. He married Kathryn Darrell, of Columbus, Ohio. They had three children, and live at Park Ridge, Ill.
LEWIS LESLIE GUARD
Mt. Nebo, Ohio

31° Lucy Ruth Guard, finished the grades in Elizabethtown, Ohio, then took her high school course at Lawrenceburg, Ind., after which she studied “Home Economics” for two years at Ohio State University, and two years at the University of Cincinnati, graduating in 1922, having specialized in dietetics. She is at present chief dietitian of the U. S. Veterans’ Hospital, at Boise, Idaho. She is unmarried.

70° Cassius Guard, b. Feb. 14, 1869, is unmarried.

2° GEORGE BUEL HAYES, b. March 31, 1832, d. Feb. 24, 1913; m. Martha Bales. He lived and died on the farm on which he was born.
THE HAYES FAMILY

3] Laura Jane Hayes, b. May 29, 1903, m. Bruce Boyd. They live at Shreveport, Iowa.
3] ANNE BUEL HAYES, b. April 2, 1835, m. Richard J. Hunter. They had four children.
3] Clarence Hunter, b. Sept. 25, 1870, m. Mary Schmither. They had two children.
3] Jennie Hunter, b. 1860, d. in her youth.
3] Emmett Hunter, b. 1864; was drowned in the Ohio River near Lawrenceburg, Ind., in 1874.
3] EDWARD HAYES, b. Jan. 1, 1837, d. August 12, 1902; m. three times, first to Jane Neal. They had one child.
3] Edward Hayes, Jr., b. August 28, 1864, m. Floss Huestus. They had two children.

THE EZRA G. HAYES FAMILY

11 Edward L. Hayes, b. Nov. 6, 1887, in Dearborn County, Ind. He enlisted in the World War June 28, 1918. He was in training until Sept. 21, 1918, when he went overseas. He landed Oct. 6, 1918, at Liverpool, Eng. He was honorably discharged from Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 18, 1919. He is an attorney-at-law in Lawrenceburg, Ind.
11 Jeanette Hayes, b. July 27, 1885, m. Charles Evans, of Aurora, Ind. They had five children.
11 Jeanette Evans, b. Dec. 19, 1908.
11 Marie Elizabeth Evans, b. March 27, 1911.
11 Mary Ann Evans, b. August 9, 1923.
11 Edward Richard Evans, b. August 28, 1924.
THE HAYES FAMILY

10 Edward Hayes, m. Emma Kupferschmidt Mueller. They had one child.
4a EDWARD HAYES, SR., m. second time, Ellen Chase. They had two children.
1a Silas Van Hayes, b. April 10, 1867, m. Mary Clark, of Bloomfield, Ind. They had one child.  
11a Mary Aletha Hayes, b. March 3, 1896, m. George Blanchfield, of Crawfordsville, Ind. They had one child.
3a Joseph Hayes, b. Dec. 23, 1869, m. Cora Sterling, of Aurora, Ind. They had no children.
4a EDWARD HAYES, m. third time to Katherine Launtz, of Alsace Loraine. They had no children.
5a AMERICA HAYES, b. Feb. 8, 1840, d. Dec. 1, 1916; m. James Miller. They had two children.
5a Marie Miller, b. 1914.
2a Alta Miller, b. 1916, d. 1920.

THE EZRA G. HAYES FAMILY

2a Ida May Miller, m. William Bennett. They had two children.
11a Sadie Bennett, b. March 25, 1888, m. David Kaster. They had two children.
11a Elizabeth Kaster, b. August 10, 1904, m. Virgil Perry.
21a Gussia Bennett, b. August 12, 1890, m. John Sefton. They had two children.
11a Wilmer Sefton, b. July 6, 1910.
21a Thelma Sefton, b. Jan. 6, 1913.
5a AMERICA HAYES, m. second time, Alger McKee.
6a OMER TOWSEY HAYES, b. August 7, 1842, d. Oct. 4, 1915; m. Minerva Colvin. Omer was a Civil War veteran.
1a Franklin Hayes, b. Jan. 9, 1868, d. 1869.
2a Charles Henry Hayes, b. Feb. 25, 1869, m. Tillie Walters. They had one child. He was a Spanish-American War veteran.
3a Margaret M. Hayes, b. Feb. 24, 1873, m. Frank Wiesenbach. They had no children.
4a George Hayes, b. Jan. 19, 1871, in Dearborn County, Ind. He enlisted in the Spanish-American War July 15, 1898, under his brother, Corporal Charles Henry Hayes. They both received an honorable discharge April 30, 1898.
5a Alice Towsey Hayes, b. Feb. 21, 1877, m. Thomas Miller. They had four children.
11a Hattie Miller, b. Oct., 1893, m. Charles Wamsley Simonson. They had three children.
11a Martha Simonson, b. Nov. 9, 1918.
21a Mary Simonson, b. Nov. 9, 1918. They were twins.
41a Albert Simonson.
THE HAYES FAMILY

20 Thomas Miller, Jr., b. March 20, 1896, m. Rebecca Hopping. They had three children.

111 Thomas Francis Miller, b. Dec. 20, 1918.


310 Arnold Miller, b. June 30, 1899, married.

410 Ruth Miller, b. May 9, 1904, married.

69 Cora Hayes, b. May 2, 1880, m. Thomas Whitford. They had five children.


510 Margaret Whiteford, b. April 12, 1914, d. Nov. 21, 1914.

7a Walter Hayes, b. June 2, 1882, m. May Barrows. They had three children. Divorced.

110 Jennie Minerva Hayes, b. Nov. 12, 1901, m. Hancock. They had no children.

210 Odettice Hayes, b. Oct. 23, 1903, m. Charles Stott. They had one child.

111 Katherine Stott, b. Jan. 8, 1922.

8a Thomas Hayes, b. Sept. 6, 1887, m. Pearl Wright. They had three children.

110 Alice Marie Hayes, b. Nov. 4, 1912, d. April 16, 1913.


310 Mildred Ruth Hayes, b. Feb. 12, 1916. Her mother died when she was seven days old.

7a ALMARY HAYES, b. 1844, d. 1864.

77 NANCY HAYES (dau. of Solomon, son of Capt. Joseph Hayes), died unmarried.

87 PHOEBE HAYES, b. August 1, 1799 (dau. of Solomon, son of Capt. Joseph Hayes), m. Samuel Freeman, of Rushville, Ind. They had four children. He died May 18, 1860. She died April 26, 1865, where they are buried.

THE EZRA G. HAYES FAMILY

18 NANCY FREEMAN, m. ————? They had three children.

19 Mark, ————?

29 Phoebe, ————

39 Amos, died in infancy.

28 EZRA FREEMAN, m. Mary Crozier. They had two children.

19 Hannah Freeman.

29 Alice Freeman, m. ————? They had one child.

110 ————?

38 HANNAH FREEMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1836, d. June 6, 1864; m. Mark McCracken. They had five children.

19 Ezra McCracken, b. 1855.

29 Phoebe McCracken, b. 1858, d. 1896; m. Marquis Hargitt. They had two children.

110 Mattie Hargitt, d. 1924.

29 Oscar Hargitt.

39 Lucy McCracken, b. 1860, m. Horace Markland, 1884. They had three children.

110 Grace Markland, b. 1884, m. Richard Williamson, 1903. They had three children.

111 Ruth Williamson, b. 1905, m. Harry Sheridan.

211 Ora Williamson, b. 1909.

311 Nellie Williamson, b. 1913.

211 Hattie Markland, b. 1886, m. John Einsel. They had three children.

111 Helen Einsel.

211 Leora Einsel.

311 Dorothy Einsel.

311 Owen Markland, b. 1892, m. Myrtle Haas. They had two children.

111 Harold Haas Markland, b. 1918.

211 Fern Haas Markland, b. 1921.

49 Hannah McCracken, b. 1862, d. August 7, 1863.

69 George McCracken, b. 1864.
THE HAYES FAMILY

46 PHOEBE FREEMAN, d. 1871, m. John Meyers. They had two children.
19 Robert Meyers, d. 1870.
20 Laura Meyers, b. 1866, m. Robert Ingham. They had five children.
110 Edith Ingham, b. 1888, m. Earl Liddle, 1912. They had two children.
111 Bessie Liddle, b. 1916.
211 Florence Mae Liddle, b. 1922.
210 Florence Thomas Ingham, b. 1890, d. 1906.
310 Bessie Ingham, d. 1891.
410 Ruth Ingham, b. 1900, d. 1921, to Russell Means. They had two children.
111 Robert Eugene Means, b. 1922.
211 Delmar Merlin Means, b. 1924.
510 Clara Ingham, b. 1903.

97 JANE HAYES (dau. of Solomon), m. Charles Billingsley. They had one son, Charles, who died unmarried.

THE EZRA G. HAYES FAMILY

Joseph, Walter and Jacob Hayes

September 3, 1705, was an auspicious day for the Hayes family, once residents of Fulwell, Oxfordshire, England. Henry Hayes, one of the family by that name, with his good wife and perhaps some children, determined to risk the then very grave dangers of a voyage across the Atlantic to Pennsylvania, where some of the members of his sect—the Quakers—had already located. It is recorded in Chester County, Pennsylvania, that on September 3 of the year 1705, Henry Hayes made application to take up some land in the province. He located near what is now called Unionville, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Here his children, and there were many of them, lived, married, died and their children's children likewise. Here in Chester County, Pennsylvania the family took deep root, propagated, spread out and added their numbers to the infant settlements that at that time fringed the shore line of the United States on its eastern border. Dangers were about them, the Indian was, as he was in years after to their western descendants, not inclined to yield the country without a struggle. The French and Indian wars passed and the ominous reverberations of the oncoming Revolution was met by the third generation of the family, among which was Captain Joseph Hayes, the forbear of most of the Hayes family of the valley of the Great Miami country. It is claimed for the Captain that he organized a company, equipping it for defense of their homes, and that the close of the struggle found him with much of his property lost. So that in 1791, only eight years after peace was declared between this country and Great Britain, he concluded to try his fortunes west, in the valley of the great Ohio River.
Much had been given out concerning the Symmes purchase, its fertility, its climate and the opportunities there for a person to recuperate his fortunes. So in the early Spring of 1791 he arrived at North Bend, Ohio, where he found only a few settlers and also found that the western Indians were just as unwilling to yield the country as were the Indians of fifty years or more previous in Pennsylvania. But it was owing to this movement of the family that the history of the Hayes family in the Ohio Valley was begun. Captain Hayes, with his two sons-in-law and his two sons, added quite a force to the number living at North Bend. Six sturdy marksmen, with keen eyes and unerring aim, helped the settlement in its infant struggles quite a lot.

After staying at the "Bend" a while, Captain Hayes, with Alexander Guard, concluded to erect a stockade of their own, overlooking the Miami River and reputed to have been located near the house on what is called the "Goose Pond" farm, where a never-failing spring insured a plentiful supply of fine clear pure water. Here they located after many hardships and troubles in getting their goods there.

Indian troubles grew worse and worse during the years 1790-91-92-93 and 94. The families risked their lives every day and hour. If they were now alive they could entertain their descendants with many a tale that would equal "Marryatt's Tales", or any of the other noted story tellers of other days.

But Captain Hayes had with him only two of his sons. Another, Solomon, a soldier of the Revolution like his father, was left behind in Pennsylvania. He had married Mary, the daughter of Walter Craig, one of the leading citizens of Chester County, and he had quite a family of small children when his father concluded to try his fortune in the then far west. Uncle John Callahan, who lived to be nearly a hundred, has said that Solomon Hayes was the strongest man he ever knew. He told of him knocking together the heads of two men, who were fighting, and then pitching them bodily into the street. But Solomon Hayes' children were of a type that makes men. His oldest son had no sooner reached an age when he felt equal to caring for himself than he one day disappeared and his whereabouts was for months a mystery. But one morning, so the story goes, he turned up and amidst the rejoicing he told of the marvelous fertility of the Miami country and the astonishing plentifulness of game of all kinds, large and small. He had not much of a mind, however, to remain at his home. His name was John and it is claimed he was somewhat of an oddity, peculiar both in mind and habits.

Several weeks after his coming—so the story goes—he disappeared and to add to the anguish of the parents, he took with him his next younger brother, Joseph. Months went by and again John appeared at his parent's home and again he told of the Miami country, its richness and the wonders to be seen there. The story as told went on to say that after several weeks he again was missing and with him this time was the next brother in age, Walter. But this time the parents would occasionally receive word from their children, and after some few years had passed these three sons sent word that their parents with the rest of the family must come out to this wonderful country, where the sons promised that they would look after them, and where they reported that they had already become sufficiently well fixed to make it possible for them all to be comfortable. Therefore Solomon Hayes, with his wife Mary Craig Hayes, taking with them their younger children, Jacob being the oldest at home, came on to this valley. It is claimed this was about 1803. But the sons of Solomon were men of genius. They
had the ability to overcome obstacles and to conquer difficulties. The forest, the river, and the soil were instruments in their hands by which they were able to profit. Worldly goods were added to their efforts. In these early days women were not so plentiful as now. Families did not hold the ties of relationship as now. The marriage of cousins was not uncommon. So Walter Hayes courted his cousin, Nancy Hayes, a daughter of his uncle, Joseph Hayes, Jr. The exact date of their marriage was April 13, 1815. The war with Great Britain was just over. Life, property and the right to trade and traffic untrammled down the great artery of the central west, the Mississippi River, following the battle of New Orleans was insured to all the coming generations and these three Hayes brothers knew its significance and its possibilities.

Walter Hayes became, with his three brothers, a man of consequence in his community. A history written in 1825 of Dearborn County and largely compiled by Samuel Morrison and George W. Lane, two pioneers and members of the most distinguished families of the country, gives the name of Walter Hayes as among the very prominent young men during the war of 1812 to 1815. In 1833 and 1834 we find all three brothers assisting in forming an insurance company and in 1834 all three were active in pushing and subscribing to stock in a railway, which was called by its promoter, Hon. George H. Dunn, "The Lawrenceburg and Upper Mississippi Railway". It was graded from Short Street, through Newtown to about number one bridge over Tanner’s Creek, and again out near Guilford and likewise near Shelbyville, but on account of the strenuous times in financial circles during the latter thirties it did not materialize until some ten years later. But these men were back of it and at the time were willing to put up their money as evidence of their faith in the railway being a coming institution. At the same time they were all three active in banking circles and were large stockholders in the State Bank, which was located at Lawrenceburg. Later on, as business expanded and the country grew, Walter Hayes was active in many other industries at Lawrenceburg. He helped organize the old First National Bank of that city. His son-in-law, Dewitt C. Fitch, being its president. He had stock in the Lawrenceburg Woolen Mills and other concerns. He was always an ardent Methodist and a liberal contributor to the maintenance and upbuilding of that organization. The Methodist Church at Elizabethtown, Ohio, was very much assisted in erecting the present building by his liberal contributions. Walter Hayes was born in 1789 and died in December, 1868.

He and his good wife Nancy were the parents of ten children.
Walter Hayes Limb of the Western Branch of the Hayes Family

September 3, 1705, was an auspicious day for the Hayes family in the United States. Residents of Fulwell, Oxfordshire, England, Henry Hayes, one of the family of that name, with his good wife, and perhaps some children, determined to risk the then very grave dangers of a prolonged ocean voyage across the stormy Atlantic to Pennsylvania, where some of the members of his sect, the Quakers, had already located. It is recorded in Chester County of that state that on September 3 of the year 1705 Henry Hayes made application to take up some land in the province. He located near what is now called Unionville, Chester County.

Here his children and his children's children lived, married, died. Of his children, his son Joseph most interests the Hayes family located in the Ohio Valley, for the reason that they are directly descended from Henry Hayes through him. His wife was Jean Woodward and it is recorded that he had seven children. Among these the name of Joseph again interests the Ohio Valley branch of the family for the reason that this latter Joseph was the Captain Joseph of Revolutionary war fame; and the one who founded the western branch of the Hayes family. Captain Joseph Hayes married Joanna or Hannah Passmore at the Old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Delaware, in the year 1753. It is claimed that he raised a company at his own expense for the Revolutionary War and it crippled him financially. The war was, during one of the years, carried to his very dooryard. The battle of the Brandywine was fought only a short distance away and all the homeguards were called out to help defend their country. The country was overrun by the British soldiery and for a year and more the loyal people were not only robbed of their goods, but terrorized, so that life itself was in great danger.

Captain Joseph Hayes had several sons, and among them were two in which the Walter Hayes branch of the family are especially interested.

Solomon Hayes, who married Mary Craig, daughter of Walter Craig, was his oldest son. He also was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and an officer. It is claimed he was a lieutenant in a company of cavalry. It is also claimed that he saw much service as such. Another brother that the Walter Hayes branch has good reason to be interested in is Joseph Hayes, Jr. This son was credited with being the eighth of the family. He possibly was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, too. He was married to Mary Tussey before the family came west, in 1791, at Redbank on the Monogahela River, most likely in 1790. And to, in a manner prove, that he was among the men enlisted in the war, a roster of the Chester County men in the numerous commands gives the name of Joseph Hayes among the names of several other members of the Hayes family.
Captain Joseph Hayes, when he came to the Ohio Valley, at North Bend, had among his children, who came with him, Joseph Hayes, Jr., and his wife Mary. Captain Joseph Hayes saw the passing of the French and Indian wars of 1756 to 1760. He knew of Braddock’s defeat and heard of the fame of Washington as the savior of the remnant of the British command. He knew of the Boston tea party. Also he was no doubt much concerned about the Indian depredations around Fort Pitt and the attempted capture of Wheeling and the final defeat of the Indians, in 1774, at Point Pleasant, at the mouth of the Great Kanawha.

Events were moving fast in those days and there is little doubt but what the head of the family of Hayes kept himself abreast of the times. The war over, his wealth gone, old age coming on, the widely advertised northwest territory offered to him attractive advantages which he concluded to accept. Dangers from the Indians did not deter him. Danger from the river or the wild animals only added to the adventure. So in the early Spring of 1791 he arrived at North Bend with his good wife, his son, Joseph Hayes, Jr., and wife, and another son, Job and his wife, and his two sons-in-law, Thomas Miller and James Bennett and their wives and children. He found only a handful of settlers at the stockade, but the coming of Captain Hayes and four other resolute men, ready with their good rifles for any emergency, added quite a force to the meager number assembled.

After staying at the “Bend” for a time, with Alexander Guard, a native of New Jersey, he erected a stockade near what is now known as the “Goose Pond”, on the Miami River. A never failing spring of good pure water offered an inducement and the proximity of the wide, fertile, closely timbered bottoms of the Great Miami was an additional inducement for its location. Here they must have lived for perhaps ten years, and it must have been here that they risked the dangers from the Indian’s scalp knife and captivity during the “Wayne” campaign against the Indians.

Hunting was the occupation of these men mostly. No doubt a few acres were cleared and corn and other products raised to keep the family and lend a variation to their diet. Samuel Morrison records in the Dearborn County history of 1885 that Isaac Mills and Ephraim Morrison, during the winter of 1798 and 1799, killed twenty bears in the Miami valley, besides what deer and other game they shot. Many interesting incidents might be related of these ten years living where they overlooked the “Big Bottoms” of the Miami River.

But back among the hills of Chester County, Pennsylvania was another of Joseph Hayes’ children. His son Solomon and his family. He followed the rule of the Hayes family—to multiply and replenish the earth with children. Ten children are mentioned as the number that his good wife, Mary Craig Hayes, bore to him. John seems to have been the oldest; then Joseph, Walter, Jacob and Henry. John Hayes, the oldest, was regarded as of a singular turn of mind, with peculiar ideas and quaint habits. He never married. It is said of him that he was a very frugal and abstemious man, living a simple life, caring for few clothes and only the simplest diet.

One day in their Chester County home it was found that John was missing. Several months passed and one day he just as suddenly returned. He embellished his coming with interesting stories of the far-famed Ohio Valley and the home of his grandfather, Captain Joseph Hayes, on the foothills overlooking the Miami River and the fertile bottoms along its banks. Only a few weeks passed and he was
gone again, and it is said that his brother Joseph, next in age, was also missing. The parents grieved, but it is said their stoical manner of living made them hope the matter would come out for the best. Time passed and again John returned. He told of Joseph being at his grandfather’s home and related many stories of the fame of this great valley.

The parents little suspected what their son John was planning, not believing that he would persuade the third brother, Walter, to slip off and venture to travel the long journey to the western country. But in a few weeks it came to pass and Solomon Hayes and his wife had three sons in the Miami valley, living with their grandfather and other relatives, where game was abundant and where the ground was more fertile than ever was dreamed possible by those living in the hills of Chester County.

But the parents soon received word of the safety of their sons and also of their prosperity. The years sped by as they always have, some five or six of them. It was possibly in the year 1803 that Solomon and Mary Hayes, with the rest of his family, were induced by their three sons, John, Joseph and Walter, to leave their Chester County home and venture west to make a home in this far-famed valley of the Great Miami. Walter Hayes flourished and prospered. A local historian, who was a member of a pioneer family, gives him among the number of prominent young men here in the valley during the war of 1812. The war being over, Walter Hayes looked about for a life partner. In those early days families were few. Young women were at a premium among the swains of the locality. The laws of relationship were not so closely adhered to as now. So Walter Hayes took to himself as his wife the daughter of Joseph Hayes, Jr., his uncle. His wife, therefore, was his first cousin. They were married April 13, 1815. Mrs. Hayes is described as a very comely young woman. Indeed, an ambrotype taken in the late forties or early fifties would indicate that she was very beautiful. It was claimed for her that she was indeed a helpmeet. It is said that her judgment was unerring as to the weight of cattle or swine and that it took a shrewder horse trader than was generally found to put a bad trade over on her. It was likewise claimed that she was the watchman on the job when it came to rousing the hired hands in the morning and having early breakfasts. She was celebrated for her Christian charity and it is claimed that no one ever left her home hungry. In sickness her neighbors depended on her and most of the babies, the countryside over, if they could tell it, might say truthfully that Aunt Nancy was present when they first saw the light of day. Mrs. Nancy Hayes lived and bore for her husband ten children.

Walter Hayes was a man of affairs. He early developed a genius for business. As his worldly affairs prospered his vision of the greatness of our country extended. He early saw the possibilities of the great Ohio and Mississippi valleys, its boundless resources, its fertility and its future. He was an optimist and was willing to bank on its future. Early in the thirties, when internal improvements were being urged and the country was growing rapidly, he assisted by his means in organizing an insurance company at Lawrenceburg, and when in 1834, George H. Dunn, that pioneer in western railway building, was promoting a railway from Lawrenceburg to Indianapolis, and even farther on, it being called in its charter “The Lawrenceburg and Upper Mississippi Railway”, Walter Hayes stood ready with his money to assist in its financing. Also at about the same time the State of Indiana was founding a state banking system and it
was so arranged that one branch of this bank should be located at Lawrenceburg. Walter Hayes was among the men who were willing and ready to invest their money in the undertaking. When manufacturing was attempted in Lawrenceburg and the Lawrenceburg Woolen Mills were organized, he was one of the heavy stockholders and was one of the heavy losers in that concern. And when the National Government passed the national banking act, in 1862, during the Civil War, he was a leading man to subscribe stock for the First National Bank of Lawrenceburg.

Loyal to his country, he was willing to invest all his surplus funds in the bonds of the country to assist in prosecuting the war and putting down the rebellion in the southern states. An ardent Methodist and of a religious turn of mind, his purse was ever open to every good work the church desired. He was a contributor to the building of the Bellevue Church, the Hamline chapel in Lawrenceburg, and to the church at Elizabethown, Ohio, he was especially liberal. In politics he was in early life a Whig, and no sooner had the Republican party been formed than he espoused its principles and during the remainder of his life he was an active supporter of that party. If a thing was wrong, he would have none of it. If it was right he was firm in its support. After the death of his first wife, Nancy Hayes, he married Delanah Cordry, who cared for and assisted him in his affairs during his remaining days. The end came to this gallant old pioneer on December 25, 1867, at the age of seventy-eight. He was born in October, 1789.

MARY JANE HAYES, b. Feb. 16, 1819, in first, George W. Blaisdell. They had three children and lived at Lawrenceburg, Ind. She was the daughter of Walter Craig and Mary Craig Hayes.

Enoch Blaisdell, b. 1835, near Lawrenceburg, Ind. On reaching manhood, his health failed and in his search to regain health he crossed the ocean, but failing to get great relief, he returned. On his way back he died and his body was buried in the deep.

George Blaisdell, b. 1837, married and had several children. One son served in the Spanish-American War. George served three years in the Civil War in the 52nd Company, Indiana Volunteers. One daughter lives at Waverly, Ohio. It was said that he lived at Waverly, Ohio, but a letter sent to that address returned unclaimed. He has since been reported dead.

Anna Blaisdell, b. May 8, 1839, m. Dr. George H. Plummer, of Manchester, Ind. In early childhood she was orphaned of her father and left to the care of a widowed mother. Near the close of her first year of married life she developed tuberculosis and died leaving one son. She d. Oct. 13, 1859.

Daniel Plummer was born June 28, 1868, at Manchester, Ind. His mother having died, he went to live with an uncle on a farm. He later became a carpenter and finally became connected with a large factory at Cairo, Ill., with which he spent the greater part of his life. He now lives at Cache, Ill. He is 69 years of age and unmarried.

MARY JANE HAYES, m. second time, Warren West. They had three children. She died Sept. 25, 1857.

Roxanna West, m. Erastus Bussell Hayes. They had eight children.
THE HAYES FAMILY

110 Cora Hayes, m. J. Lowry McHenry, M.D. They had one child.
111 Lowry Lee McHenry, M.D., m. Mary Powell. They had one child. 112 Powell McHenry.
210 Warren Hayes, m. Martha Ellen Rutledge. They had nine children.
111 Roxanna Fern Hayes, m. Leander Bradshaw.
112 Donald Lee Bradshaw.
211 Warren Lester Hayes, m. Blanche Henrietta Nelson.
112 Harlan Lester Hayes.
311 Charity Ann Hayes, m. Ralph Henry Simpson.
112 Ralph Warren Simpson.
411 Frank Lee Hayes.
511 Edward Earl Hayes.
611 Eunice Velma Hayes.
711 Myrtle Marie Hayes.
811 Roy Everett Hayes.
911 Minerva Edna Hayes. Warren’s family all live at Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa.
310 Minerva Hayes, m. Edwin P. Green. They had four children.
111 Gladys Minerva Green.
211 Forest Green.
311 Noel Green.
411 Bruce Green.
410 Raymond Hayes, m. May Rudicille, of Cleves, Ohio.
111 Mabel Hayes, m. Bruce Ryon, of Addyston, Ohio. They had one child.
112 Jean Ryon.
211 Cora Hayes.
510 Stephen Harlan Hayes, m. Emma Hine. They live at Cheviot, Ohio.
111 Lenore Hayes.

WALTER HAYES FAMILY

211 Jeannette Roxanna Hayes.
610 Mayme Hayes, m. Clifford Dick. They live in Cleves, Ohio.
111 Katherine Jean Dick.
710 Katherine D. Hayes, unm. She lives in Cleves, Ohio.
810 Anna R. Hayes, m. Clifford Yancey. They live at Fern Bank, Ohio, and have two children.
111 Donald Yancey.
211 Mary Jane Yancey.
29 Mary West, m. first time, Joseph Lynes. They had no children.
29 Mary West, m. second time, Columbus Guard. They had no children.
39 Warren West, m. Kate Matson. Warren died. They had three children.
110 Clifford Clarence West, m. Emma Brinkman. They had one child. Clifford lives in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is a member of the police force.
111 Robert Willard West.
210 Harry Matson West, m. Lucile Gross. They had no children. Harry lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is employed by the Cincinnati Traction Co.
310 Edith Georgia West, m. Robert Clark. They had two children.
111 Warren West Clark.
211 Catherine Clark.
Edith died and both of the children live with their grandmother in Cleves, Ohio.
38 JAMES C. HAYES, son of Walter Craig Hayes, grandson of Solomon; m. first, Mary Stevens. They had three children.
18 Rebecca Lee Hayes, b. August 7, 1844, d. April 9, 1872, m. James C. Martin. They had two children.
THE HAYES FAMILY

110 Mary Martin, m. Roland Hayes. They had children.
210 Sherman Martin, never married.
210 Rhoda Frances Hayes, b. March 22, 1846, d. March 3, 1895, unmarried.
310 Walter C. Hayes, b. Oct. 8, 1861, d. July 12, 1921, unmarried.
310 JAMES C. HAYES, m. second time, Sarah Alice Sargent, Oct. 11, 1860. They had five children.
111 Mary Delanah Hayes, b. June 24, 1861, m. Reese Clark, of Lawrence, Kan., June 10, 1879. They had six children.
110 Sidney Bert Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1880, m. Lucy Stayton, of Mayfield, Kan., June 4, 1916. They had four children.
111 Reese George Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1917.
211 Henry Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1920.
311 Elizabeth Della Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1922.
411 Anna Grace Clark, b. June 4, 1924, d. June 1, 1925.
210 Alice Grace Clark, b. Dec. 19, 1882, m. Albert Roy Meeks, of Kiowa, Kan., Sept. 30, 1903. They now live at Batavia, Ill. They had three children.
111 Lillian Meeks, b. Feb. 18, 1913.
310 Harry Arthur Clark, b. May 11, 1889, m. Lelia Monita Brown, of Marvin, Mo., August 30, 1914. They live at Hazleton, Kan. They had one child.
111 Lelia Maurine Clark, b. June 24, 1923.
410 George Louis Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1921, never married. He lives with his parents at Hazleton, Kan. He is a World War veteran. He saw service in France for one year.
510 Floyd Sargent Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1894, m. Allie Wainscott at Pratt, Kan., August 10, 1918. They had one child. He was a World War veteran. He enlisted as a mechanic. He never went overseas. He lives in Hardin, Kan.
111 Jesse Kyle Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1910.
610 Walter Reese Clark, b. Sept. 23, 1899, unm., and lives at home with his parents, Hazleton, Kan.
210 Samuel Morrison Hayes, b. Sept. 3, 1862, d. at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 16, 1900, unmarried.
310 Henry Mathias Hayes, b. Feb. 25, 1865, d. May 14, 1923, m. Sage E. Mychrist, Sept. 30, 1909. She d. May 30, 1913. They had no children. They lived and died at Rapid City, S. D.
410 Iva Belle Hayes, b. Nov. 4, 1866, m. Herbert English Kyger, May 19, 1892. They had three children. They live at 1006 N. East Street, Bloomington, Ill.
110 Donald English Kyger, m. Marjorie M. Monroe, of Watervliet, Mich. They have one child.
111 Mary Louise Kyger.
211 Annalee Kyger, m. Alexander Stewart, of Rochester, N. Y., b. June 28, 1921. They had two children.
111 Elizabeth Belle Stewart.
211 Alexander Stewart.
310 Herbert Dwight Kyger, m. Bernadette Brunker, July 2, 1921. They live at Bloomington, Ill. They had two children.
111 Albert Kyger.
211 William Richard Kyger.
410 OLIVE TEBOW HAYES, b. Feb. 7, 1828, d. July 8, 1858; m. Charles W. Stevens. They had three children.
10 Nancy Stevens, unmarried.
THE HAYES FAMILY

2° Isaac Stevens, m. Kate McKinney. They had four children.
1° Emmett Stevens, unmarried.
2° Ethel May Stevens, m. Harry Liddle. They had one child.
3° John Daniel Liddle.
4° Edith Stevens, m. Lee Jones.
5° Walter Stevens, m. Jennie Kyle.
6° Blanche Stevens, died young.

LEAH T. HAYES, b. May 22, 1831, d. Feb. 24, 1901; m. Dewitt C. Fitch. They had nine children.
1° Hannah Virginia Fitch, b. Oct. 6, 1851, d. Feb. 24, 1901; m. Dewitt C. Fitch. They had eight children.
2° Ida Campbell Shaw, b. March 20, 1875, d. Dec. 20, 1891.
3° Cora Leah Shaw, b. Dec. 29, 1876, d. August 24, 1898.
7° Donald Manning Shaw, b. April 28, 1921.
8° Edward Rouse Shaw, b. August 30, 1882, m. Mary Tapley Downey, Sept. 18, 1906.
9° Mary Shaw, b. Nov. 10, 1906.
10 Dorothy Shaw, b. March 28, 1909.
11 Catherine Virginia Shaw, b. Nov. 6, 1911.
13 Mildred Downey Shaw, b. May 29, 1915.
15 Ruth Shaw, b. July 4, 1919.
17 Cora Irma Shaw, b. Oct. 24, 1921.
18 Walter Hayes Fitch, b. June 12, 1866, m. Mary Sunman, Dec. 20, 1880. She was born August 30, 1868, at Spades, Ripley County, Ind.
19 Harriet Mary Fitch, b. March 28, 1882, m. Henry W. Leding, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 8, 1903.
20 Mary Alice Leding, b. Nov. 20, 1904, m. Dane Abernathy Webb, August 12, 1926.
21 Leah Hayes Fitch, b. Feb. 7, 1884, d. May 13, 1892.
23 Mary Sue Ransom, b. August 29, 1913, in Montreal, Canada.
24 Albert Fitch Ransom, b. Sept. 1, 1916, in Montreal, Canada.
25 Mary Emeline Fitch, b. Nov. 1, 1886, m. James Garfield Greenwood, of Reedsburg, Wis., Dec. 27, 1924, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
28 Mildred Leah Fitch, b. March 27, 1917, at La Fayette, Ind.
29 Lucia Lorena Fitch, b. Oct. 27, 1888, m.
THE HAYES FAMILY

James Victor Hay, of Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1921. They had no children.

Henry Fitch, eldest son of Dewitt and Leah Fitch, was born in Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 10, 1853, d. Nov. 17, 1920, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Alice Brewer, of Moores Hill, Dec. 31, 1877. They had two children.

Frank Brewer Fitch, b. March 19, 1880, married, 1913. They had no children.

Theodore Allen Fitch, b. August 20, 1886, m. Mabel A. Willis, April 9, 1915. They had no children.

Harris Biggs Fitch, b. March 26, 1859. They had no children.

James Collins Fitch, b. April 17, 1862, m. Theresa Taylor August, 1807; d. Sept. 1, 1923. They had no children.


George William Fitch, b. March 24, 1868, m. Caroline Engelhardt, of Newark, N. J., Nov. 5, 1892. They had four children. George and Caroline were divorced Jan., 1916, at Lawrenceburg, Ind.


Edith Katherine Fitch, b. Dec. 29, 1885, unmarried.


William Frederick Fitch, b. 1903, d. 1903.

They all live at Lawrenceburg, Ind.

George William Fitch, m. second time, Emma ———, from Wisconsin.

Thomas Allen Fitch, b. August 20, 1871, m. Lelia Kepper March 28, 1900. They had three sons, all of whom live in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Robert Allen Fitch, b. July 5, 1907.

Theodore Harris Fitch, b. Oct. 27, 1908.

PRISCILLA MILLER HAYES

Elizabethtown, Ohio

46 PRISCILLA HAYES (dau. of Capt. Joseph), was born Jan. 9, 1760, in Chester County, Pa. She was married to Thomas Miller, of the same place, who was born August 11, 1762. They migrated to North Bend, Ohio, with her father, in 1791. They had ten children, whose descendants now occupy the territory once owned by them. Thomas died Dec. 1, 1842, at the ripe old age of 80 years, and Priscilla died Feb. 4, 1845, with her span of time lengthened five years beyond that of her husband's.

17 Priscilla Miller (dau. of Priscilla Hayes), m. Isaac Hayes (son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph). They
were therefore first cousins. Isaac was born in Brownsville, Pa., and came to Ohio with his stepmother, when he was but sixteen years old. He died at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1856. Priscilla died Nov. 23, 1888. They had four children.

18 BAILEY HAYES (son of Isaac, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), m. Hester Craig. They had nine children.

19 Sallie Hayes, m. Isaac B. Hayes. They had six children.

10 Corrine Hayes, m. Daniel Boyd.

20 Irene Hayes, m. Charles A. Daley. They had five children.

21 Irene Clare Daley.

31 John Leo Daley.

41 Daniel Hayes Daley.

51 ISAAC ROBERT DALEY.

310 George Hayes.

410 Mario Hayes, m. Arthur Ritzman. They had three children.

111 William George Ritzman.

211 Robert Hayes Ritzman.

311 Sarah Elizabeth Ritzman.

510 Laura Hayes, m. Bruce Boyd.

610 Jacob Hayes.

20 Rolla Hayes, m. Mary Martin. They had seven children.

110 Mamie Hayes.

210 Marjorie Hayes.

310 Rebecca Hayes.

410 Anna Mae Hayes.

510 Olive Hayes, married.

610 Irwin Hayes.

710 Gilbert Hayes.

39 Katherine Hayes, m. William McKinney. They had sixteen children.

110 William Horace McKinney.
THE HAYES FAMILY

Betty Marie Willen.

Pearl Hayes, m. first, Fred House. They had no children.

Pearl Hayes, m. second, Arthur Swango. They had two children.

Theodore Swango.

Thornton Swango, m. Catherine Shoenling.

John Hayes, m. Jetta Van Gorder. They had one child.

William Bailey Hayes.

Carrie Hayes, m. K. O. Whitney. They had six children.

Ruth Gladys Whitney, m. Samuel McGranahan. They had two children.

Evelyn Ruth McGranahan.

Vevian Carrol McGranahan.

Carl Scott Whitney.

Moses Whitney.

Virginia Whitney.

Evelyn Louise Whitney.

Robert Douglas Whitney.

Cole Hayes, m. Anita Ensminger. They had one child.

Helen Hayes.

Tina Hayes, is unmarried.

ENOCH HAYES, b. Feb. 2, 1845, m. Angeline Craig (a sister to Hester, Bailey's wife). They had nine children.

Sylvia Belle Hayes, b. Sept. 9, 1866, m. Fred Caler. They had seven children.

Mary Caler, m. Young Lock. They had no children.

Anna B. Caler, m. Donald Campbell. They had no children.

Charles Caler, m. Gladys Ames. They had two children.

Helen L. Caler.

Charles Ames Caler.
THE HAYES FAMILY

40 William Caler, m. Marguerite Yandlcs Nov. 22, 1927.
50 Blanche Caler.
60 Samuel Caler.
70 Helen Caler.
29 Minnie Hayes, b. Oct. 15, 1866, m. Frank Burkham. They had three children.
110 Katherine Burkham, m. Jacob Herr, of Illinois. They had no children.
210 Mary Burkham, m. Winston Withers, of Tennessee. They had no children.
310 Robert Burkham, m. Helen Colt. They had no children.
39 John C. Hayes, b. August 2, 1868. He died young.
40 Addie Hayes, b. Feb. 17, 1870. She died at the age of six years.
50 Thomas C. Hayes, b. March 2, 1873, m. Alma C. Herald. They had six children.
110 Lela Faye Hayes, m. Fred Schlie Jan. 2, 1928.
210 Harold Enoch Hayes.
310 Della Mae Hayes.
410 Ada Hayes.
510 Frederick Caler Hayes.
610 Dorothy Jane Hayes.
60 Mary C. Hayes, b. August 3, 1871, m. John Paseley. They had six children.
110 Alfred Enoch Paseley.
210 Lee Paseley (a twin to Scott).
310 Scott Paseley.
410 Carrie Paseley.
510 John Willard Paseley.
610 Raymond Earl Paseley.
70 Grant Hayes, b. March 4, 1881, m. Hannah Hayes (dau. of Ezra G. Hayes). They had no children.
80 Lee Hayes, b. April 29, 1887, m. Mary Black. They had two children.
110 Miriam Hayes.

PRISCILLA HAYES FAMILY

210 Ira Lee Hayes.
90 Scott Hayes, b. July 12, 1889, m. first Martha Kruger. They lived in Kansas. They had four children.
110 Lois Fern Hayes.
210 Everett Lee Hayes.
310 Doris Rowena Hayes.
410 Thomas Grant Hayes.
90 Scott Hayes, m. second, Stella Swango. They had two children.
110 Virginia Mae Hayes.
210 Scott Hayes, Jr.
90 Scott Hayes, m. third time, but to whom we do not know.
38 HENRIETTA HAYES, b. Feb. 23, 1839, m. Columbus Guard, b. July 14, 1841. They had four children. She d. in 1904. He d. April 9, 1924.
10 Curtis Guard, b. August 23, 1870, m. Jeanette Jennison Oct. 16, 1893. They had one child.
110 Jennison Guard, b. Nov. 6, 1894.
20 George Guard, m. first Della James, of Illinois. They had two children. She died.
110 Curtis Guard, Jr., died unmarried in 1920.
210 Nellie Guard, m. Carl Stueber. They had three children and live in Cincinnati, on Oliver Street.
111 Carl Stueber.
211 Fred Stueber.
311 Henrietta Stueber.
20 George Guard, m. second, Rose Eisenschack. They had five children.
110 George Guard, Jr.
210 William Guard.
310 ____________?
410 Jessie Guard.
510 Sebastian Guard.
39 Milton Guard, b. 1875, m. first, Julia Hall. They were divorced.
39 Milton Guard, m. second, Elizabeth Kercer
THE HAYES FAMILY

March 17, 1908. They had two children.
1st Columbus Guard, Jr., b. March 12, 1910.
2nd Gall Guard, b. Oct. 28, 1912.
3rd Milton Guard, m. third, ________ ?
4th Aaron Guard, died unmarried.

CAROLINE HAYES (Linn), m. Elijah Canfield. They had three children.
1st John Canfield.
2nd Clara Canfield.
3rd Eva Canfield.

SARAH HAYES, m. John Bonham. They are buried in the Elizabethtown church yard. They had one daughter.
1st Elnora Bonham, m. _______ Fox.

COLUMBUS HAYES, died young.

LUCY HAYES, died unmarried.

ELIZABETH HAYES, died unmarried.

THOMAS HAYES, died in his youth.

ELIZABETH MILLER, m. Mahlon Brown. She was born in 1781, and d. Feb. 20, 1838. They had no children.


SARAH MILLER, m. Mahlon B. Hayes, b. August 20, 1857. They had six children.
1st Elizabeth P. Hayes, m. James McKinney (son of Col. James McKinney and Abigail Miller). They had nine children.
2nd Thomas McKinney, m. Mary Hayes (dau. of John C. Hayes). They had one child.
3rd Cora McKinney, m. Harry Hearn. They had no children.
4th Mahlon McKinney, m. first Belle Guard. They had one child.
5th Bessie K. McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.
6th Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein. They had one child.
7th Robert Bixenstein, Jr., m. 
8th Martha May Bixenstein.
9th Clifford Pope, unmarried.

Mahlon McKinney, m. second, Leah Hayes (dau. of George Buell Hayes). They had one child.
1st Martha McKinney, m. Roland S. Corning. They had one child. Roland died.
2nd William Shelton Corning, b. May 31, 1921, in Binghamton, N. Y.
4th Kate McKinney, m. Isaac Stevens (son of Charles Stevens). They had four children.
5th Emnett Stevens.
6th Ethel May Stevens, m. Harry Liddle. They had one child.
7th John Daniel Liddle.
8th Edith Stevens, m. Lee Jones, of Cleves, Ohio, August 31, 1927.
9th Carrie Stevens.
Daniel McKinney, m. Cora Webb. They had five children.
Bessie Elizabeth McKinney m. Lloyd Neese. They had one child.
Lois Vivian Neese.
Bonnie McKinney.
Madaline McKinney.
Geraldine McKinney.
Daniel McKinney, m. Marjorie Struble.
Calvin McKinney, m. Fannie Yanney. They had two children.
Irene McKinney, died in infancy.
Hazel Priscilla McKinney, m. Edward Bauer. They had one child.
John Calvin Bauer.
James G. McKinney, m. Anna Wamsley. They had one child.
James A. McKinney, m. Agnes Thompson. They had two children.
Lois Ann McKinney.
James Allen McKinney.
Pearl McKinney, unmarried.
Abbie McKinney, m. Jonas Butler. They had two children.
Lee Butler.
Glenn Butler.
Agnes Hayes (dau. of Sarah Miller and Mahlon B. Hayes), m. Charles Stevens (father of Isaac Stevens). They had no children.
Ann Eliza Hayes (dau. of Sarah and Mahlon B. Hayes), m. Charles Stevens (father of Isaac). They had four children.
Grant Stevens, m. Anna Grubbs. They had two children.
Leroy Stevens, married.
Cleora Stevens, married.
Myron Stevens, m. Mary West. They had eleven children.
Edith Stevens, married.
THE HAYES FAMILY

112 Thomas McKim, Jr.
210 Alexina McKim, never married.
310 Anna McKim, m. Charles Borches. They had one child.
111 Fay Borches, m. Sieber Nicholson. They had two children.
112 Jacqueline Nicholson.
212 Marylin Nicholson.
410 Sherman McKim, never married.
510 Abigail McKim, m. Earl Gooden. They had two children.
111 Dorothea Lucile Gooden.
211 Lucy Ann Gooden.
610 Lida McKim, m. Isaac Swift. She died, leaving no children.
210 Thomas McKinney, m. Priscilla Ann Miller. They had five children.

THOMAS MCKINNEY, SR.
110 Silas Van McKinney, m. Ruth Ann Guard. They had five children.

Priscilla Hayes Family

111 Ollie Mae McKinney, m. Charles Roblin. They had two children.
112 Ruth Elizabeth Roblin.
212 Charles Dana Roblin, Jr. They all live in Salem, Oregon.
311 Thomas McKinney, m. Constance Skovgard. They had two children.
112 Priscilla Ann McKinney.
312 William Van McKinney.
311 Alta McKinney, m. William Baker. They had one child.
112 Muriel Baker.
411 Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood. They had one child.
311 Elwood McKinney.
611 Dana McKinney, died unmarried.
210 Lucy McKinney, m. Frank Guard. They had two children.
111 Edwin Guard.
211 Ira Guard. Both died.
310 Abigail McKinney, m. Bailey Guard. They had three children.
111 Samuel Reuben Guard, m. Katherine Darnell. They had three children.
112 Georgia Guard.
212 Bailey Reuben Guard.
312 Samuel Roderick Guard.
211 Lewis Leslie Guard, m. Viola Butler. They had three children.
112 Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.
212 John Wesley Guard.
312 Rebecca Jane Guard.
311 Lucy Guard.
410 Cora McKinney, m. Ora Tebow. They had one child.
111 Lee Tebow, m. Alta Ramsey. They had two children.
THE HAYES FAMILY

12 Robert Tebow.
21 Betty Jane Tebow.
510 William McKinney, m. Kate Hayes. They had eighteen children.
11 William Horace McKinney.
21 Hallie McKinney, m. Roy Bealke.
31 Edward McKinney, m. Maria Halberstadt. They had four children.
112 Francis McKinney.
21 Aline McKinney.
31 George Edward McKinney.
412 Mary Rose McKinney.
41 Eldora McKinney.
51 Helen McKinney, m. Leon Lange. They had one child.
112 Francis Lange.
611 Melville McKinney, m. Aline Posey. They had one child.
112 Melville McKinney, Jr.
711 Chester McKinney.
811 Hester McKinney.
911 Francis McKinney.
1011 Hayes McKinney.
111 Silas Van McKinney.
1211 Kate McKinney.
1311 Donald McKinney.

28 ABIGAIL MILLER, m. second time, Samuel De Mint McElfresh Oct. 14, 1842. They had three children. He died 1876.
19 Enoch McElfresh, b. August 14, 1844, m. first, Eliza Ruth Miller.
110 Samuel McElfresh, m. Addie Simonson.
210 Joseph McElfresh, m. Mary Holland. They had no children.
310 Macey McElfresh, m. Harry Hayes. They had eight children.
11 Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius. They had two children.
112 Frances Cornelius.

PRISCILLA HAYES FAMILY

212 Harry Guy Cornelius.
211 Chester Hayes, died young.
311 Elmo Hayes.
411 James Hayes.
511 Clayton Hayes, m. Victoria Dixon. They had one child.
112 Patricia Louise Hayes.
611 Orville Hayes.
711 Nina Hayes.
811 Freda Hayes.
410 Birdie McElfresh, m. Robert Cornelius. They had one child.
111 Katherine Cornelius.
19 Enoch McElfresh, m. second time, Jane Marquette. They had four children.
29 Samuel McElfresh, m. Helen Hollister. They had two children.
110 Robert McElfresh, m. Kate Pfalscroft. They had one child.
210 Harry McElfresh.
30 Abigail McElfresh, m. Ezra Guard. They had three children. All died.
38 ENOCH MILLER, b. ——— (son of Job and Elizabeth Hayes Miller), m. Elizabeth Hayes. They had seven children.
10 Frances Miller, m. John Lancaster. They had eight children.
110 Ella Lancaster, m. ——— Williamson; they live in Kansas City.
210 Tillie Lancaster, m. and lives in Kansas.
310 Nimrod Lancaster, m. first, ——— Williamson, sister of Ella's husband. They live on a farm near Pleasant Hill, Mo.
410 Hayden Lancaster, farms near Pleasant Hill, Mo.
510 Elza Burkham Lancaster, is a stock broker in Pleasant Hill, Mo.
610 Ruth Lancaster, died young.
710 Albert Lancaster, lives in Kansas City.
Rachel P. Miller, m. Silas Van Hayes. They had ten children.

Rachel P. Hayes, the daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth Hayes Miller, was born May 3, 1838, at Hardentown, Ind. She was one of a family of nine children, seven daughters and two sons, and was married to Silas Van Hayes, August, 1857, and was the mother of ten children, five sons and five daughters, only three of whom are now living, Moses, Anna and Bessie. Anna Hayes married Charles Hartzell, of Philadelphia, had no children. Bessie Hayes married Charles Matteson, of Long Beach, California, had no children. Sallie Hayes married John O. Lowe, of Pasadena, California, had one daughter, passed in infancy. Robert M. Hayes married Ollie McKinney, of Elizabethtown, Ohio, had one child, who died in infancy. Moses D. Hayes married Frances Morris, Long Beach, Cal. They had no children. Frank G. Hayes, died unmarried in 1913. Holly Harding Hayes, died 1888. The other three died in infancy.

Leah Miller, m. Anthony Hulberstadt. They had two children.

Nannie Hulberstadt, m. James Banister. They had one child.

Joseph Hulberstadt, m. Carrie Miller.

Hayden Miller, m. first, Mary Jackson. They had six children.

Bertha Belle Miller.

Eva Mae Miller.

Lulu Miller.

Goldie L. Miller.
Reuben Miller.

Caroline Miller.

Hayden Miller, m. second, Ann Eliza Guard (dau. of Alexander and Eliza Guard), March 2, 1884. She was the widow of Enoch Guard, son of Timothy and Rebecca Guard. They had no children.

Jacob Miller, m. Eliza E. Guard. They had four children.

Arthur Miller.

Blanche Miller.

Grace Miller.

Edna Miller, died young.

Sarah Miller, m. Edward Keeler. They had two children.

Charles Keeler, married and lived at Milford, Ohio. He died, but his family still lives there.

Kate Keeler, m. John Reed and lives in Detroit, Mich. They had one child.

Josephine Reed, m. and lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ann Eliza Miller, m. Daniel Guard (his second wife). They had seven children.

Sallie Guard, m. Ralph W. Annis. They lived at Trautman Station, Ohio. They had one child.

Earl Guard Annis, m. Dorothy L. Shulze. They had one child.

Shirley Annis, b. March 13, 1928.

Hiram Guard, m. Catherine Hornberger. They had four children.

Gretchen Guard, m. Harry Marshall.

Anthony Guard, never married.

Jacob Guard, never married.

Enoch Guard, m. Lucy Lowe. They had two children.

Earl Guard.

Chester Guard.

ELIZA MILLER (dau. of Job and Sarah Miller), m. Otho Hayes (son of Joseph and Nancy Hayes). They had eighteen children.

Solomon Hayes, m. Mary Roden. He m. three times.

Job Hayes, m. Mary Tebow. They had two sons.

Louis Hayes.

Austin Hayes.

Calvin Hayes, m. first time, Martha Sheldon. They had no children.

Calvin Hayes, m. second time, Mary Christy. They had two children.

Jeannette Hayes.

Mattie Hayes.

Calvin Hayes, m. third time, Sarah Jolly. They had five children.

Eugene Hayes, lives in Topeka, Kan., where he owns the leading seed store.

Kenneth Hayes.

Benjamin Hayes.

Foster Hayes.

Gertrude Hayes.

Ezra Hayes, m. Clara Frazier. They had one child.

Alvin Hayes.

Joseph Hayes (son of Otho and Eliza), m. Isabella Hayes. They had nine children.

Clara Hayes.

Abiah Hayes.

Mary Hayes.

Otho Hayes, Jr.

Nancy Hayes.

Isaac Hayes.

Silas Van Hayes.

Lucy Hayes.

Eliza Hayes.

Joseph Hayes, m. second time, Jennie Holden. They had one child.
**The Hayes Family**

1. **William Hayes.**
   1. Otho Hayes, Jr., m. Lucy McCracken. They had four children.
   2. Joseph Hayes.
   3. Frank Hayes.
   4. Clinton Hayes.

2. **Bailey Hayes, m. Julia Wood.** They had two children.
   1. Lina Hayes.
   2. Thirl Hayes.

3. **John Hayes, unmarried.**

4. **Nancy Hayes, m. Polk Walker.** They had four children.
   1. Eliza Walker.
   2. Sallie Walker.

5. **Thomas Hayes, m. first time, Nora Eckman.** They had no children.

6. **Thomas Hayes, m. second time, Hattie Long.** They had four children.
   1. Harry Hayes.
   2. Maggie Hayes.
   3. Thomas Hayes.

7. **Queen Hayes, m. Samuel Littrell.** They had six children.
   1. Alvin Littrell, m. Elizabeth McClain. They had six children.
   2. Alice Littrell.
   3. Thomas Littrell.
   5. Clarence Littrell.
   6. Pearl Littrell.

8. **George Littrell, m. and divorced without children.**

9. **Edward Littrell, m. Nellie Smith.** They had three children.

**Priscilla Hayes Family**

1. **Kenneth Littrell.**
2. **Venice Littrell.**
3. **Wendell Littrell.**
4. **Alice Littrell, m. Henry Wise.** They had five children.
5. **Christina Wise, m. George Anderson.** They had one child.
6. **Emerald Edwin Anderson.**
7. **Queen Wise, m. Archie Lewis.** They had one child.
8. **Charles Eugene Lewis.**
9. **Bernard Wise, m. Rose Rief.** They had two children.
10. **Samuel Wise.**
11. **Rose Mary Wise.**
12. **Emerald Wise, never married.**
13. **Charles Wise, is unmarried.**
14. **Otho Littrell, m. Edith Wilson.** They had two children.
15. **George Littrell.**
16. **Inez Littrell.**
17. **Eugene Littrell, m. first, Yetta Retting.** They had one child.
18. **Doris Littrell.**
19. **Eugene Littrell, m. second, Amanda Baldwin.**
20. **Anthony Hayes (son of Otho and Eliza), m. Mary Glardon.** They had three children.
21. **Albert Hayes, is unmarried.**
22. **Charles Hayes, is unmarried.**
23. **Hulbert Hayes, b. 1862, m. Belle Littrell.** They had three children.
24. **William Hayes.**
25. **Alonzo Hayes, is married.**
26. **Benjamin Hayes is married.**
27. **Beulah Miller (dau. of Job and Elizabeth Miller), m. William Lowe.** They had five children.
28. **Otho Lowe, m. first time, Mary Guard.** They had three children.
Charles Lowe

The Hayes Family

110 Lucy Lowe, m. Enoch Guard. They had two children.
111 Chester Guard.
210 Anna Lowe, m. Frank Knorr. They had no children.
310 William Lowe, never married.
410 Otho Lowe, m. second time, Bartha Wamsley. They had no children.
211 Bailey Lowe, m. Alice Hayes (dau. of Stephen and Margaret Hayes). They had three children.
110 Edna Lowe, died in infancy.
210 Charles Lowe, m. Nettie Sneider. They had no children.

Judge Lowe is a native of Dearborn County. He grew to manhood on a farm in Lawrenceburg Township, received his early education in the Public Schools of this Township. After finishing the common school work he desired a High School education, so he walked daily four miles to Lawrenceburg to attend High School.

After graduation, he first obtained employment as a clerk in a grocery store at three dollars a week. Later he obtained a teacher's license and taught school, and with the money thus earned, was enabled to pursue his studies. He then obtained employment in the Law-

renceburg Post Office as a Clerk under Archibald Shaw, remaining in that position for several years.

Early aspirations to become a lawyer caused him to enter the law office of Hon. Noah S. Givan, ex-judge of the Dearborn Circuit Court, with whom he studied for a year or more, and under the guidance of whose masterly hand he was made acquainted with the great foundation stone of the profession—the age-old principles of the common law.

He entered night school in Cincinnati, taking employment during the day to support himself and pay his school expenses. In this manner, by perseverance and determination, he graduated from a Cincinnati Law School and passed the Ohio State Bar examination with one of the highest averages ever recorded. He then entered in the law business and was thus actively employed when he was appointed Judge in 1919 by Governor Goodrich upon the death of the late Judge Hauck. In the fall election of 1920 he not only carried his own county, Dearborn by 1,275 votes, but Ohio County as well by 130 votes.

During his term upon the bench Judge Lowe has to his credit the best record ever made by a trial Judge in Southeast Indiana.

Juvenile Court has been under his jurisdiction and a part of his court, and today hundreds of boys and girls of Aurora and Lawrenceburg can and do thank Judge Lowe for his kindness in helping them over the trying places of life without committing them to reformatories. His sympathy and the watchful care he manifested has enabled them to reform their lives without being penalized. The writer of this article has been at the Judge’s home many times and has seen the kindly efforts put forth to save the erring youth and to establish them in paths of righteousness rather than to harden them in crime.
The following is one of many letters received by him, and tells its own story, and explains the work Judge Lowe is doing for humanity, yet the people at large know nothing of all this:

"Dear Sir:

Will you please let me write a special letter to the Judge that sent me here. He lives in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, and he helped me out of more trouble. I would have been here at least four years ago if it was not for him. I get magazines from him every month, he pays for them and they come right from the firm.

Please let me write this letter to him. He is a good man to me. I will appreciate it very much.

Yours truly,"

(Name withheld).

As stated before, day and night we have seen the errant youth as they were brought under his kind and patient care, and this not only at his home, but his office as well, and no one is ever turned away. With great care and patience, the dangers of a life of vice are explained, so that hundreds of young men and women are living good, clean, happy honorable lives and owe their reclamation to the advice, the trust, the confidence and the intelligent sympathetic cooperation of Judge Lowe.

This work has been done silently without a blast of trumpets, without remuneration, with the sole desire to place these wayward young feet back upon the pathway of life and righteousness, making of them good and worthy citizens, tending toward the building of a higher and better citizenship.

One wise maxim that Judge has in all cases acted upon is this, that it is the certainty of punishment and not the severity of the penalty that deters from the commission of crime.

Circumstances and conditions have always governed in his opinion when passing judgment. If he felt that mercy was that which should govern, mercy was fearlessly shown, and if in his opinion severity was needed, it was just as fearlessly inflicted.

310 Gertrude Lowe, m. Creighton Smashey. They had three children.
   110 Virginia Smashey.
   210 Henry Edward Smashey.
   310 Howard Eugene Smashey.
30 Joseph Lowe, m. Mayme Harrell. They had three children.
   210 Arthur Harrell Lowe.
40 Job Lowe, m. Edna Griffen. They had no children.
50 Sarah Lowe, m. Thomas Marshall. They had three children.
   110 Helen Marshall, married.
   210 Carl Marshall.
   310 Hannah Marshall, married.
60 Honor Lowe, unmarried.
70 George Lowe, m. Clara Wilson. They had five children.
   110 Maud Lowe.
   210 Beulah Lowe.
   310 Bailey Lowe.
   410 Alice Lowe.
   510 Lucy Lowe.
37 JOB MILLER, m. second time, Sarah Morrison, in 1831 (sister of Samuel Morrison), the historian, of Dearborn County, Ind. They had three children.
18 JOB MILLER, JR., m. Rachel Whipple.
10 Elizabeth Miller, married, and had no children.
29 Job Miller, Jr., never married.
30 Isaac Miller, b. April 8, 1867, m. Lulu Knowles Nov. 30, 1901. They had two children.
110 Bertha Miller.
210 Isaac Miller, Jr., b. July 5, 1904.
4° Thomas Miller, m. Lovey Hayes. They had no children.
5° Harriet Miller, m. John Fitzpatrick. They had three children.
110 Thomas Fitzpatrick.
210 Charles Fitzpatrick, m. Florence Miller.
310 Job Fitzpatrick.
6° Abigail Miller, m. William Suit.
7° Carrie Miller, m. Joseph Halberstadt. They had four children.
110 Marie Halberstadt.
210 Anthony Halberstadt.
310 Rachel Halberstadt.
410 Opal Halberstadt.
8° Charles Miller, married. They had no children.
28 JOHN MILLER, m. Elizabeth Hayes (dau. of Van, son of Abiah, Sr.). They had three children.
1° Van Miller, m. Rebecca Guard (dau. of James Guard and Lucy Hayes). They had two children.
110 Arthur Miller.
210 Maud Miller.
2° Job Miller, married.
3° Grant Miller.
38 MARGARET MILLER, m. first, Peter Montoe. They had three children.
1° Mary Montoe.
2° Name not known.
3° Name not known.
38 MARGARET MILLER, m. second time, Lawrence Daley. They had a large family, but nothing more is known of them.
47 LEVI MILLER (son of Thomas and Priscilla), b.
The Hayes Family

Grass Valley, Cal. He was married twice and divorced both wives.

60 Lillian Hollmeyer, b. Jan. 27, 1878, m. James Collins April 30, 1907. They live at Lakeside, Cleveland, Ohio. They had two children.
61 Alice Frances Collins, b. August 23, 1908.
70 Kate Hollmeyer, died in infancy.

28 RACHEL MILLER, m. William Jessup. She died at 22 years of age. They had two children.
19 Lithie Jessup, m. John Wilson. They had no children.
20 Mollie Jessup, m. Mortimer Skidmore. They live in Nebraska. They had three children.
19 George Skidmore, died.
21 Samuel Skidmore, died.
31 William S. Skidmore, M.D., lived in Skidmore, Mo.

38 PRISCILLA ANN MILLER, m. Jacob Marquette. They had four children.
19 Jane Marquette, m. Enoch McElfresh.
20 William Marquette, died.
30 James Marquette, died.
40 Jacob Marquette, married and had two children.
10 Roy Marquette, died.
21 Jesse Marquette, lives at Hammond, Chicago, Ill.

48 LEVI MILLER, JR., m. Susan McClain. They had three children.
19 Wilson Miller, m. Colloway.
20 Joseph Miller, married a lady from Tipton, Ind. He died.
30 Thomas Miller, went west and nothing is known of him by his eastern relatives.

58 MAHLON B. MILLER, m. Eliza Hayes (dau. of Joseph and Nancy Hayes). They had seven children.

Priscilla Hayes Family

19 Nancy Miller, m. first, David Guard, in 1840. They had five children. He died in 1867.
10 Isadora Guard, m. Warren Bennett. They had five children.
11 Delia Bennett.
21 Nannie Bennett.
39 Sherman G. Bennett, b. August 4, 1860, m. Anna Howard Dec. 10, 1900. They had eight children.
12 Howard Bennett, b. May 25, 1902, m. Ethel Fee. They had one child.
13 Howard Bennett, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1924.
31 Roy Warren Bennett, b. June 4, 1907.
41 Dorothy Belle Bennett, b. August 27, 1909.
51 Stanley Bennett, b. Sept. 6, 1912.
61 Robert Alfred Bennett, b. Nov. 4, 1914.
71 Erma May Bennett, b. June 30, 1919.
81 Benjamin Ellis Bennett, b. Sept. 8, 1921.
411 Eliza Bennett, m. Amanda Yxeler. They had five children.
412 Alberta C. Bennett.
413 Theron F. Bennett.
414 Anna May Bennett.
51 Charles Warren Bennett.
511 Clarence Bennett.

210 Levi Guard, m. Nancy Hayes. They had one child.
11 Carrie Guard, m. Harry Simms. They had three children.
112 Dorman Simms, m. Gladys Adkins.
The Hayes Family

They had no children.

21² Ruth Simms, m. Harry Kittle.
31² Marie Simms, m. Dolph Miller.
Ruth and Marie were twins. They were married on same day.
31⁰ Joseph Guard, m. Margaret Christopher.
They had one child.
11¹ Arby Guard.
41⁰ Sherman Guard, m. Rebecca Ann Hayes.
They had two children.
11¹ Anna Guard, m. William Schallenberg.
21¹ Simeon Guard, m. Pearl Lee.
51⁰ Simeon Guard. died unmarried.
61⁰ James Guard, died unmarried.
1⁰ Nancy Miller, m. second time, Lewis Hayes.
They had two children.
11⁰ Nannie Hayes, m. Joseph Sutton. They had two children.
11² Bertha Sutton, m. Harold Millikin.
21² Joseph Sutton, unmarried.
21⁰ Alma Hayes, m. John Sutton. They had four children.
11¹ Leroy Sutton, m. Iva Brooks. They had three children.
11² Vaugh B. Sutton.
21² Louis J. Sutton.
31² Doris Jane Sutton.
21¹ Grace Sutton, m. Lawson Luce. They had two children.
11² Gerald Luce.
21² Marjorie Ruth Luce.
31¹ Faye Sutton, m. Leon Parkinson. They had one child.
11² Frederick Parkinson.
41¹ Robert Eugene Sutton.
2⁰ Ruth Miller, m. Daniel Guard in 1859. They had one child. Ruth died in 1862.
11⁰ Eliza Guard, m. Jacob Miller (son of Enoch Miller and Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Hayes). They had four children.

Priscilla Hayes Family

11¹ Arthur Miller. He lives in Chicago, Ill.
21¹ Blanche Miller. She lives near Indianapolis, Ind.
31¹ Grace Miller. She lives in Crawfordsville, Ind.
41¹ Edna Miller, died in infancy.
3⁰ Eliza Miller, m. Enoch McElfresh. They had three children.
11⁰ Samuel McElfresh, m. Addie Simonson. They had no children.
21¹ Joseph McElfresh, m. Mary Holland. They had no children.
3¹ Eliza (Macey) McElfresh, m. Harry Hayes. They had eight children.
11¹ Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius. They had two children.
11² Francia Cornelius.
21² Harry Guy Cornelius.
21¹ Chester Hayes, died young.
3¹ Elmo Hayes, unmarried.
4¹ James Hayes, unmarried.
5¹ Clayton Hayes, m. Victoria Dixon. They had one child.
11² Patricia Louise Hayes.
6⁰ Orville Hayes.
7¹ Nina Hayes.
8¹ Freda Hayes.

5⁰ JOANNA MILLER, b. Feb. 28, 1789, m. ___________ Hayes. She d. Jan. 18, 1832. They had one son.
18 BAILEY G. HAYES, b. Oct. 6, 1810, m. Nancy Finch Hayes, the widow of Henry Hayes (son of Jacob Hayes). He d. Aug. 6, 1870.
5⁰ JOANNA MILLER HAYES, m. second time, James Billingsley. They had two children.
1⁰ THOMAS MILLER BILLINGSLEY, b. Sept. 18, 1817, was drowned at the age of 17 in a high water at Laughery Creek, Hartford, Ind., June 19, 1836. His grave, now 92 years old, marked with a tombstone, is plainly seen near Laughery
THE HAYES FAMILY

Creek, on his father's old farm.

28 JOE MILLER BILLINGSLEY, m. Caroline Coield, and had three daughters.
19 Mary Billingsley, m. Charles Douglas, of Greensburg, Ind. They had one child.
10 John Douglas, m. Mary Galbreath, of Greensburg, Ind.
29 Margaret Billingsley, m. William Kemp, Arcola, Ill. They had one child.
19 Pearl Kemp, m. first, Charles Mayfield. They had one child.
11 Carroll Mayfield.
10 Pearl Kemp, m. second, Vernon Stires, Los Angeles, Cal.
30 Clara Billingsley, m. Oliver McHenry, of Hartford, Ind. They had one child.
10 Mary McHenry, m. David Morris. They had one child. They live at Aurora, Ind.
11 Clara Isabel Morris.

THOMAS MILLER (Elizabethtown, Ohio)


PRISCILLA HAYES FAMILY

67 THOMAS MILLER, JR., (son of Priscilla Hayes and Thomas Miller), b. August 4, 1795. He married Abigail Bush August 2, 1814. They lived in Miller Township, Dearborn County, Ind., in which he owned 1,200 acres of land, and from which he donated tracts for the school, church and the graveyard in which the bodies of himself and wife lie buried. The township bears his name. They had eight children. He d. August 18, 1876.
18 MATILDA MILLER, never married.
26 ELIZA MILLER, m. Alexander Guard. They had six children.
19 Harriet Guard, m. William Hayes (son of Job C. Hayes). They had seven children.
10 Alexander Hayes, m. Mary Ellen Caine. They had two children. He d. July 19, 1928.
11 Leslie Hayes, m. Maggie Butler. They had six children.
112 Harold Hayes.
212 Naomi Hayes.
312 Charles Caine Hayes.
412 Anderson Hayes, Jr.
512 Willard Hayes.
612 Pittner Hayes.
21 Alice Hayes, m. Harry Welsh. They had two children. She died.
112 Leslie Welsh.
212 Marie Welsh, m. Artis Tipton.
210 Josephine Hayes, m. first George Rogers. He died. They had no children.
210 Josephine Hayes, m. second, Simon Hearn. He died. They had no children.
310 Alexander Hayes, m. Elizabeth Stoncking. They had four children. They are divorced.
111 William Hayes, Jr.
211 Kenneth Hayes.
311 Chester Hayes.
411 Bessie Hayes.
410 Ida Hayes, m. Theodore Suit. They had one child.
THE HAYES FAMILY

111 Hattie Suit, m. Everet Hayhurst. They had no children.
510 Estella Hayes, m. William Collier. They had no children.
610 Fannie Hayes, m. Charles Shrader. They had one child.
111 Estella Shrader.
710 Harriet Hayes, died young.
210 Anna Guard, m. Enoch Guard (son of Timothy and Rebecca). They had three children.
110 Anna Guard, died unmarried.
211 Zebulon Guard, lives in Chicago.
310 Allen Guard, m. May Canfield. They had one child.
111 Harold Guard.
29 Ann Guard, m. second, Hayden Miller, March 2, 1884. They had no children.
30 Ella Guard, m. Frank Lake. They had two children. She died in 1927.
110 Mildred Lake, m. Charles Ramsey, and lives in Los Angeles. They had four children.
111 Elsie Ramsey, drowned in an irrigation ditch at age of two years.
211 Charles Ramsey.
311 Frank Ramsey.
411 Emma Ramsey.
211 Clarence C. Lake, m. Mamie ————, and lives in Portland, Oregon. They had two children.
40 Ella Guard, died unmarried.
50 Alice Guard, m. Walker Hunter. They had four children.
110 Moses Hunter.
210 Clarence Hunter, m. Mamie Smeltzer. They had one child.
111 Nellie Hunter.
310 William Hunter, m. Frankie Carlin. They had one child.
111 Carlin Hunter.
410 Jennie Hunter was a teacher. She died

Priscilla Hayes Family

60 Miller Guard, m. Mary Matson. They had two children.
110 Daisy Guard, b. Feb. 13, 1880, m. Horace Sefton. They have two children and live in Indianapolis, Ind.
111 Albert Sefton, b. August 9, 1898, m. Bessie Mercer. They had two children.
112 Thomas Sefton, b. June 8, 1921.
212 Mary Jean Sefton, b. July 9, 1910.
210 Mabel Guard, b. August 30, 1888, m. first William Craig. They had no children, and are divorced.
211 Mabel Guard, m. second, Arthur Wiseman. They live on Erkenbrecher Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio. He is owner of the Southern Optical Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio. They have no children.
38 Job Miller, died in infancy.
48 Joseph Miller, m. Margaret Cooley. They had four children.
10 Anna Miller, m. went west. They had one son.
20 Joseph Miller, died at the age of 16 or 18.
30 Alexander Miller, went west when young.
40 Chalon Miller, went west when young. Both married, but whom we do not know.
58 Leah Miller, m. William Gibson. They had six children.
10 Thomas Miller Gibson, m. Nancy Ann Cooper, Hartwell, Ohio. They had four children.
110 Florence B. Gibson, m. Marion G. Banks. They had four children.
111 Arthur Leroy Banks.
211 Earl Stuart Banks.
311 Two died in infancy.
210 Esther Cooper Gibson, unmarried.
310 Grace Irene Gibson, m. Charles L. Orth. They had three children.
111 Sydney Oswald Orth.
THE HAYES FAMILY

211 Shirley Marie Orth.
311 Glenn Gibson Orth.

410 Alice Gibson, m. William M. Nance. They had two children.
111 Roger Elliott Nance.
211 Alice Katherine Nance.

20 Clark G. Gibson, m. Belle Bonham, Harrison, Ohio. They had one child.
110 Raymond G. Gibson, m. Katherine Dye. They had two children.
111 Jeanette Gibson, died.
211 Mary Gibson.

39 Joseph Gibson, m. Caroline (Lina) Guard.

49 George Gibson, m. Rhoda Quertemous. They had three children.
110 William Gibson, killed on railroad at Delhi, Ohio.
210 Isabelle Gibson, m. Oscar Burdge. They had three children.
111 Ella Burdge, m. Lawrence Walker. They had three children.
112 Anna Louise Walker.
212 Floyd Elizabeth Walker.
312 Alice Virginia Walker.
211 Florence Burdge, m. Alfred Stuewe. They had no children.
311 Oscar Bernard Burdge, Jr., unmarried.

310 Edwin Gibson, m. Margaret Murphy. They had three children.
111 Erma Gibson, unmarried.
211 Kenneth Gibson.
311 George Gibson.

59 Leah Gibson, m. Charles Hayes (son of Moses and Mary Jane Guard). They had two children.
110 Lucy G. Hayes, m. Roy Searcy. They had no children.
210 Morris S. Hayes, m. Edith Brummitt. They had one child.

Priscilla Hayes Family

111 Frances Josephine Hayes.

69 William Gibson, m. second, Jane Robinson. They had seven children.
110 Nettie Gibson, m. Zeram Hayhurst (who was a half-brother of George Gibson). They had two sons. He died in 1927.
111 Everett Halhurst, m. Hattie Suit. They had no children.
211 Aaron Hayhurst, m. Fannie Williams, of Addyston, Ohio. Her parents were born in England.

210 Martha Gibson, m. Charles Hayhurst (half-brother to Geo. Gibson).
310 Dr. James Gibson, m. Sallie Hayhurst (sister to Zeram).
410 Frank Gibson, died young.
510 Anna Gibson, m. Stephen Hearn.
610 Floyd Gibson, died young.
710 Isaac Gibson, died young.

68 Charlotte Miller, m. Nathan Clark. They had two children.

19 Minnie Clark, m. Enoch Hayes. They had four children.
110 Edna Hayes.
210 Flossie Hayes.
310 Everett Hayes, m. Macie Kelsch. They had one child.
410 Ruth Hayes.

210 Elizabeth Clark, m. Russell Guard. They had three children.
110 Edith Guard, m. Arthur Hartley. They had one child.
111 Phyllis Hartley.
210 Corwin Guard, m. Mae Gouey. They had no children.
310 Ray S. Guard.

78 Abigail Miller, m. first, Dr. Johnson McClain.
ABIGAIL MILLER, m. second, William Clark. They had one child.

Reese Clark, m. Mary Delanah Hayes. They had six children.

Sidney Bert Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1880, m. Lucy Stabyton. They had four children.

Reese George Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1917.


Elizabeth Della Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1922.

Emma Grace Clark, b. June 4, 1924. She died June 1, 1925.

Alice Grace Clark, b. Dec. 19, 1882, m. Albert Roy Meeks. They had three children.

Lillian Meeks, b. Feb. 18, 1913.


Harry Arthur Clark, b. May 11, 1889. He had one child.

Lelia Maurine Clark, b. June 24, 1923.

George Louis Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1891. He never married.

Floyd Sargent Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1894, m. Allie Wainscott. They had one child.

Jesse Kyle Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1919.

Walter Reese Clark, b. Sept. 23, 1899. He never married.

PRISCILLA ANN MILLER, m. Thomas McKinney Feb. 8, 1857. They had seven children.

Silas Van McKinney, m. Ruth Ann Guard. He died. They had five children.

Ollio May McKinney, m. Charles Roblins. They had two children.

Ruth Emily Roblins.

Charles Dana Roblins.

Thomas McKinney, m. first time, Constance Skovgard. They had two children.

Priscilla Ann McKinney.

William Van McKinney.
The Hayes Family

New home of Abbie Guard, a granddaughter:
1. Samuel Reuben Guard, m. Katherine Darnell. They had three children.
1.1 Georgia Darnell Guard.
1.2 Bailey Reuben Guard.
1.3 Samuel Roderick Guard.
2. Lewis Leslie Guard, m. Viola Butler. They had three children.
2.1 Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.
2.2 John Wesley Guard.
2.3 Rebecca Jane Guard.
3. Lucy Guard, unmarried.
4. Corn Ann McKinney, m. Ora Tebow. They had one child.
4.1 Leo Tebow, m. Alta Ramsey. They had two children.
4.1.1 Robert Tebow.
4.1.2 Betty Jane Tebow.
5. William Holman McKinney, m. Kate Priscilla Hayes. They had 18 children.
5.1 William Horace McKinney.
5.2 Hallie McKinney, m. Ray Beattle.
5.3 Edward McKinney, m. Marie Halberstadt. They had four children.
5.3.1 Francis McKinney.
5.3.2 Aline McKinney.
5.3.3 George Edward McKinney.
5.3.4 Mary Rose McKinney.
5.4 Eldora McKinney.
5.5 Helen McKinney, m. Leon Lange. They had one child.
5.5.1 Francis Lange.
5.6 Melville McKinney, m. Aline Posey. They had one child.
5.6.1 Melville McKinney, Jr.
5.7 Chester McKinney.
5.8 Hester McKinney.
5.9 Francis McKinney.
5.10 Hayes McKinney, died.
5.11 Silas Van McKinney, died.
The Alexander Guard Family
By Samuel Morrison

Preface.—When books containing the rise and fall of empires, kingdoms and states, are put into our hands, on examination they are generally prefaced only with great and mighty rulers and victorious generals, bloody and sanguinary battles through a period of centuries. Our object is of a different character. We only desire to give the names of a few worthy individuals who prepared this country as a landing point for emigrants.

As the Guards were among the first of the Western pioneers, and were among the first in subduing this grand old wilderness, their names should be preserved and handed down to future generations. Here these first settlers of Indiana were 138 years ago, few in number, shut out as it were almost from civilized world; without a mill, a road, a bridge or anything beyond their own immediate resources (the hand mill and the hominy block). No boats on the Ohio River, save the batteau, perigone, a bark and other canoes. Their nearest neighbors were at Fort Washington (now Cincinnati) above, Louisville, Clarksville and Port Vincennes, below.

A person passing over this region now can not form an adequate idea of its condition and appearance, when in 1790 the Guards selected it for their permanent home. Then the country abounded with all kinds of wild and ferocious beasts, and barbarous tribes of Indians, with their bark and other canoes. Now beautiful cultivated fields, with elegant mansions, churches and school houses, steam boats, steam engines on rail roads passing hourly, and the magnetic telegraph sending momentarily news to all parts of the civilized world.

Judge John Cleves Symmes, of New Jersey, was the purchaser of a large tract of land between the Great and Little Miami Rivers, bordering on the Ohio River. On Judge Symmes' second tour west, in the Spring of 1790, among other families accompanying him from New Jersey were three families by the name of Guard, to-wit: Alexander Guard, Gersham Guard and — Guard, cousins. Alexander and his wife, Mary Guard, and their four children settled at North Bend, and Gersham Guard and family, and his brother and family, settled some five miles east, near what is now Delhi.

The names of the four children of Alexander and Mary Guard, mentioned above, were Timothy, David, Ezra and Bailey. At this period there was one company of troops stationed at North Bend, to guard the settlements. The latter part of this year (1790) was spent in rearing log cabins and hunting to keep the families in venison. The next spring, 1791, their little colony was increased by the arrival of Captain Joseph Hayes and family, his two married sons, Job and Joseph Hayes, Jr., their wives and children, his two sons-in-law, Thomas Miller, Sr., wife and five children, James Bennett and wife, Benjamin Walker, wife and three children, Samuel, John, Joseph, Henry Walker and their sister, Jane Walker, Isaac Polk, Garret Van Ness and Joseph Kitchell. This added thirteen effective men to their colony. This little colony of the Guards, Hayeses, Millers, Walkers, etc., remained as best they could upon their scanty means, hunting, farming a little, while some of them had to go to Big Bone lick to manufacture salt.

In 1792, Captain Joseph Hayes and his son-in-law, Thomas Miller, Sr., took a lease of Judge Symmes for a tract of land at the mouth of the Great Miami River. To this place nearly the whole colony removed, after having
been driven out of their cabins by the great flood of that year. At this place they had previously erected their log cabins, in the form of blockhouses, to guard against the attacks of the Indians. Here they were joined by several other families, among them William Gerard, wife and two sons, Eli and Elias Gerard, and their daughter, Mrs. John Crist; John White and wife. Mr. Alexander Guard and family packed up all their goods in a periogue for the purpose of removing down to the mouth of the Great Miami. Here they landed the periogue, and Mrs. Guard and the children got out to walk, while Mr. Guard and Captain Hayes undertook to take the periogue load of goods around into the Miami. The Miami being a little swollen, ran out with a strong current, and this bore the boat against the root of a sunken tree, upsetting the boat and thereby losing all their goods, and came near drowning the two men. They, however, succeeded in getting out. Thus, Mr. Guard and his wife, with their four children, were left without anything, except what they had on their backs. Among other things they lost all their money, which was in silver. Mr. Guard procured a cabin and moved with his family into it. Just think of their situation, and look into their dwelling, and not a solitary chair, table, bed or bedding, pot or kettle, knife, fork, spoon, cup or saucer was to be found. A most desolate and trying time, and this too in 1793, when an Indian warfare was in progress, and the country an unbroken wilderness. Let their descendants now rejoice that they now live in a land of plenty, and that the energy of their fathers and their reliance upon a kind Providence, who rules all things for good, have through these great heroes brought about this state of plenty.

These four sons of Mr. Alex. Guard and wife all grew up to be stout, strong men, and went forth to battle with the dense wilderness; to cut down and clear away the gigantic trees; to make fruitful the solitary and waste places, and nobly did these four young men do their part.

In the spring of 1796, Mr. Guard, wife, four sons and one daughter moved west of the Great Miami River, and settled on that beautiful second bottom west of Elizabethtown, and from thence into Dearborn County.

From 1793 to 1796 a battalion of troops, under the command of Major Byrd, was stationed at a stockade on the right bank of the Great Miami River, one and a half miles from the mouth, to guard these exposed settlements. But, notwithstanding this garrison and troops, the Indians occasionally slipped in and murdered the whites and stole horses. In the summer of 1794, John Tanner, of Tankeel Station—now Petersburg, Ky.—ran a keel boat from his station to Fort Hamilton for the purpose of supplying the troops at that point with provisions. While rounding an island in the Great Miami, near the mouth of White Water River, the Indians in ambush fired on his crew, killing a colored man, his bowsman. That island ever since has gone by the name of Negro Island. Not long after the above occurrence, Eli Gerard, of the Hayes Station, was sent over west of the Miami River to hunt their horses, which had strayed off. While traveling over that second bottom, on which Thomas Miller, Jr., now lives, he discovered three Indians, who immediately gave chase after him. They pursued him to the Miami River, just below the island. Gerard plunged into the river, clothes and all on, and swam across. When the Indians came upon the bank, he was two-thirds of the way over, the foremost one throwing his tomahawk after Gerard. Giving the Indian war whoop, they returned leisurely.

In the autumn of 1795, Isaac Mills, Joseph Kitchell,
Joseph Randolph, Garrett Van Ness, Benjamin Cox, Thomas Walters and Isaac Dunn, then a youth, set out on a hog hunting expedition west of the Great Miami River. The big bottom at this period became the habitation of a great number of wild hogs, from those planted there by John Tanner, hence the hunt. In the evening, being tired and weary, they held a council whether to return home, or encamp for the night on the banks of the “Double Lick” run, a short distance southwest of where the stone marks the line between Ohio and Indiana. The majority decided to return home. Cox and Walters were determined on staying, and stay they did. About midnight the reports of guns were heard in the direction of Cox and Walter's encampment. In the morning a company of armed men repaired to the fatal spot, and to their utmost horror, found the mangled bodies of Cox and Walters, shot, tomahawked and scalped. From the appearance of the ground and the distance of the body of one of them from the camp fire, this one had given the savages a terrible fight. Their bodies were taken over to the station and buried. This for a time broke up their hog hunting expeditions.

Mr. Alexander Guard died about the year 1810, leaving Mrs. Guard a widow with four minor children, three girls and one boy, to-wit: Sarah, Elizabeth, Chalon and Hannah Guard. Mrs. Guard lived some twenty years or more after the death of her husband. She lived to see her children all married and settled in life.

To show the connection between the Guard, Millier and Hayes families it will be necessary to give their marriages. Timothy Guard married Rebecca Hayes (sister of Joseph, Walter and Jacob Hayes); David Guard married Beulah Miller; Ezra Guard married “Polly” Miller (both daughters of Thomas and Priscilla Miller); Bailey Guard married Rachel Hayes, daughter of Joseph Hayes, Jr.; Sarah Guard married William Cloude, of Kentucky; Chalon Guard was married down at Shawneetown, Ill., and to whom is not known; Hannah Guard married Hardin C. Ferry, of Hardinsburg.

Some time prior to the war of 1812, Timothy and David Guard moved to that beautiful table land where E. G. Hayes, Esq., now lives, and cut down a very large poplar tree, of which that flat land abounded in those days, and made it into a periogue, and hauled it with oxen to the Miami River, where they launched it. Then loaded it with flour and bacon. They descended the Ohio River, passing over the falls in the Ohio, and arriving safely at Shawneetown, exchanged their produce for a load of salt, which they brought back to Lawrenceburg. This periogue was of a capacity sufficient to carry sixty barrels of flour, and would take one barrel crosswise and one lengthwise by the end of the other to fill the periogue from one gunwale to the other. How long they continued to run this periogue is not now known. They subsequently sold it to Mr. A. Morgan, who ran it for a couple of seasons between Lawrenceburg and Cincinnati, and was the beginning of this extensive operation on the river.

Timothy Guard, after the death of his wife, moved to the Saline Salt Works in Illinois, and there made his permanent home. David Guard resided in Lawrenceburg and had a store there in 1813, his youngest brother, Chalon Guard, acting as clerk. Ezra Guard lived some three and a half miles north of Lawrenceburg on his farm. Besides his farming operations he acted as Justice of the Peace, one or two terms, and also carried on a tannery, in partnership with his brother David. Bailey Guard lived some two miles still further north on his farm. This was prior to A. D. 1824, subsequent to this time David, Ezra and Bailey Guard
were in an extensive partnership business in trading in the New Orleans market, which they kept up for twenty years. They bought Sampson's Island in the Miami. To this island Bailey Guard moved and built fine improvements, clear it all off and cultivated it in corn. In their extensive boating operations they bought several old steam boats and loaded them with cattle, hogs, sheep, flour, bacon, corn and hay. They would have them towed by steam boats to the New Orleans market, where they disposed of their cargo.

Previous to the year 1824, Chalon Guard, the youngest brother, moved to Shawneetown, Illinois, and settled near the Saline Salt Works, and made that place his permanent home. He and his brother, Timothy Guard, went into business together at Equality, in the manufacture and sale of salt. Subsequently William Cloude (who married Sarah E. Guard) and family moved to Equality. This move made three of the Guard family residents of Illinois and five in Dearborn County, Indiana, in 1832.

Of their families, to-wit: David and Beulah Guard's children, Thomas, Eliza, John, Mary, William, Martha, Frances, David and George of this family all have passed away but William David and George. Ezra and "Polly" Guard's children, Hiram, Timothy, Simeon, Rachel, James, Nancy, David and Mary Jane, of his family all have passed away but Timothy. Timothy and James Guard married the two only daughters of Enoch Hayes, Rebecca and Lucy. Bailey and Rachel Guard's children, Alexander, Hannah, Mary, Joseph, Sarah, Chalon and Ezra, of this family all have passed away but Alexander and Joseph, and this too since 1845. Of the old stock of Guards yet living is Chalon and Elizabeth Cloud of Equity, Illinois. David Guard served one term in the State Legislature. All are now dead.

Ezra Guard was the most expert manager of a canoe in those early times. He would stand in the stern with his pole in hand, first pushing on one side, then on the other, managing to give the canoe as little side motion as possible. I watched him one time in passing up over a swift ripple in the Miami River. How dexterously he managed his canoe, shifting his pole from side to side as quickly as thought, keeping his eye fixed on the bow of his canoe. He was also very expert in spearing fish, seldom ever missing when he threw his long handle spear. In the course of an hour he would kill enough fish to last the family a week. I saw him one time, after returning from his fishing expedition, on landing his canoe, rush to the top of the bank and throw his spear in a large flock of wild turkeys, killing two of them. This instrument we called a gig, or spear, had a socket with three short prongs, the middle one having a barb on each side. The two outside prongs had only one barb each on the inner side. The handle would consist of a neatly made pole from 12 to 15 feet long, inserted into the socket of the spear. To the opposite end would be attached a long line, so as to pull back the spear after throwing it at the fish, and often bringing the fish with it. As there was so little time to spare from labor in the day time, the night season was the most usual time for this sport. Their mode was to make a platform on the bow of their canoe, and on this platform make a bright fire of hickory bark, procured for the purpose. These excursions usually took not less than three persons, one to manage the canoe, one to handle the spear and one to keep up the fire. When satisfied with their sport and having taken as many fish as they wanted, they landed their canoe where their horses and sacks for the fish awaited them. The
next day all the neighbors would receive a share of these fish.

Mr. Alexander Guard was a large man, over six feet in height, sandy hair and blue eyes. His wife, Mrs. Mary Guard, was of medium size, brown hair and eyes. According to Walker’s theory on inter-marriages, this union would be productive of intellectual offspring. This, so far as I was able to judge, held good in the Guard family, for they were all of them good and useful men in society, and considered above mediocrity. These five sons of Mr. Alexander and Mrs. Mary Guard, were all large and fine looking men, all above six feet in height. Timothy had sandy hair and blue eyes; David had brown hair and eyes; Ezra, sandy hair and blue eyes; Bailey, brown hair and eyes; Sarah and Elizabeth, brown hair and eyes; Chalon, brown hair and eyes; Hannah, sandy hair and blue eyes. It is to be remarked as a fact, that three of these brothers and two sisters passed their whole lives within seven miles of North Bend, where they and parents landed in A. D. 1790. They all lived in round log cabins, with clapboard roofs and puncheon floors, with greased paper windows. These gave place in 1812, in many instances, to hewed log-houses with shingle roofs and puncheon floor of blue ash boards, glass windows, brick chimneys with crane and cast iron andirons (called dog irons). These afterwards gave place, in A. D. 1830, to stately brick and stone mansions, some of frame. Thus, our primitive log-cabin homes, homes of our childhood’s sportive days, have passed away and nearly all the loved ones we like to remember.—Historical Society of Dearborn County, Indiana.

77 MARY (POLLY) MILLER, m. Ezra Guard (son of Alexander and Mary Guard). They had four children.
MARY JANE GUARD, b. July 19, 1829. They had four children. She d. Feb. 18, 1859, and he d. May 2, 1864.

Ezra Hayes. Biographical history of the present century impresses the student with the fact that this is an age of specialization; that men who win distinction are those who devote their entire energies to one business or vocation and apparently have little interest in anything else. Yet, there are some individuals who develop talents along diverging lines, their minds being peculiarly adapted to carry to success, widely contrasting enterprises, and it is to such men that the communities of which they are residents, owe much in the way of progress. Ezra G. Hayes, who is now living retired in Elizabethtown, Ohio, is one of these men. He has been a prosperous business man, a successful agriculturist and a conscientious and efficient public official. He comes of an old and honored family of Hamilton County, and one who has given this county many prominent and successful citizens for nearly a century.

Mr. Hayes was born in Whitewater Township, February 9, 1850, a son of Moses D. and Mary Jane (Guard) Hayes, the former of whom was born in Hamilton County, Ohio, July 7, 1828, and the latter in Dearborn County, Indiana, September 13, 1829. Ezra G. Hayes obtained his early education in the public schools of his native township, and later in the Moors Hill College, Indiana and Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. Upon the completion of his education, he engaged in the retail grocery business, and continued at this successfully for three years. He then engaged in the agricultural business and continued in this occupation until he retired in 1918, and went to live in Elizabethtown, Ohio.

Politically, Mr. Hayes is a staunch Democrat, and has held the office of township trustee, and township treasurer. He was also a director in the schools for a number of years. Religiously, Mr. Hayes is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and is active in its affairs. On the 15th day of October, 1874, Mr. Hayes was united in marriage with Miss Arabella West, a daughter of Warren and Nancy Hayes (Jackson) West. To Mr. and Mrs. Hayes were born fourteen children. Mr. Hayes is held in high esteem by his fellow-citizens of Hamilton County, for his life has been one of honorable transactions in business, and in all avenues of life's activities. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol. 3.)

He died September 7, 1923, at his home in Elizabethtown, Ohio. They had fourteen children.

Stella Belle Hayes, b. Dec. 7, 1875, m. Dr. Samuel Collins. They had six children.

Gertrude Elizabeth Collins, b. Dec. 10, 1900; m. Roy Bevens. They had three children.

Gertrude Elizabeth Bevens.

Jean Bevens, b. Dec. 7, 1921.

Alton Wesley Bevens, b. July 21, 1926.

Herbert Ezra Collins, b. Feb. 10, 1902, m. Edith Meader. They had three children.

Gertrude Elizabeth Bevens.

Jean Bevens, b. Dec. 7, 1921.

Alton Wesley Bevens, b. July 21, 1926.

Herbert Ezra Collins, b. Feb. 10, 1902, m. Edith Meader. They had three children.


Patricia Ann Collins, b. Dec. 18, 1927.


Maud M. Collins, b. Nov., 1908, m. Lawrence W. Lockwood, of Vevay, Ind.


They had a son who died in infancy, unnamed.
The Hayes Family

310 Owen Guard Hayes, b. Dec. 8, 1878, m. Lulu Fern Swisher. They had four children. He died July 3, 1920.
111 Ora Oliver Hayes, b. Dec. 25, 1900, and d. Nov. 27, 1907.
211 Ina Marie Hayes, b. August 20, 1909.
411 Gerald Oliver Hayes, b. August 26, 1919.
410 Sarah Stevens Hayes, b. April 17, 1881, m. Anton Armburst. They had three children. She died May 24, 1916.
111 Gladys Katherine Armburst, b. April 14, 1907.
211 Frances Katherine Armburst, b. 1908.
311 Mary Tycie Armburst, b. Jan. 1, 1912.
510 Hannah Hayes, b. July 29, 1883, m. Grant Hayes, b. March 14, 1881. They live at Elizabethtown, Ohio. She is an ardent worker in the affairs of the community, especially the M. E. Church. She was one of the most active members of the "Hayes" Association. She guides Grant's "Ship of State". They had no children.
610 Joseph West Hayes, b. March 15, 1885, m. Mabel Graham. They had no children.
710 Nancy West Hayes, b. Feb. 4, 1887, m. first time, James K. Stevens (son of Colonel A. E. B. Stevens). They had one child.
111 Mary Belle Stevens, b. May 10, 1905, m. Carl Burger.
710 Nancy West Hayes, m. second time, William Nixon. They had four children.
111 Thomas Ezra Nixon, b. 1910.
211 Carlis Joseph Nixon, b. 1912.
311 Dale Eugene Nixon, b. 1914.
411 Willa Mae Frances Nixon, b. 1922. She d. June 21, 1925.

Alexander Guard Family

810 Maud Natura Hayes, b. March 18, 1889, m. Harry Sykes. They had three children. She died May 31, 1915.
111 Joseph Ira Sykes, b. June 28, 1908.
211 Alice Elizabeth Sykes, b. Dec. 10, 1909.
910 Charles Stevens Hayes, b. Nov. 30, 1890, m. Florence Wayne. They had two children.
211 Elizabeth Lloyd Hayes, b. Sept. 13, 1927.
1010 Tycie Wamsley Hayes, b. Nov. 11, 1892, m. Harry Sykes. They had two children.
111 Helen Jane Sykes, b. August 23, 1917.
1110 Ezra Guard Hayes, b. Dec. 22, 1894, m. Cathryn Hayes. They had two children.

Ezra G. Hayes, Jr., son of Ezra G. Hayes and Arabella West Hayes, and a great, great, great-grandson of Captain Joseph Hayes through his mother and his father's father and mother.

He was drafted during the World War. He was in training at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, from October to May 29, when he left for the front. He fought in the battles of the Marne, July 14; Argonne Meuse, September 16, and St. Mihiel, September 11, 1918, and was with the Army of Occupation.

He was in Company L, 330 Regiment, 83 Division, and June 20 was transferred as a replacement to Company A, 30 Regiment, 3rd Division. He arrived in the old U. S. A. May 30, 1919. He was wounded and received an honorable discharge.

He kept a diary during his travels by "hob nail express" in the European countries and tells of some harrowing experiences.
When he arrived home the first thing his mother asked after giving him a fond greeting, was, "Are you all right?"

He answered by saying, "My hearing is affected, but I never let anyone know that. I didn't want to be sent to a camp. He had a sweetheart back home. His son, Earl Darby, bears the name of one of his superiors while in the service.

1. Earl Darby Hayes, b. June 3, 1921.
3. Frank Pottenger Hayes, b. March 23, 1897; m. Mary Bennett Horseley. They had six children.
8. Alice Fern Hayes, b. July 6, 1924.
10. Warren West Hayes, b. May 19, 1906; m. Edna Belle Mages, Feb. 23, 1924.
11. Lucy Ruth Hayes, b. April 21, 1906; m. William Morris Warrender.

2. JAMES GUARD, m. Lucy Hayes ( dau. of Enoch, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph Hayes). They had seven children.

12. Mary Guard, m. Otho Lowe. They had three children.
13. Lucy Lowe, m. Frank Knott. They had no children.
14. Anna Lowe, m. Enoch Guard. They had two children.
15. Chester Guard.
16. Earl Guard.
18. Ezra Guard, m. Abigail McElfresh.
19. Rebecca Guard, m. Van Miller. They live at Linden, Ind.
The Hayes Family

4th Rachel Guard, never married.
5th Caroline (Lina) Guard, m. Joseph Gibson.
6th Abiah Guard, m. Sallie Ellen Briant, of Versailles, Ind. Abiah now lives at Coffax, Ind. They had four children.
7th Mabel Guard, m. Joseph Neher, of Frankfort, Ind. They had one son. Both are dead.
8th Velma Guard, is dead.
9th Josephine Guard, died.
10th Jessie Guard is dead.

11th Silas H. Guard, m. Sarah E. Lamb. They live at Hilmar, Cal. He is a deaf mute. They had two children.
12th James C. Guard, m. Myrtle Russell. They had one son.
13th James Clyde Guard, Jr.
14th Margaret E. Guard, m. Charles W. Rose. They had two children.
15th Howard L. Rose.
16th Kenneth C. Rose.

38th TIMOTHY GUARD, m. Rebecca Hayes (dau. of Enoch, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph). They had six children.
17th Enoch Guard, b. March 10, 1843, m. Ann Eliza Guard (dau. of Alexander and Eliza Guard). They were married on Jan. 28, 1863, and had four children.
18th Charles Guard, b. June 27, 1864, m. Bertha Miller. They had five children.
19th Ethel Guard, m. ——— Green. She died.
20th Daniel Guard, married.
21st Hayden Guard, died.
22nd Alta Guard.
23rd Ruth Guard, died.
24th Allen Guard, b. Feb. 21, 1867, m. Cora May Canfield Dec. 1, 1890. They had two children.

The Alexander Guard Family

39th Flora Belle Guard, b. Sept. 14, 1891, and died Jan. 8, 1893.
40th Earl Chester Guard, b. Dec. 23, 1892, m. Marie Julia Baker Feb. 9, 1918. They had three children.
41st Earl Chester Guard, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1920.
43rd Zebulon Tenni Guard, died in infancy.
44th Zebulon Guard, b. Feb. 8, 1869.
45th Anna H. Guard, b. Dec. 28, 1870, and died Feb. 7, 1904, unmarried.

21st Jacob Guard, m. Sarah Ann Hayes (dau. of Abiah Hayes, Jr.). They had five children.
22nd Ida Guard, m. first, Henry Shears. They had three children.
23rd Bessie Shears, m. Charles M. Easter. They had four children.
24th Frederick Easter.
25th Ida Naomi Easter.
26th Pearl C. Easter.
27th Henry S. Easter.
28th Bessie Shears, m. second, John Kinkey. They had one child.
29th Enoch Shears.
30th Henry McKinley Shears, died young.
31st Anna Guard, died young.
32nd Abiah Guard, m. Anna Jackson. They had five children.
33rd Lester Guard.
34th Hayes Guard.
35th Cletus Guard.
36th Paul Guard.
37th Ida Guard.
38th Timothy Guard, m. Belle Williamson. They had eight children.
39th Lavella Guard, m. Emery Little. They had one son.
40th Howard Little.
41st Lillie Guard, m. Preston Gillespie. They had one child.
The Hayes Family

112 Alice Gillespie.
311 George Guard, m. Marie Hey.
411 Hattie Guard, m. Orville Bosaw. They had five children.
112 Dorothy Bosaw.
212 Gladys Bosaw.
312 Charles Bosaw.
412 Ruth Bosaw.
512 Helen Bosaw.
611 Arthur Guard, m. Cleo Gross. They had one son.
712 Roy Guard.
811 Floyd Guard, unmarried.
911 Naomi Guard, unmarried.
101 William Guard, unmarried.

Mr. Guard was the son of Timothy and Rebecca Hayes Guard and was born June 24, 1840. The place of his birth being scarcely a mile from the place of his death, and at the time of his going he was the oldest Guard of the name living. In his earlier life he was active with his father in the business affairs of the community and was well known the county over.

Dearborn county honored him by electing him to the office of sheriff twice, and Lawrenceburg township elected him for four years to the office of township trustee, and also to the office of township assessor for two terms. These places of responsibility and trust he filled with credit to himself and to his constituents. Following these places of honor he lived a retired life at the home of his son, Hiram.

Mr. Guard was twice married. His first wife was Ruth Milled, by whom he had one daughter, afterwards the wife of Jacob Miller, and now deceased. His second wife was Eliza H. Miller, by whom he had five children, two of whom are now living, Hiram Guard of this city, and Enoch Guard, of Homestead. Besides his immediate family, he also has seven grandchildren.

Mr. Guard in early life united with the Methodist Church at Homestead, and was a member at one time of the Uniform Ranks, Odd Fellows. He died November 27, 1925, and is buried in Greendale cemetery.

In the passing of Daniel M. Guard, Dearborn County is again called upon to give up one of its old pioneers and highly respected citizens. He was called to his final reward last Saturday, being eighty-five years, five months and four days old.

Both his parents came from the first settlers of this part of the country. His father's family having emigrated from New Jersey to North Bend, Ohio, in the spring of 1790. His forbears have the honor of being active participants in the Revolutionary War and after its close came west to risk the dangers of Ohio Valley and to assist in the opening of our vast western domain for settlement.
The Hayes Family

12 Shirley Annis, b. March 13, 1928.
20 Hiram Guard, m. Catherine Hornberger. They had one child.
11 Gretchen Guard, m. Harry Marshall. They were divorced.
30 Anthony Guard, unmarried.
40 Jacob Guard, unmarried.
50 Enoch Guard, m. Lucy Lowe (dau. of Otho and Mary Lowe). They had two children.
60 Two children died in infancy.
40 Timothy Guard, m. Mary (Mollie) Powers. They had nine children.
50 Isadora Guard, b. June 22, 1851, m. Warren W. Bennett Feb. 28, 1872. They had five children.
50 Sherman Guard, m. Anna Hayes (dau. of Abiah, son of Abiah and Anna (Guard) Hayes. They had two children.

The Alexander Guard Family

20 Sherman Guard, m. Anna Hayes (dau. of Abiah, son of Abiah and Anna (Guard) Hayes. They had two children.
11 Simeon Guard, m. Pearl Lee, of Tulsa, Ala. They had no children.
20 Anna Guard, m. William Schallenberg Sept. 17, 1918. They had no children.
40 Isadora Guard, b. June 22, 1851, m. Warren W. Bennett Feb. 28, 1872. They had five children.
11 Ardella Bennett.
20 Nannie G. Bennett.
30 Lida Bennett.
40 Sherman G. Bennett, m. Anna Howard Dec. 19, 1900. They had eight children.
11 Howard Bennett.
21 Bernice Bennett.
31 Roy Warren Bennett.
41 Dorothy Belle Bennett.
51 Stanley Bennett.
61 Robert Bennett.
71 Emma May Bennett.
81 Benjamin Ellis Bennett.
51 Eliza Bennett, m. Amanda Exeter. They had four children.
11 Alberta C. Bennett.
21 Theron F. Bennett.
31 Anna May Bennett.
41 Charles Warrin Bennett.
61 Clarence Bennett.
50 Simeon Guard, unmarried.
60 James Guard, unmarried.
58 Hiram Guard.
68 Simeon Guard, married.
78 Rachel Guard.
88 Nancy Guard.
87 Beulah Miller, m. David Guard. They had ten children.
### THE HAYES FAMILY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1a</td>
<td>MARTHA GUARD</td>
<td>m. Sidney Sanford</td>
<td>They had no children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2a</td>
<td>MARY GUARD</td>
<td>m. Columbus Stevenson, and had three children, none of whom are married.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3a</td>
<td>John Stevenson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4a</td>
<td>Richard Stevenson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5a</td>
<td>William Stevenson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6a</td>
<td>FRANCES GUARD</td>
<td>never married.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7a</td>
<td>JOHN GUARD</td>
<td>m. Edmonia R. P. Hoffman, and had three children.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8a</td>
<td>Helen Guard was a teacher in the schools of Hamilton County for many years. She loved but never married.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9a</td>
<td>Thomas Guard, m. first, Cynthia Creach, and they had two children.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10a</td>
<td>Shirley Guard, unm. and lives in Cleves, O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11a</td>
<td>Thaddeus Guard, m. Mary Winters and had five children.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12a</td>
<td>Clifford Guard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13a</td>
<td>Helen Guard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14a</td>
<td>Bessie Guard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15a</td>
<td>Melvin Guard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16a</td>
<td>Fern Guard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17a</td>
<td>Thomas Guard, m. second, Mary Perkins. They had one child.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18a</td>
<td>Arthur Guard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19a</td>
<td>WILLIAM GUARD</td>
<td>m. Edmonia Guard, the widow of his brother, John. They had six children, none of whom ever married.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20a</td>
<td>Eugene Guard, lived in Cleves, where for many years he figured prominently in political life.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21a</td>
<td>Daisy Guard, always lived at home.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22a</td>
<td>Maud Guard, lived in Cleves.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23a</td>
<td>William Guard, died.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24a</td>
<td>Percy Guard, died young.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25a</td>
<td>Paul Guard, graduated from Hughes High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, after which he attended Chicago University, and later took a</td>
<td>Theological course in Chicago. His career closed as the result of over study, in a most tragical manner.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26a</td>
<td>ELIZA GUARD</td>
<td>m. Daniel Symmes Major. They had two children.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27a</td>
<td>Caroline Major, m. Ezra G. Hayes. They had no children.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28a</td>
<td>Josephine Major, m. Oliver B. Liddell. They had three children.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29a</td>
<td>Major Liddell.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30a</td>
<td>Caroline Oliver Liddell, lives at 179 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31a</td>
<td>Donald Macy Liddell, m. Edith Stabler. They live at Elizabeth, N. J. They had two children.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32a</td>
<td>Donald Liddell, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33a</td>
<td>Edith Liddell.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34a</td>
<td>MARTHA GUARD.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35a</td>
<td>FRANCES GUARD.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36a</td>
<td>GEORGE GUARD.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37a</td>
<td>DAVID GUARD.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38a</td>
<td>MAHLON MILLER, never married.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39a</td>
<td>HANNAH MILLER, died unmarried.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40a</td>
<td>JOANNA HAYES, fifth child of Capt. Joseph Hayes, m. James Bennett. They had three children.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41a</td>
<td>JOSEPH BENNETT, b. Feb. 22, 1797, m. Sarah Watts, in 1817, who was b. Dec. 7, 1797. She d. Nov. 19, 1888, in Sullivan, Ill., and is buried there. They had three children. He d. March 24, 1850.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42a</td>
<td>JOHN BENNETT, b. Oct. 23, 1818, m. Amanda Rockefellow, 1842. He d. March 15, 1861. They had six children.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43a</td>
<td>Angelino L. Bennett, b. August 25, 1843, m. P. H. Yost Jan. 14, 1865. They had three children.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44a</td>
<td>Walter B. Yost, b. Sept. 13, 1870.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45a</td>
<td>Harry E. Yost, b. March 29, 1873.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46a</td>
<td>Herbert A. Yost, b. Jan. 8, 1880.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Haynes Family

30 Mary Bennett, b. Jan. 3, 1847, m. Stephen Brown June 8, 1868. They had one child.
19 William S. Brown, b. June 24, 1873.
31 Joseph Bennett, b. May 6, 1849, d. July 12, 1872; m. Sarah Watts. They had three children.
19 John Bennett.
29 Elizabeth Bennett.
28 Mary Bennett.
32 Elizabeth Bennett, b. August 13, 1861, m. William Johnson, 1869. They had one child.
19 Mable Johnson, b. March, 1871.
30 Sarah F. Bennett, b. August 8, 1864.

ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Oct. 17, 1820, m. George W. Titus in 1837. They had one child.
38 JOSEPH B. TITUS, b. Oct. 24, 1838, first time, Mary Ellen Robb April 2, 1860. They had one child.

HOME OF JOSEPH B. TITUS
19 William R. Titus, b. Dec. 13, 1861, m. Mary in 1890. They had one child.
14 Joseph B. Titus, m. second time, Louise Grunet in 1872. They had one child.
14 Winifred Titus, b. March 31, 1873. She spent several years in Italy in voice culture. She m. Judge George A. Sentel. They had no children. They live in Sullivan, Ill.
MR. AND MRS. TITUS AT HOME

MARY BENNETT, b. 1827, m. David Powers. They had 13 children; four died in infancy.

SARAH WATTS POWERS, m. Theson Sanderson. They had 12 children. Seven died in infancy.

David Sanderson, married, and had four children.

1st Theson Sanderson.
2nd George Sanderson.
3rd David Sanderson.
4th Dorothy Sanderson.

They all live in Los Angeles, Cal.

ELIZABETH LILLIAN POWERS, m. William Sefton, 1865. They had seven children.

1st Dr. Edwin D. Sefton, m. Luella Jamison. They had no children.
2nd Pearl Sefton, m. Edward Heils. They had one child. She d. in 1911.
3rd Glenn S. Heils.
4th Clarence Sefton, m. Sarah E. Burk. They had no children.
5th Leon Sefton, m. Mary Katherine Ford. They had five children.

JOSEPH POWERS, m. Clara Bennett. They had ten children. He is dead; no more record.

MARY ISADORA POWERS, m. Webb Freeland. They had five children, three girls and two boys. They live at New Point, Ind. She is dead.

FLORENCE POWERS, m. August Zimmerman. They had one daughter. She is dead.

1st Edith Zimmerman, m. Lusson Frost, of Harrison, Ohio. No further record of them.

GEORGE POWERS, unmarried; dead.

LUella POWERS, m. first time, William Snyder. They had four children. He died.

LUella POWERS, m. second time, George Ilaneun. They had three children. He died. No further record of them.

ANNA POWERS, m. Frank Butterfield. They had three children.

WARREN POWERS, b. June 4, 1867, m. Minnie Mitchner. They had no children. He died July 19, 1910.

ENoch HAYES (sixth son of Captain Joseph Hayes), was born at Brownsville, Pa., in 1759. He was married to Elizabeth P. Stevens at Brownsville, Pa., on Dec. 1, 1779. They reared three boys and one girl.
The Hayes Family

Enoch died at Brownsville in 1802 and his wife came west and died in Dearborn County, Ind., in 1832.

17 Elenora Hayes, b. Oct. 23, 1785, m. Job Miller, Senior, son of Priscilla Hayes and Thomas Miller. They were, therefore, first cousins. They had four children.

18 Sarah Miller, m. Mahlon B. Hayes (son of Caleb Hayes), d. August 20, 1851. They had six children.

19 Elizabeth Hayes, m. Job Miller, Senior, son of Priscilla Hayes and Thomas Miller. They were, therefore, first cousins. They had four children.

20 Sarah Miller, m. Mahlon B. Hayes (son of Caleb Hayes), d. August 20, 1851. They had six children.

21 Elizabeth Hayes, m. James McKinney. They had nine children.

22 Thomas McKinney, m. Mary Hayes. They had one child.

23 Cora McKinney, m. Harry Hearn. They had no children.

24 Mahlon McKinney, m. first time Belle Guard. They had one child.

25 Bessie K. McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.

26 Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein. They had one child.

27 Robert Bixenstein, Jr., married and had one child.

28 Martha May Bixenstein.

29 Clifford Pope, unmarried.

30 Mahlon McKinney, m. second time Leah Hayes (dau. of George Buell Hayes). They had one child.

31 Martha McKinney, m. Roland S. Corning, of Binghamton, N. Y. They had one child.


33 Martha McKinney, m. second time, Everett Newhouse Oct. 8, 1927.

34 Sallie K. McKinney, died in infancy.

35 Kate McKinney, m. Isaac Stevens, son of Charles Stevens and Olive Tebow Hayes, the dau. of Walter and Mary Craig Hayes. They had four children.

36 Emmett Stevens, unmarried.

The Enoch Hayes Family

21 Ethel May Stevens, m. Harry Liddle. They had one child.

112 John Daniel Liddle.

211 Edith Stevens.

41 Carrie Stevens.

51 Daniel McKinney, m. Corn Webb. They had five children.

111 Bessie Elizabeth McKinney, m. Lloyd Neese. They had one child.

112 Lois Vivian Neese.

211 Bonnie McKinney.

31 Madaline McKinney.

41 Geraldine McKinney.

51 Daniel McKinney, Jr., m. Marjorie Struble.

61 Calvin McKinney, m. Fannie Yanney. They had two children.

111 Irene McKinney, died in infancy.

211 Hazel Pricilla McKinney, m. Edward Bauer. They had one child.

112 John Calvin Bauer.

710 James G. McKinney, m. Anna Wamsley. They had one child.

111 James A. McKinney, m. Agnes Thompson. They had two children.

112 Lois Anna McKinney.

212 James Allen McKinney.

810 Pearl McKinney, is unmarried.

910 Abbie McKinney, m. Jonas Butler. They had two children.

111 Lee Butler.

211 Glenn Butler.

911 Agnes O. Hayes, b. August 21, 1838, d. April 12, 1862, (dau. of Sarah and Mahlon B. Hayes); m. Charles Stevens (father of Isaac Stevens). Agnes died young. They had no children.

39 Ann Eliza Hayes (dau. of Sarah and Mahlon B. Hayes); m. Charles Stevens (father of Isaac). They had four children.
The Hayes Family

1. Grant Stevens, m. Anna Grubbs. They had two children.
   1. Leroy Stevens, married
   2. Cleora Stevens, married.

2. Myron Stevens, m. Mary West. They had eleven children.
   1. Edith Stevens, married.
   2. Edna Stevens.
   4. Frances Stevens.
   5. Thelma Stevens.
   7. William Stevens.
   8. Mary Stevens.
   9. Charles Stevens.
   10. Raymond Stevens.
   11. Dorothy Stevens.

3. Sallie Stevens, died unmarried.

4. Lida Stevens, m. first time, Banning Hoping, of Miami, Ohio. They became divorced.

5. Lida Stevens, m. second time, Joseph Nathan Sheets. They had one child.


7. Daniel Hayes (son of Mahlon B., and Sarah), m. Margaret Bradley.


28. ABIGAIL MILLER, m. first time, Colonel James McKinney. They had two children.


10. Thomas McKim, m. Tena Fisher. They had three children.

11. Helen McKim, m. Harry Lendecker.

12. Lucile McKim, m. Charles Reagan.

13. Thomas McKim, m. Elizabeth Pope.


The Knox Hayes Family

3. Anna McKinney, m. Charles Borchers. They had one child.

4. Faye Borchers.

5. Sherman McKim, never married.

6. Abigail McKinney, m. Earl Gooden. They had two children.

7. Lucile Gooden.

8. Anna Gooden.

9. Lida McKinney, m. Isaac Swift. They had no children. She died.


11. Van McKinney, m. Ruth Ann Guard. They had five children.

Silas Van McKinney. Among the honored names of men who have secured a place among the prominent agriculturists of the Miami Valley, is that of S. V. McKinney, who was born in Dearborn County, Indiana, March 7, 1858, a son of Thomas and Priscilla Anna (Miller) McKinney. Silas Van, oldest child of Thomas and Priscilla McKinney, was educated in the public schools of Dearborn County, Indiana, and Elizabethtown, Ohio. Upon finishing his studies, he assisted his father on the home farm until he reached the age of twenty-two, when he engaged in agriculture for himself, and at which he was engaged at the time of his death, October 21, 1920. Mr. McKinney was a Democrat, and held the office of township trustee for six years. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Masonic orders, and was worthy master of the Grange.

January 7, 1880, Mr. McKinney was united in marriage with Miss Ruth Anna Guard, a daughter of Ezra G. and Mary Jane (Hayes) Guard, of Whitewater Township. To this union were born five children. Mr. McKinney realized, early in life, that success is the outcome of persistent effort and honorable dealing, and thus he worked on, year by year,
winning the prosperity that he justly deserved. He was one of the substantial citizens of his community, and enjoyed the highest regard of his fellow-men. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol. 3.)

1. Ollie May McKinney, m. Charles Roblins. They had two children.
2. Ruth Emily Roblins.
3. Charles Dana Roblins.
4. Thomas McKinney, m. first time, Constance Shrovgard. They had two children.
7. Alta McKinney, m. William Baker. They had one child.
9. Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood. They had one child.
11. Dana McKinney, died unmarried.
12. Lucy McKinney, m. Frank Guard. They had two children.
15. Abigail McKinney, m. Bailey Guard. They had three children.
16. Samuel Reuben Guard, m. Katherine Darnell. They had three children.
17. George Guard.
20. Lewis Leslie Guard, m. Viola Butler. They had three children.
21. Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.
22. John Wesley Guard.
23. Rebecca Jane Guard.
24. Lucy Guard, unmarried.
25. Cora McKinney, m. Ora Tebow. They had one child.

THE Enoch Hayes Family

1. Leo Tebow, m. Alta Ramsey. They had two children.
2. Robert Tebow.
4. William Holman McKinney, m. Kate Hayes. They had 18 children.
7. Edward McKinney, m. Marie Halberstadt. They had four children.
11. Mary Rose McKinney.
13. Helen McKinney, m. Leon Lange. They had one child.
14. Francia Lange.
15. Melville McKinney, m. Aline Posey. They had one child.
22. Donald McKinney.

ABIGAIL MILLER, m. second time, Samuel De Mint McElfresh. They had three children.

1. Enoch McElfresh, m. first time, Eliza R. Miller. They had four children.
2. Samuel McElfresh, m. Addie Simonson.
3. Joseph McElfresh, m. Mary Holland. They had no children.
4. Macey McElfresh, m. Harry Hayes. They had eight children.
5. Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius. They had two children.
6. Frances Cornelius.
### The Hayes Family

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Harry Guy Cornelius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>Chester Hayes</td>
<td>died young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td>Elmo Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>411</td>
<td>James Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>511</td>
<td>Clayton Hayes</td>
<td>m. Victoria Dixon. They had one child.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>Patricia Louise Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td>Orville Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>711</td>
<td>Nina Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811</td>
<td>Freda Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410</td>
<td>Birdie McElfresh</td>
<td>m. Robert Cornelius. They had one child.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Katherine Cornelius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Samuel McElfresh</td>
<td>m. Helen Hollister. They had two children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Robert McElfresh</td>
<td>m. Kate Pfalscroft. They had one child.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Harry McElfresh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Abigail McElfresh</td>
<td>m. Ezra Guard. They had three children. All died.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>BEULAH MILLER</td>
<td>(dau. of Job and Elizabeth Miller), m. William Lowe. They had five children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Otho Lowe</td>
<td>m. Mary Guard. They had three children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Lucy Lowe</td>
<td>m. Enoch Guard. They had two children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>Chester Guard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Enoch Guard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Anna Lowe</td>
<td>m. Frank Knorr. They had no children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>William Lowe</td>
<td>died unmarried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Otho Lowe</td>
<td>m. second time, Bartha Wamsley. They had no children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Bailey Lowe</td>
<td>m. Alice Hayes. They had three children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Edna Lowe</td>
<td>died in infancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Charles Lowe</td>
<td>m. Nettie Schneider. They had no children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>Gertrude Lowe</td>
<td>m. Creighton Drane</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### The Knowe Hayes Family

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Joseph Lowe</td>
<td>m. Mayme Harrell. They had three children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Joseph Lowe, Jr.</td>
<td>married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Howard Lowe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>William Lowe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Job Lowe</td>
<td>m. Edna Griffin. They had no children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Sarah Lowe</td>
<td>m. Thomas Marshall. They had two children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Helen Marshall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Thomas Marshall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Honor Lowe</td>
<td>never married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>George Lowe</td>
<td>m. Clara Wilson. They had five children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Maud Lowe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Beulah Lowe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>Bailey Lowe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410</td>
<td>Alice Lowe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>Lucy Lowe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>ELIZA MILLER</td>
<td>b. May 3, 1818 (dau. of Elizabeth and Job Miller), m. Otho Hayes (son of Joseph and Nancy Hayes). They had 18 children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Solomon Hayes</td>
<td>b. 1836, m. first, Mary Roden. They had one son. Solomon died in 1906.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>Otho Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Solomon Hayes</td>
<td>m. second, Ann Sutton. They had one son.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>Harding Hayes</td>
<td>Solomon Hayes married a third time, but we do not know to whom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Job Hayes</td>
<td>m. Mary or Sarah Tebow. They had two sons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>Louis Hayes</td>
<td>died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Austin Hayes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Hayes Family

3rd Calvin Hayes, b. 1840, m. first, Martha Sheldon. They had one child.
   1st Emma Hayes.
3rd Calvin Hayes, m. second, Mary Christy. They had two children.
   1st Jeanette Hayes.
   2nd Christine Hayes.
3rd Calvin Hayes, m. third, Sarah Jolly. They had six children.
   1st Eugene Hayes, lives in Topeka, Kan., and is proprietor of Hayes’ Produce Co.
   2nd Mattie Hayes.
   3rd Kenneth Hayes.
   4th Benjamin Hayes.
   5th Foster Hayes.
   6th Gertrude Hayes.
4th Ezra Hayes, m. Clara Frazier. They had one child.
   1st Alvin Hayes.
5th Joseph Hayes, b. 1842 (son of Otho and Eliza). m. Isabella Hayes. They had nine children.
   1st Clara Hayes.
   2nd Abiah Hayes.
   3rd Mary Hayes.
   4th Otho Hayes.
   5th Nancy Hayes.
   6th Isaac Hayes.
   7th Silas Van Hayes.
   8th Lucy Hayes.
   9th Eliza Hayes.
5th Joseph Hayes, m. second, Jennie Holden. They had one child.
   1st William Hayes.
6th Otho Hayes, Jr., b. 1845, m. Lucy McCracken. They had four children.
   1st Joseph Hayes.
   2nd Pearl Hayes.
   3rd Frank Hayes.
   4th Clinton Hayes.

The Enoch Hayes Family

7th Bailey Hayes, b. 1843, m. Julia Wood. They had two children.
   1st Lena Hayes.
   2nd Thurl Hayes.
8th John Hayes, unmarried.
9th Nancy Hayes, b. 1850, m. James Polk Walker. They had four children.
   1st Eliza Walker, m. Clifford Bryant.
   2nd Sallie Walker, m. Clifford Becker.
   3rd Josephine Walker, m. Clifford Boyd. They had one child.
   4th Jane Boyd.
10th Clarence Walker, married.
10th Thomas Hayes, m. first, Nora Eckman. They had no children.
10th Thomas Hayes, m. second, Hattie Long. They had four children.
   1st Harry Hayes.
21st Marjorie Hayes, m. Joseph Hayes. They had three children.
   1st Susie Hayes.
   21st Clinton Hayes.
   31st Grant Hayes.
   41st Thomas Hayes, Jr.
   41st Cornelius Hayes.
11th Queen Eliza Hayes, b. 1864, m. Samuel Littrell. They had six children.
   11th Alvin Littrell, m. Elizabeth McClain. They had six children.
   11th Alice Littrell.
   211 Ollie Littrell.
   311 Thomas Littrell.
   411 William Littrell.
   511 Clarence Littrell.
   611 Pearl Littrell.
211 George Littrell, m. and divorced without children.
311 Edward Littrell, m. Nellie Smith. They had four children.
   111 Kenneth Littrell, is married.
THE HAYES FAMILY

211 Venice Littrell.
311 Wendel Littrell.
411 Maxine Littrell.

410 Alice Littrell, m. Henry Wise. They had five children.

111 Christina Wise, m. George Anderson. They had one child.
112 Emerald Edwin Anderson.

211 Queen Wise, m. Archie Lewis. They had two children.
112 Charles Eugene Lewis.
2112 Rose Mary Wise.

411 Emerald Wise.
511 Charles Wise.

510 Otho Littrell, m. Edith Wilson. They had two children.

111 George Littrell, m. Martha Pope.
211 Inez Littrell.

610 Eugene Littrell, m. Yetta Redding. They had one child.
111 Doris Littrell.
610 Eugene Littrell, m. second time, Amanda Baldwin.

120 Anthony Hayes, b. 1857 (son of Otho and Eliza), m. Mary Glardon. They had two children.

111 Albert R. Hayes, m. Martha Rosenbaum and lives at 6314 Patterson Ave., Chicago, Ill. They have 11 children.
112 Gladys Hayes, m. Robert Barnes. They had one son.
112 Robert H. Barnes.
211 Viola Hayes, m. Albert Shank. They had one daughter.
112 Alberta Shank.
311 Charles Hayes, died.
411 Leola Hayes.

THE Enoch HAYES FAMILY

511 Loretta Hayes.
611 Albert Hayes.
711 Louise Hayes.
811 Lewis Hayes.
911 Lloyd Hayes.
101 Ada May Hayes.
111 Norval Hayes.

210 Charles A. Hayes, m. Emma Feder. They live at 1511 Dawson St., Indianapolis, Ind. They had six children.

111 Norman Hayes.
211 Cathryn Hayes.
311 Mona Hayes.
411 Mirrell Hayes.
511 Died in infancy.
611 Died in infancy.

120 Hulbert Hayes, b. 1862, m. Belle Littrell. They had three children.

110 William Hayes.
210 Benjamin Hayes, married.
310 Alonzo Hayes, married.

130 Enoch Hayes, died in infancy.
140 John Hayes, died in infancy.
150 Jacob Hayes.

5a Enoch Miller (son of Job and Elizabeth Miller), m. Elizabeth Hayes (dau. of Caleb, son of Caleb Hayes) Sept. 2, 1836. They had seven children.

19 Rachel P. Miller, m. Silas Van Hayes. They had ten children.
110 Anna Hayes, m. Charles Hartzel. They had no children.
210 Moses Hayes, Jr., m. Frances Morris. They had no children.
310 Elizabeth Hayes, m. Charles Matteson. They had no children.
410 Robert Mason Hayes, m. Ollie Mae McKinney. They had one child.
111 Frances Hayes. She died in infancy.

510 Sallie Hayes, m. John Lowe. They had no
children.

Five children died in infancy.

20 Frances Miller, m. John Lancaster. They had eight children.

110 Ella Lancaster, m. ——— Williamson, and lives in Kansas City.

210 Tillie Lancaster, married and lives in Kansas City.

310 Nimrod Lancaster, m. first, ——— Williamson, a sister to Ella's husband. They lived on a farm near Pleasant Hill, Mo.

410 Hayden Lancaster, is a farmer near Pleasant Hill, Mo.

510 Eliza Burkham Lancaster, is a stock broker in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

610 Ruth Lancaster, died while yet young.

710 Albert Lancaster, lives in Kansas City.

810 Frank Lancaster, lives on a farm near Pleasant Hill, Mo.

30 Leah Miller, m. Anthony Halberstadt. They had two children.

110 Nannie Halberstadt, m. James Banister. They had one child.

111 Pauline Banister.

210 Joseph Halberstadt, m. Carrie Miller.

40 Hayden Miller, m. first, Mary Jackson. They had six children.

110 Bertha Miller.

210 Eva Miller.

310 Lulu Miller.

410 Goldie Miller.

510 Caroline Miller.

610 Reuben Miller, died in infancy.

40 Hayden Miller, m. second time, Ann Eliza Guard. They had no children.

50 Jacob Miller, m. Eliza E. Guard (dau. of Daniel and Ruth Guard). They had four children.

110 Arthur Miller.

210 Daniel Miller, died.

310 Blanche Miller.

The Enoch Hayes Family

411 Grace Miller.

69 Sarah Miller, m. Edward Keeler. They had two children.

110 Charles Keeler, m. They lived at Milford, Ohio. Charles died. They had five children. The wife and children still live at Milford, Ohio.

210 Kate Keeler, m. John Reed and lives in Detroit, Mich. They had one child.

111 Josephine Reed is married and lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. Nothing more is known of her.

70 Eliza H. Miller, m. Daniel Guard. They had seven children.

110 Sallie Guard, m. Ralph W. Annis. They had one child.

111 Earl Guard Annis, m. Dorothy L. Shulze. They had one child.

112 Shirley Annis, b. March 13, 1928.

210 Hiram Guard, m. Katherine Hornberger. They had one child.

111 Gretchen Guard, m. Harry Marshall.

310 Anthony Guard, never married.

410 Jacob Guard, never married.

510 Enoch Guard, m. Lucy Lowe. They had two children.

111 Earl Guard.

210 Chester Guard.

27 Enoch Hayes (son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), m. Sarah E. Stevens (first cousin to Elizabeth Stevens, wife of Enoch Hayes, Sr.), in 1816. They lived near Hardentown, Ind. They had five children.
SARAH E. STEVENS

SILAS VAN HAYES, was born May 31, 1833, and was the son of Enoch and Sarah Hayes. His mother was Sarah Stevens, and she was married to Enoch Hayes in April, 1813. His father came from Chester County, Pa., in 1806, and was of Scotch Irish descent, and his mother was of Irish origin, coming from New Jersey. Mr. Hayes was the youngest of a family of eight children, five sons and three daughters. In education he devoted himself for two years in earnest effort at Farmers' College at College Hill, Ohio, and would have finished there, but his father's health failing he was called home and never permitted to return. In August, 1857, he married Rachel P. Miller, daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth Hayes Miller, and to this union were born five sons and five daughters, of whom only one son, Moses D. Hayes, and two daughters, Anna H. Hartzel and Bessie H. Matteson, are now living. Mr. Hayes was a public spirited man, ever ready to support church and school interests. He had an extensive acquaintance and was respected by all. Mr. Hayes passed away March 1, 1890, at the age of 56 years and seven months.

SILAS VAN HAYES

Anna Hayes, m. Charles Hartzel, of Pennsylvania. They had no children.

Moses D. Hayes, Jr., m. Frances Morris. They live at Long Beach, Cal. They have no children.

Elizabeth Hayes, m. Charles Matteson. They live in Long Beach, Cal.

Robert Mason Hayes, m. Ollie Mae McKinney. They had one child.

Francis Hayes, died in infancy.

Sallie Hayes, m. John O. Lowe. They had no children.

MOSES HAYES, SR., m. Mary Jane Guard. They had four children.
The Hayes Family

110 Ezra G. Hayes, m. Archella West. They had 14 children.

111 Stella Belle Hayes, m. Dr. Samuel Collins. They had six children.

112 Gertrude Collins, m. Roy Bevens. They had three children.

113 Gertrude Elizabeth Bevens.

114 Jean Bevens.

211 Alton Wesley Bevens.

212 Herbert Ezra Collins, m. Edith Meader. They had three children.

112 Herbert W. Collins.

212 Theodore Collins.

312 Patricia Ann Collins.

311 William O. Collins.

411 Maud M. Collins, m. Lawrence W. Lockwood. They had one child.

112 Audrey Mae Lockwood.

511 Olive H. Collins.

611 Arthur Collins.

210 One son died in infancy, unnamed.

310 Owen Guard Hayes, m. Lulu Swisher. They had four children. Owen died July 12, 1920. His wife and children live at Illoven, Ohio, where she conducts a confectionary.

111 Ora Oliver Hayes, died in infancy.

211 Ina Marie Hayes.

311 Roy Edwin Hayes.

411 Gerald Oliver Hayes.

510 Sarah Stevens Hayes, m. Anton Armbrust. They had three children.

111 Gladys Katherine Armbrust.

211 Frances Hayes Armbrust.

311 Mary Tycie Armbrust.

510 Hannah Hayes, m. Grant Hayes, the son of Enoch Hayes, son of Isaac, son of Enoch Hayes, son of Captain Joseph Hayes. They had no children.

610 Joseph West Hayes, m. Mabel Graham. He is a careful and successful investor in business. Through his shrewd business ability and sound judgment he has prospered financially. It is very largely through his influence that the history of the clan has been published. Though a young man, he is widely known and respected for his integrity and uprightness. They had no children.

710 Nancy West Hayes, m. first time, James K. Stephens. They had one child.

111 Mary Belle Stephens, m. Carl Burger, and lives in Indianapolis.

711 Nancy West Hayes, m. second time, William Nixon. They had five children.

111 Thomas Ezra Nixon.

211 Carla Joseph Nixon.

311 Dale Eugene Nixon.

411 Willa Mae Frances Nixon.

511 William Nixon, Jr.

810 Maud Natura Hayes, m. Harry Sykes. They had three children.

111 Joseph Ira Sykes.

211 Alice Elizabeth Sykes.

311 Natura Fay Sykes.

910 Charles Stevens Hayes, was born Nov. 30, 1890, in Elizabethtown, Ohio. He received his early education in the public school at Elizabethtown; after which he studied civil engineering in Cincinnati, Ohio. On the completion of this course he took employment with a construction company moving to Dayton, Ohio. He married Florence Wayne, of Sayler Park, Ohio. They have two children. At the reunion of the "Hayes Family" in 1927, Charles was chosen president. He is a man of fine character, splendid business ability, and a citizen the like of which any city may well be proud.

111 Charles Wayne Hayes.

211 Elizabeth Lloyd Hayes, b. Sept. 13, 1927.
THE HAYES FAMILY

10. Tycie Wamsley Hayes, m. Harry Sykes. They had two children.
11. Helen Jane Sykes.
12. Tycie Harriet Sykes.
13. Ezra Guard Hayes, m. Cathryn Hayes. They had two children.
15. Katherine Marie Hayes.
16. Frank Pottenger Hayes, m. Mary Bennett Horsley. They had six children.
17. Pansy Mae Hayes.
18. Ella Blanche Hayes.
19. Frances Belle Hayes.
21. Alice Elizabeth Hayes.
22. Roy Leo Hayes.
23. Warren West Hayes, m. Edna Belle Mapes. They had no children.
24. Lucy Ruth Hayes, m. Wilbur Morris Warenden. They had no children.
25. Charles Hayes (son of Moses and Mary Jane Guard), m. Leah Gibson. They had two children.
26. Lucy G. Hayes, m. Roy Searcy.
27. Moses S. Hayes, m. Edith Brummitt. They had one child.
29. Enoch Hayes, b. June 19, 1854, (son of Moses and Mary Jane Guard); m. Minnie M. Clark June 16, 1875. They had four children.
30. Edna B. Hayes, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
32. Everett S. Hayes, b. March 5, 1881, m. Macie Kelch. They had one child.
34. Minnie Beryl Hayes, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
35. Isaac Hayes (son of Moses Hayes and Mary Guard), m. Sarah (Sallie) Matson. They had three children.

THE ENOCH HAYES FAMILY

1. Olive Hayes, died in infancy.
2. Howard Hayes, died in infancy.
3. Lucretia Hayes, m. Whitehead. They had two children.
4. MOSES HAYES, SR., m. second time, Sarah Jane Rittenhouse. They had two children.
5. Hattie Hayes, m. Charles Becker. They had no children.
6. Jennie Hayes, m. William Rittenhouse. They had two children.
7. Birdie Rittenhouse, m. Wesley Welsh. They had one child.
8. Wilmer Welsh, m. Dorothy Exon (a charming little lady, R. S. H.). He served with the 16th Regiment U. S. Ry. Engineers in France. They had one child.
9. Margaret Louise Welsh.
10. Mina Rittenhouse, m. George Wood. They had three children.
14. MAJOR CHARLES HAYES, b. March 5, 1831, m. Josephine Lucas in 1857. Major Hayes, son of Enoch and Sarah Stevens Hayes, was very fond of horses. When he entered the army he took with him a beautiful white and well-trained horse, on which he was riding when mortally wounded. His last request was that his horse, guns and sword be sent home. His remains were sent home and an outdoor funeral was held at the home of his brother, Moses Hayes, near the Ohio and Indiana State line. This white horse bearing his empty saddle, guns and sword, and draped with the American Flag, followed the hearse in the funeral cortege of more than 1,000 persons, to the Guard Cemetery where his remains were laid to rest. His sword and
gun were given to Charles S. Hayes, of Dayton, Ohio, his nephew, with the request that they be finally given to his son, Charles, a grand-nephew.

Among the many braves who have fallen by the enemy during the present rebellion, there are few, if any, who were held in higher esteem by their subordinates than Major Charles S. Hayes. From the moment he entered the field until he rallied his battalion for the charge in which he lost his life, his command felt the most implicit faith in his courage, and were almost blindly willing to follow wherever he might lead, or to go whither he might command.

The loss of such an officer is a public calamity and must cause, wherever these facts are known, the profoundest regret.

Actions, when published, excite curiosity in regard to the person by whom they were accomplished; and the biography of a man becomes interesting when his deeds have been applauded.

Major Hayes was born near Elizabethtown, in this State and county, in March, 1831, and his youth was spent upon the farm which he abandoned to enter the service of his country. He received no collegiate education, and was probably the better educated upon that account, having derived his knowledge from his observation and experience. He possessed naturally a clear, strong intellect and extraordinary perceptive faculties, which rendered him quick to comprehend and solve all difficulties which might present themselves.

When Colonel William H. H. Taylor received authority to raise a cavalry regiment in this State—being familiar with Major Hayes and his character—he immediately offered him a position, which was at once accepted. Major Hayes filled his company rapidly and was among the first to march into Camp Dick Corwine, where the regiment was organized—his commission as Captain of Company D, 5th Ohio Volunteers Cavalry, dating August 27, 1861, from which he was promoted to Major on the organization of the regiment on the first of the following November, and immediately took command of the 3d battalion.

The regiment was ordered to the field in the latter part of February, 1862, and on the first of March, embarked in transports at Cincinnati for the Tennessee River. Fort Henry had been taken; Fort Donelson, with its fourteen thousand prisoners, had fallen into our hands, and the siege of Corinth had been determined upon for the spring campaign. For this purpose troops were being concentrated at Pittsburgh Landing, as a base of operations, and in the duties consequent, the 5th Ohio Cavalry seemed destined to take an important part.
At Savannah, Tennessee, Major Hayes' battalion was detached from the regiment and made a part of the corps of Major General Charles H. Smith, whose death in the following month, cast a shadow of gloom over the country. At midnight on March 13, under orders from Major General Lew Wallace, the battalion disembarked at Crump's Landing, mounted and made the famous raid to the Mobile and Ohio Railroad, near Purdy, for which it received the thanks of General Smith, then commanding the Army of Tennessee. He was shot and killed at Coldwater, Mississippi.

Charles F. Hayes (son of Major Charles Hayes), m. first time, Nannie D. Buffington Feb. 11, 1880. They had seven children. Four died in infancy. On Sept. 20, 1897, Nannie Buffington Hayes died.

C. Fred Hayes, b. June 19, 1884, m. Orlean Thomas March 22, 1914. They had one child. On Nov. 19, 1917. Fred and Orlean were divorced.


Helen Hayes, b. August 30, 1887, m. John H. Silbernagle August 15, 1912. They had six children.

Andrew F. Silbernagle, b. June 22, 1913.


William A. Silbernagle, b. April 14, 1920.

Evelyn D. Silbernagle, b. March 11, 1923.

Thomas L. Silbernagle, b. Dec. 17, 1925.

Dorothy Hayes, b. May 20, 1894, m. Carl W. Koenig Nov. 7, 1917. They had three children.

Dorothy L. Koenig, b. August 29, 1918.

Hazel A. Koenig, b. Nov. 6, 1919.

Ludwig C. Koenig, b. July 25, 1925.
The Hayes Family

212 Ida Naomi Easter, b. August 25, 1903.
312 Pearl C. Easter, b. April 8, 1906.
412 Henry S. Easter, b. Feb. 9, 1909.
11 Bessie Shears m. second, John Kinkey May 24, 1913. They had one child.
211 Enoch Shears, b. Sept. 27, 1885.
210 Anna Guard, died young.
310 Abiah Guard, m. Jackson. They had one child.
410 Timothy Guard, m. Belle Williamson. They had eight children.
510 Rebecca Guard, lives in the northwest somewhere, and married Walter Flowers. They had one child.
11 Bessie Shears m. second, John Kinkey May 24, 1913. They had one child.

Daniel Guard, m. first time, Ruth Miller (dau. of Mahlon B. Miller), b. April 6, 1839, d. Oct. 20, 1882. They had one child.
110 Eliza E. Guard, m. Jacob Miller (son of Enoch Miller and Elizabeth Hayes). They had four children.
111 Arthur Miller.
211 Daniel Miller, is dead.
311 Blanche Miller.
411 Grace Miller.

Daniel Guard, m. second time, Eliza H. Miller (dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth P. Miller). They had seven children.
110 Sarah (Sallie) Guard, m. Ralph Annis. They had one son.
111 Earl Guard Annis, m. Dorothy L. Schulze. live on Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio. They had one child.
112 Shirley Annis, b. March 13, 1928.
210 Hiram Guard, m. Catherine Hornberger. They had one child.
111 Gretchen Guard, m. Harry Marshall. He died in 1927.

The Enoch Hayes Family

310 Anthony Guard, never married.
410 Jacob Guard, never married.
510 Enoch Guard, m. Lucy Lowe. They had two sons.
111 Earl Guard.
211 Chester Guard.
610 Two children died in infancy.
49 Timothy Guard, m. Mary (Mollie) Powers. They had nine children. She was the foster daughter of Noah Davis, of Wilmington, Iowa.
59 James Guard (son of Timothy and Rebecca Guard). d. Oct. 16, 1859, aged six years.
Many Historical Incidents Cluster Around Old House

The above is the picture of an old stone house that stood on the Elizabethtown Pike, just by what is called the second water trough. The house was burned many years ago and later the walls were torn away. The house was built by John Hayes, son of Solomon Hayes, and brother of Walter, Joseph and Jacob Hayes. It was located on the first piece of land bought from the general government in the State of Indiana. The house was built for Abiah Hayes. The land was entered at the land office in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 1, 1801, by Joseph Hayes, Jr., and his brother-in-law, Thomas Miller, Sr. It was bought the first day the land office was opened and was the first piece of land sold. John Hayes built this house for his uncle about 1808, and a year or two later built the other stone house, yet standing and as good as ever, near the State Line for his other uncle, Thomas Miller, Sr. These two houses were built shortly before the battle of Tippecanoe, and were made strong with heavy shutters for defense against the Indians, who were hostile against the early pioneer settlers of the Miami River bottoms.

Clustering around this old stone house were many interesting historical incidents. In the time of the War of 1812, Abiah Hayes and his wife, Nancy Ann (Crabtree) Hayes, lived in this house. Mr. Hayes was away to the war, and his wife and three children were at home by themselves. One evening a man on horseback came up to the house, called Mrs. Hayes to the door and said, "Mrs. Hayes, Indians are nigh, so you had better go to the fort for safety." The fort spoken of was Fort Hill and between her and the fort lay the Miami River. Mrs. Hayes took her three children, and started to the Fort. They came to the river, and she tied one of the children to her shoulders and waded across the stream, the water coming up under her arms. Placing this child on the farther bank, she returned, got the other two and made her way to the Fort, which she reached in safety. One evening during the first few nights of her stay at the Fort, the guard, which was sent out to
watch and see if the Indians were coming, was killed and never returned. This went on several evenings, when at last a stranger who had come to the Fort, told them that he would go out and guard that certain evening. They told him no, that he was not able to act as guard, but he went anyway. About eleven o'clock at night, those in the Fort heard the report of a gun, and some of the men went down where the guard was stationed, and asked him about the shot that was fired. He told them that as he was watching, a large hog had come up near him and that as the people in the Fort needed meat, he had shot the hog. The men went down where the hog lay, turned it over, and instead of it being a hog, it was an Indian dressed in the skin of a hog. This Indian had come up in this manner each of the previous evenings, and it was not doubted but what the guards thought it was a hog coming up to where they were, refrained from shooting until they were shot by the Indian. They went back to the Fort, and began to ask the stranger questions, and he began to tell the story of his life. As he was telling it Mrs. Hayes came to where he was talking to them, and she saw that on one of his hands he had two little fingers. She remembered that her mother had told her that her brother who had gone away thirty-two years before had two fingers on his hand in this way. She said to the stranger, “You are my brother.” And the stranger said, “And you are my sister Nancy.” And thus the brother and sister who had not met after the separation in the Scioto Valley, near Portsmouth, Ohio, thirty-two years before, were united. The stranger, her brother, Mr. Crabtree, went with her to her home in the stone house, and the night when Isabelle Pike Hayes was born, went to call some of the neighboring women in. He lived in the Hayes home until he died some nine months later, and lies buried in the old Miller pioneer graveyard in the bottoms just off Elizabethtown Pike.

Abiah Hayes was born December 18, 1780, in Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he continued to reside until his twentieth year—thence he removed to the Big-bottom, whither his grandfather (Joseph Hayes), and four of his uncles had settled some ten years previous. He settled in the Big Bottom, not far from where Thomas Miller, Sr., first settled. Here he invested all his money in the purchase of two and one-tenth acres of land, wherein to rear his log cabin. These two and one-tenth acres formed the nucleus of his future fortune. With untiring energy and perseverance, which he possessed to a remarkable degree, he made thirty-three trading voyages to New Orleans, and sixteen times returned home on foot, through the Indian nations; and once he went around by sea with his cargo, which he disposed of at Norfolk, Virginia, Alexandria and Georgetown, D. C., returning home by way of the City of Washington and Brownsville, paying a visit to the place of his nativity and burial place of his father; thence from Pittsburgh by the Ohio River, home. Mr. Hayes was drafted during the war of 1812, and belonged to what was called the Rangers, serving one trip around by Brookville, Pipe Creek, and the head of Tanner’s Creek. Seeing no enemy, they returned home. Major McHenry was the Captain. He hired a substitute to finish his term of service, thus bidding adieu to the profession of soldier. Thus by the age of fifty-five years he became the richest man in Dearborn County. Never suffering himself to be carried away by passion, he seemed to meditate much, and converse
THE HAYES FAMILY

sparingly, and never was taken at a nonplus. He raised a large family—several of whom lived to woman and manhood, and were married. But three of them survive him—two sons and a daughter. He lost his wife, the companion of his youth, in 1850, and about the same time was deprived of his eyesight. Some four or five weeks since he complained of a pain in the side of his face, which was supposed to be a boil. It grew worse and broke. It was found to be an eating cancer, which grew worse and worse. On Monday, 19th ult., Samuel Morrison and Henry Hardin visited him. He conversed freely and sensibly to them, recounting the reminiscences of the past as vividly as if they had just transpired. He retained his faculties to the last. He was taken with a congestive chill on Monday, 26th ult. (having had two chills previous). His earthly pilgrimage being completed, he died at the residence of his son, Abiah Hayes, Jr., in the vicinity of Hardensburg, July 27th, at 12 o'clock, A. D. 1858, aged seventy-seven years, seven months and two days.

The following story was published about Abiah Hayes several years ago:

"Fifty-eight years ago the ancient primeval forests, which lined the margin of our beautiful Ohio River, whose silvery stream, winding its way through the ever waving willows, ever and anon were seen upon its placid waters pioneer family boats in one of which came Abiah Hayes and his wife, Nancy Hayes, both yet in their minority, but with strong arms, and stouter hearts, they reared their pioneer log cabin amidst the unbroken wilderness, where once the council fire of the Indian illuminated the surrounding hilltops, and the war-whoops, which even startled the wild beasts, were hushed to stillness. The steamer that stems our majestic rivers and lakes, the locomotive darting through hill and dale, forest and field, town and city, whose shrill whistle startles the gazing multitude by day and by night—the electro-magnetic telegraphic flash, bringing tidings from afar, were then undeveloped, and insolved by the ever-working and onward moving genius of intellect.

"Who of the present generation can form anything like an adequate conception of the solitary loneliness? The hooting of the owl, the howling of the wolf, the barking of the fox, the surly growl of the black bear, the shrill scream of the panther, and the less shrill whistle of the ground-hog, the bleating of the elk and deer, all contributed to the awful sublimity of pioneer life. Frequently wandering bands of Indians would pitch their tents among us, and remain for weeks, dressing their deer and other skins, making their jerked venison, and making night hideous with their yells at their war dances. But they have passed away—the forests have disappeared—our clapboard-roofed log-cabins, with puncheon floors and wooden-hinged doors, with greased paper windows, gave place to hewed log-houses, with shingle roofs, glass windows, board floors, iron cranes, etc. These in turn disappeared, and in their places stand stately mansions of stone, brick and frame. Bold hearts and iron wills were but sufficient to endure the hardships, danger and solitude that surrounded them.

"Some idea may be had of the energy and fearlessness of spirit, privations and loneliness of pioneer life when it is known we had to ascend the Ohio River in canoes, periogues and batteaus, and manufacture our meal from the hominy-block, grater and hand mills."

10 NANCY HAYES, b. 1808, and d. August 31, 1852; m. first time, Jacob Hayes August 23, 1823. They had two children.

10 Isaac Hayes, m. first time, Elizabeth Finch in 1844. She d. 1845. They had one child.
The Hayes Family

10 Isabella W. Hayes, b. 1846, died in 1846.

1a Isaac Hayes, m. second time, Eliza Gregg in 1847. They had six children.

1b Eliza Hayes, m. Linus Swift Feb. 28, 1868. She was born June 20, 1848 and died Jan. 24, 1924. They had four children.

1c Isaac Swift, b. 1869, m. Lida McKim. She died Sept. 19, 1901, leaving no children.

1d Isaac Swift, m. Theresa Bokie in 1903. They had no children. His second wife.

2a Bertha Swift, b. August 22, 1872, m. Charles Hayes. They had no children.

2b Eva Swift, b. August 29, 1877, m. Bon Dam. They had no children.

2c Isaac Swift, b. 1860, m. Lida McKim. She died Sept. 19, 1901, leaving no children.

3a Isaac Swift, m. Theresa Bookie in 1903. They had no children. His second wife.

2d Bertha Swift, b. August 22, 1872, m. Charles Hayes. They had no children.

3b Eva Swift, b. August 29, 1877, m. Bon Dam. They had no children.

3c Isaac Swift, m. second time, Eliza Gregg in 1847. They had six children.

The Enoch Hayes Family

20 Henry Hayes, b. May 19, 1826, m. Nancy Finch in 1846. They had no children. He died in 1866.

18 NANCY HAYES, m. second time, David Whipple in 1834. They had four children.


2a John Henry Miller, b. Nov. 6, 1857, d. Sept. 20, 1868.

3a Elizabeth Miller, b. Dec. 22, 1859, d. Nov. 4, 1874.

4a Abigail Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1860, m. William Suit. They had two children.

11 Nannie Suit, died in 1906.

2b Anthony Suit, b. 1890, m. Pearl Stoneking Aug. 5, 1912. They had one child.

12 Paul Suit, b. July 1, 1914.

5a Harriet Miller, b. Nov. 2, 1863, m. John Fitzpatrick. They had four children. He died young.

11 Charles Fitzpatrick, m. Flossie Miller Feb. 8, 1900. They had three children.

12 Marie Fitzpatrick, b. August 11, 1906. She is unmarried.


32 Charles Fitzpatrick, b. 1915.

6a Isaac Miller, b. April 8, 1867, m. Lulu Taylor, his first cousin. They had one child.

11 Isaac Miller, Jr. He is studying to be an artist in Cincinnati, and lives in Lawrenceburg, Ind. He is not married.

7a Thomas Miller, b. April 24, 1871, m. Alice L. Hayes July 9, 1892. She was born Feb. 21, 1877. They had four children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

211 Thomas Miller, Jr., b. March 20, 1896, m. Rebecca Hopping. They had three children.
212 Thomas Francis Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1917.
213 Margery Ann Miller, b. March 8, 1918.
312 Robert Miller, b. July 14, 1924.
311 Paul A. Miller, b. June 30, 1899.
411 Ruth Miller, b. May 9, 1904.
610 Charles Miller, b. Nov. 17, 1874, m. Ida Hancock. They had no children.
910 Carrie Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1878, m. Joseph Halberstadt Jan. 1, 1897. They had five children.
111 Anthony Halberstadt, b. Feb. 3, 1898, m. Maggie Fangman. They had three children.
112 Marcella Matilda Halberstadt, b. June, 1924.
212 Harold Rufus Halberstadt, b. Dec., 1925, at Sunman, Ind.
312 Albert Anthony Halberstadt, b. Jan., 1926, at Sunman, Ind.
112 Allene Elizabeth McKinney, b. April 7, 1917, in Hardinsburg, Ind.
212 Frances Marie McKinney, b. May 6, 1919, at Elizabethtown, Ohio.
312 George Edward McKinney, b. Feb. 21, 1921, in Hardinsburg, Ind.
412 Rose May McKinney, b. May 15, 1924, in Lawrenceburg, Ind.
311 Rachel Halberstadt, b. Oct. 27, 1900, m. Thomas Freels in 1924. They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. They had one child.
112 Joseph Richard Freels, b. Nov. 10, 1925.
411 Allen Halberstadt, b. Feb. 21, 1908, and died April 19, 1909.

THE ENOCH HAYES FAMILY

210 Sloward Knowles, b. Nov. 8, 1863.
410 Theresa Knowles, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
510 Lulu Knowles, b. Sept. 6, 1868, m. first time, Marcellus Taylor Sept. 10, 1895. They had one child.
111 Bertha Taylor, b. May 26, 1896.
510 Lulu Knowles, m. second time, Isaac Miller Nov. 30, 1901. They had one child.
111 Isaac Miller, Jr., b. July 5, 1904.
610 Clinton Knowles, b. Nov. 5, 1871.
810 Walter Knowles, b. Sept. 22, 1874.
910 George Knowles, b. Sept. 10, 1876.
10 Frank Knowles, b. May 6, 1878.
39 Samuel Whipple, b. 1839, d. Oct. 5, 1866, unmarried.
49 Joseph Whipple, b. 1846, d. 1846, in his infancy.

ELIZABETH HAYES (dau. of Abiah and Nancy) was born in 1806. She m. Willard Whipple in 1824. They had five children. She died July 4, 1833.
19 Isabel W. Whipple, b. Feb. 22, 1825. She m. Jefferson Aldredge May 18, 1893. She died April 19, 1911.
29 Sarah Whipple, b. 1827, m. Thomas Sparks in 1845. They had one child.
110 William Sparks, b. 1846, m. Eliza Mccloskey in 1870. They have five sons.
111 Elmer Sparks.
211 Edward Sparks, m. Anna Stearling. They had two children.
112 Florence Sparks, b. Dec. 25, 1895, m. John Hinmon. They had two children.
113 John Hinmon, Jr., b. August 6, 1917.
The Hayes Family

214 Ethel Marie Hinson, b. Jan., 1925.
212 Lucy Sparks, b. Nov. 14, 1899, m. William Rockwell on Feb. 7, 1925. They had one son.
311 Elzy Sparks.
411 William Sparks.
511 Warren Sparks.

21 Enoch Whipple, b. 1829, m. Nancy Ann Redmon. We have no further information concerning him.

3 ISABELLA PIKE HAYES (dau. of Abiah Hayes and Ann Crabtree, b. March 12, 1812, and d. in 1851). She was married to Esquire Watts Sept. 11, 1828. They had ten children.

Isabelle Pike Hayes was named for Col. Zebulon Pike's wife, and it is said that her parents bought her no clothing until she was ten or twelve years old, all her clothing having been bought by Mrs. Pike. She was the grandmother of Mrs. Isabelle Crantz, who resides in Greendale. She died November 6, 1892, at the age of 80 years. Her mother, Nancy Crabtree Hayes, died in 1851, and her husband, Abiah Hayes, died July 27, 1858, at Hardentown, in his 78th year. Both Mr. Hayes and his wife are buried in the old pioneer grave-
The Hayes Family

Ephraim M. Crontz Nov. 11, 1876. They no children.


310 Mary Frances Jennison, b. July 29, 1859, m. George Ketchum Sept. 11, 1876. He is dead. They had three children.


112 William Lavin, Jr., b. April 1, 1906.

211 Ellen J. Ketchum, b. Dec. 4, 1880, d. August 1, 1881.

311 Isabella C. Ketchum, b. Jan. 22, 1881, m. first, Taylor Heath Sept. 10, 1896. They had one child.

112 Carl Heaton, b. March 12, 1897, m. Adeline Myer March 21, 1918. They had one child.

113 Odade Heaton, b. August 16, 1919.

311 Isabella C. Ketchum, m. second, James Gable Sept. 13, 1903. They had four children.

112 James Gable, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1906, d. March, 1907.


312 Isabella Gable, b. Feb. 18, 1916.

412 Harriet L. Gable, b. Sept. 18, 1917.

310 Mary Frances Jennison, m. second, Joseph McKinney Feb. 26, 1896. They had no children.


510 Ida May Jennison, b. March 27, 1866, m. Joel Edwin Brisco Dec. 16, 1891. They had three children.

111 Juanita Brisco, b. Nov. 8, 1892, m. Frederick Wakelle June 30, 1914. They had no children.

The Enoch Hayes Family

211 Chiquita Brisco, b. August 21, 1893, d. March 3, 1894.

311 Floyd W. Brisco, b. July 22, 1898, at Liberty, N. Y.

In May, 1917, the Ohio National Guard was recruiting volunteers for active service. Floyd enlisted on May 20th, 1917, in Company H, Fifth Ohio Infantry.

When the Guard was inducted into Federal service this regiment became the 145th Infantry U. S. N. G. On September 26th, 1917, the division left for Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., where they underwent intensive training for a period of eight months. At the end of that time they entrained for Camp Lee, Virginia.

After a short time in that camp they took ship at Hoboken, the 145th having as a transport the Leviathan. After a safe trip they arrived in France, at Brest, on June 26th, 1918. They immediately left for the front and were first under fire in a sector on the south-western portion of the line. The regiment went into action on July 22nd, 1918. From this time on they participated in most of the major actions of the fall campaign of 1918, being continually transferred farther north. They saw service at Verdun, St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne, Montfaucon and Ivry.

Floyd Whitcomb Brisco
About the last of October the regiment was sent into Belgium to aid in the final repulse of the enemy from that country.

On November 2nd, 1918, at the village of Eyne, not far from Brussels, Floyd was killed in action, while rushing a machine gun nest.

60 Luella Jennison, b. Nov. 7, 1867, m. Dr. Edwin D. Seaton. She died Feb. 12, 1918, leaving no children.

70 Jeanette Jennison, b. March 21, 1872, m. Curtis Guard, Oct. 10, 1893. They had one child.

100 Jennison Guard, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

Jennison Guard, son of Curtis and Jeanette Jennison Guard, entered the National Army as a private in June, 1918. After a training period of about four months in a Depot Brigade at Camp Sherman, he was transferred to Evacuation Hospital Unit No. 28, a company of about 230 men. This company embarked on the George Washington and arrived at Brest, France on November 9, 1918.

Owing to the signing of the armistice at this time, orders were then changed and Unit 28 was detailed for relief duty at Belfort, on the Alsatian frontier and at Nantes. The company adopted the Lorraine Cross as a shoulder insignia because of the occupation of the advanced sector at Belford.

While working as Laboratory Assistant at Nantes, Guard became ill and for this reason was sent back to the States in April, 1919. Discharge followed in August, 1919.

100 Howard T. Watts, b. May 23, 1842, m. Sarah Jackson Sept. 18, 1862. He died August 24, 1892. They had five children.

100 Oldine Watts, b. Aug. 12, 1863, m. John Remer Dec. 6, 1883. They had one child.

100 William Remer, b. May 5, 1885, m. Mildred Siana March 18, 1913. They had one child.

110 Lonnie Remer, b. June 27, 1917.

200 Maggie Belle Watts, b. 1865, d. 1866.

300 Charles Watts, b. June 26, 1867, m. Maggie Winters May 3, 1890. They had two children.

110 Charles Edward Watts, b. August 2, 1891, died in infancy.

210 John William Watts, b. April 11, 1895, m. Lavern Luchto June 24, 1922. They had one child.

112 Lewis William Watts, b. July 5, 1924.

410 A daughter born in 1869 and died in infancy.

510 Harry Watts, b. Jan. 11, 1876, m. Clara Eckert June 7, 1901. They had no children.

49 Thomas Watts, m. Mary Bell McCluskey Nov. 1870. They had nine children.

119 Lulu Watts, b. Sept., 1871, died in 1880.

219 Frank Watts, b. Oct., 1873, died in 1878.

319 Bertha Watts, b. 1886, m. Daniel O'Brien in 1896. They had four children. She died in 1901.

111 Robert O'Brien, lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. The other three children died in infancy.
The Hayes Family

410 Louis N. Watts, b. March 12, 1890, m. Mae F. Volz Nov. 23, 1921. He is a World War veteran, having enlisted in the United States Army on June 26, 1918. They had one child.

111 Rita Mary Watts, three-year-old daughter of Louis and Mae Watts.

510 Anna Watts, b. Nov., 1875, m. Max Pollack. She died in 1907.

610 William Watts, b. 1883, m. Anna Strutter Sept., 1911. They had one child.

111 Ruth Watts, b. 1912.

710 George Watts, b. August 26, 1887, m. Emma Moerling July 3, 1913. They had one child.

111 George Watts, Jr., b. Sept., 1914.

810 Nellie Watts, b. Dec. 29, 1879, m. George J. Doenges April 23, 1899. They had one child. She died April 1, 1904.

111 Edward J. Doenges, b. Feb. 11, 1901.

910 Abraham Watts, m. Elizabeth Huff. They had one child.


112 Albert Brasher, b. Dec. 5, 1908.


69 Morgan Watts, b. May 15, 1844, and d. August 24, 1893, unmarried.

79 Joseph Watts, b. May 15, 1844 (was a twin to Morgan). He died May 3, 1846.

89 Abiah Watts, b. June 20, 1845, m. Carrie Craft Nov., 1870. They had one child. Abiah died in 1880.

110 Bailey Hayes Watts, b. May 5, 1872, m. Clara Decker. They had two children.

111 A son who married, but had no children.

211 A daughter, who married and left children.

99 Warren Watts, b. July 17, 1853, m. Martha Parsons in 1876. They had two children.

THE ENOCH HAYES FAMILY

110 Dolly Watts, b. 1878, m. Dr. J. L. Axby, of Harrison, Ohio. They had two daughters.

111 Elizabeth Axby.

210 William Axby.

210 Albert Watts, b. Sept. 8, 1883, m. Elmey Hayward Elbrook on Sept. 9, 1908. They had no children.

100 William Watts, b. 1850, d. 1890. Seven children died in infancy.


10 Van Hayes, b. Dec. 6, 1848. He enlisted in the War of 1861 as a private with the Fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served throughout the war. He married Rachel Mason Nov. 1, 1866. They had one child.

110 Mary Hayes.

20 Silas P. Hayes, b. Dec. 6, 1850, d. March 26, 1887, unmarried.


48 Mary (Molly) Anne Hayes, b. August 10, 1867, m. John Carden Jan. 26, 1888. They had four children.

110 Rachel Anne Carden, b. June 1, 1893, m. Harry C. Weber Jan. 16, 1920. They had no children.

210 Edna Carden, b. Dec. 2, 1896, m. Samuel Trobaugh June 17, 1919. They had no children.


410 Ralph Hayes Carden, b. July 22, 1908, unm.

58 VAN HAYES (son of Abiah, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), was born in 1814. He married Margaret Fuller in 1834. They had five children. Van died Dec. 7, 1848.
THE HAYES FAMILY

19 Lewis Hayes, b. Nov. 6, 1837, near Lawrenceburg, Ind. He married Leah Elizabeth Linges, of Harrison, Ohio, in 1860. She died. They had one son.

110 Van S. Hayes. He lives at Logansport, Ind. Mr. Hayes was born at Harrison, Ohio, on January 21, 1861. He was three years old when he moved to Cedar Grove, Ind. He first learned the "three R's" in one of the little red school houses that dotted the rural districts when brass toed boots were in vogue. At the age of fifteen he entered a Cincinnati blacksmith shop as an apprentice and three years later went to Marion, Indiana, and was employed in a carriage and wagon shop, where he came in contact with bent axles and the wreckage of many runaways broadened his skill with two more years over the flaming forge.

MRS. RAILROAD TALK

About this time he fancied a change of scenery and moved with his belongings to Logansport, where he secured employment as a blacksmith. Van made his headquarters among a hot bed of railroad men who were his companions. The boarding house lobby seethed with railroad lingo and he soon fell a victim to the rail fever. He entered the Pennsylvania service on September 1, 1883 as a fireman on the Logansport Division.

The following six years Hayes served as a fireman, but on January 8, 1890 he was promoted to engineman in freight service. This was followed after sixteen years by his promotion to passenger service in 1906. Van was a lark at his work and a familiar figure on the through passenger runs between Logansport and Chicago, which he operated for seventeen years.

ON ACCOMMODATION RUN

Two years ago he decided on a less strenuous career and was assigned to the accommodation runs between Logansport and Chicago on which he remained until retired. During his assignment as a passenger engineman all except sixteen months were spent on what is known as the north end of the Logansport division.

After nearly forty-three years of service in a Pennsylvania Railroad engine cab, W. V. (Van) Hayes, of Logansport, steps out and his name is placed on the pension Roll of Honor today due to disability. Van, who is sixty-five years old, is known to everyone along the line between Logansport and Chicago for his ability to "step on the gas" when it was necessary. In fact, it has grown to be a common term among Logansport Division enginemen to say when they are running behind that they will have to "do some 'Van Hayesin' to get in on time."

The passing of this veteran from active service is regretted by his friends and fellow employes. During his long term of service he made the acquaintance of hundreds of train and enginemen operating on the various roads entering the Chicago Union Station. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes are planning a trip to the Pacific coast during the late summer. They also contemplate making their future home in California. At present they live at 217 Seventeenth Street, Logansport.

19 Lewis Hayes, m. second time, Nancy Miller Guard. They had two children.

110 Nannie M. Hayes, b. May 9, 1874, m. Joseph G. Sutton. They had two children.

111 Bertha M. Sutton, m. Harold Millikan.

211 Joseph Hayes Sutton, unmarried. His father died while Supt. of the Children's Home of Delaware County, Ind. His mother was appointed to succeed her husband and is assisted by her son, Joseph Hayes Sutton.
THE HAYES FAMILY

210 Alma E. Hayes, b. Jan. 4, 1878, m. John Sutton, brother to Joseph. They live at Yorktown, Ind., and have four children.

111 Leroy Sutton, m. Iva Brooks. They have three children.

112 Vaugh B. Sutton.

212 Louis J. Sutton.

312 Doris Jane Sutton.

211 Grace Sutton, m. Lawson Luce. They have two children.

112 Gerald Luce.

212 Margery Ruth Luce.

311 Fay Sutton, m. Leon Parkinson. They have one child.

112 Frederick Parkinson.

411 Robert Sutton, unmarried.

2b William Hayes, b. 1836 (son of Van and Margaret Fuller), unmarried. He died in Jan., 1911.

3b Elizabeth Hayes, b. May 21, 1837 (dau. of Van and Margaret), m. John Miller in 1853. They had four children. She d. July 18, 1920.

110 Job Miller, b. May 8, 1854. Married and had one son.

111 Miller, b. May 19, 1889.

210 Van H. Miller, b. 1856, m. Rebecca Guard. They have children living at Linden, Ind. He died Aug. 10, 1921.

310 Grant Miller, b. Feb. 27, 1865. He has a daughter married and living at Jasper, Mo.

410 Thomas Miller, b. Oct., 1874. He lives at 114 Lincoln Street, Carthage, Mo.

Abiah Hayes (son of Van Hayes and Margaret Fuller), b. 1840, m. Anna McBride. He died. They had children, but all died.

5b Silas V. Hayes, b. March 16, 1842, m. Martha J. West Dec. 19, 1885, of Danville, Ind. They had four children.

110 Elizabeth M. Hayes, b. Jan. 21, 1867, m. Levi A. Harmeson May 13, 1886, of Ogden,

THE ENOCH HAYES FAMILY

III. They had six children.

111 Ida E. Harmeson, b. Sept. 29, 1886, at Ogden, Ill. She m. Newton A. Doyle, of Norwich, N. D. They had two children.


211 George O. Harmeson, b. March 3, 1888, at Ogden, Ill., m. Mrs. Olive Brown Jan. 20, 1912, of Danville, Ill. They had one child.

112 George O. Harmeson, b. July 13, 1914, at Danville, Ill. He is unmarried.


511 Adolph F. Harmeson, b. April 1, 1896, m. Molly Zarns, July 3, 1918, at Minot, N. D. They had one child.


210 John D. Hayes, b. Oct. 19, 1868, at Linden, Ind., is unmarried.

310 Frank Hayes, b. Jan. 20, 1873, m. Orva Johnson Dec. 6, 1896. They had four children.

111 Pearl Hayes, b. Jan. 20, 1897, at Muncie, Ind., m. Earl Davis Nov. 13, 1916. They had three children.

112 Ernest Davis, b. Aug. 3, 1918.


211 Glenn Hayes, b. July 2, 1906, at Muncie, Ind., unmarried.


411 Selma Jane Hayes, b. Jan. 27, 1918.

410 Cecil A. Hayes, b. July 13, 1886, at Fithian,
The Hayes Family

Ill., m. Pauline Henkey Sept. 30, 1906, of Granville, N. D. She was born in Berlin, Germany, Nov. 7, 1888. They had three children.


21 Floyd Hayes, b. April 7, 1910, at Granville, N. D.

31 Ruth Hayes, b. May 15, 1916, at Danville, Ill. She is unmarried.

68 Abiah Hayes (son of Abiah, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), b. May 24, 1822, m. Mary Brackett Tenny March 1, 1842. He died March 19, 1903. They had 13 children.

11 Sarah Ann Hayes, b. July 7, 1844, m. first, Jacob Guard (son of Timothy and Rebecca Guard) in 1863. He died. They had eight children.

21 Abiah Guard, m. -- Jackson. They live in northern part of Illinois. They had one child, but the name is unknown.

31 Timothy Guard, m. Belle Williamson. They live on the state line road near Bright, Ind. They have eight children.

41 Lavella Guard, m. Emery Little. They had one son.

51 Howard Little, m. Preston Gillespie. They have one child.

61 Alice Little.

71 George Guard, m. Marie Hey. They had no children.

81 Hattie Guard, m. Orville Bosaw. They had five children.

91 Dorothy Bosaw.

101 Gladys Bosaw.

111 Charles Bosaw.

121 Ruth Bosaw.

61 Helen Bosaw.

The Enoch Hayes Family

41 Arthur Guard, m. Cleo Gross. They had one son.

51 Roy Guard.

61 Floyd Guard, is unmarried.

71 Naomi Guard, is unmarried.

81 William Guard, is unmarried.

91 Rebecca Guard, m. Walter Flowers. They had one child.

101 Effie Flowers.

110 Anna Guard, died during girlhood.

120 Ida Guard, m. first Henry Shearer. They had three children.

111 Bessie Shearer, b. Oct. 3, 1883, m. first, Charles M. Easter Sept. 27, 1900. They had four children.

122 Frederick Easter, b. Sept. 4, 1901.

212 Ida Naomi Easter, b. August 25, 1903.

312 Pearl C. Easter, b. April 8, 1906.

412 Henry S. Easter, b. Feb. 9, 1909.

111 Bessie Shearer, m. second, John Kinney May 24, 1913. They had one child.

112

211 Enoch Shearer, b. Sept. 27, 1885.

311 Henry McKinley Shearer, b. Jan. 11, 1906, met with an accident, getting both legs severed. He died some time later.

710 Abiah Guard, m. Anna Jackson. They had five children.

111 Lester Guard.

211 Hayes Guard.

311 Cletus Guard.

411 Paul Guard.

511 Ida Guard.

810 Enoch Guard, m. Lydia Roberts. They had one son.

111 Stanley Guard.

11 Sarah Ann Hayes, m. second, Thomas Graham (a veteran of the Civil War). They had four children.

110 Nancy Graham, m. -- Criep.
THE HAYES FAMILY

210 Edith Graham, m. ———— Barcus.
310 John Graham, is unmarried.
410 Joseph Graham, died.

110 Abiah Hayes, b. 1866, married. He d. in 1913. He had one child.
111 Joseph Hayes.

210 Lucy Hayes, b. ————, m. ———— Martin in 1903. She d. Feb. 23, 1906. They had one child.
310 Otho Hayes, b. in 1868, married. He d. May 18, 1904. They had one child.
111 Birdie Hayes, m. ———— Robinson.
They had two children.
112 Henry Robinson.
212 Eliza Robinson.

410 Mary Hayes, b. 1867, m. ———— Turner in 1885. She d. 1887. They had one child.
111 Bev rosa Turner, b. 1886. Nothing more is known about her.

510 Clara Hayes, b. May 13, 1865, m. Thomas Brooker July 14, 1885. He d. Jan. 1, 1893. They had four children.
111 Nellie Brooker, b. 1886, m. ———— Sparks. They had three children.
112 Howard Sparks.
212 Freda Sparks.
312 Thelma Sparks.

211 Susie Brooker, b. July 13, 1890, m. William C. Harris Feb. 2, 1906. They had three children.
112 Minnie Geneva Harris, b. August 23, 1906.
212 Clara Iola Harris, b. Feb. 5, 1908.
312 Mildred Laoda Harris, b. July 29, 1910.

THE ENOCH HAYES FAMILY

311 Mamie Brooker, b. April 1, 1888, m. Alva Pastor Gowin Oct. 16, 1900. They had five children.
112 Cecil Earl Gowin, b. Sept. 4, 1903.
212 Oliver Everett Gowin, b. Jan. 31, 1904.
412 Jennie Pearl Gowin, b. Sept. 1, 1907.
512 Ernest Raymond Gowin, b. Dec. 12, 1909.
411 Onie Brooker, b. 1892, m. ———— Binford. They had one child.
112 Clifford Binford.

510 Clara Hayes, m. second time, Drury W. Warren Feb. 22, 1899.
610 Nancy Hayes, b. 1869, unmarried.
710 Isaac Hayes, b. 1870, unmarried.
810 Silas Van Hayes, b. 1871, d. 1871.
310 Silas V. Hayes, b. April 17, 1843, d. Feb. 1, 1846.
40 Abiah Hayes (son of Abiah and Mary Tenny), b. August 18, 1848, m. Anna Guard Feb. 22, 1866. They had three children.
110 Rebecca Ann Hayes, m. Sherman Guard. They had two children.
111 Anna Guard, m. William Shellenberg. They had no children.
211 Simeon Guard, m. Pearl Lee. They had no children.

210 Cora Della Hayes, died in infancy.
310 Warren Tebbs Hayes, m. Mabel Musgrave. They had no children.

50 William C. Hayes, b. Jan. 7, 1860, m. Kate C. Mason Feb. 6, 1876. They have two children.
110 Isabella W. Hayes, b. Nov. 27, 1878, m. Maurice Dowling August 6, 1906. They had two children.
111 Mildred L. Dowling, b. May 18, 1907.
The Hayes Family

11 Douna L. Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1907.
69 Van Wunder Hayes, b. Sept. 10, 1852, m. Nancy Christopher May 5, 1881. They had one child.
79 Joseph Hayes, b. Nov. 14, 1884, m. Cassie Shearer Jan. 9, 1880. They had no children. He died March 3, 1891.
89 Samuel T. Hayes, b. June 18, 1857, m. Sarah Margaret Graham Jan. 17, 1883. Sarah died April 27, 1925. They had six children.
21 Samuel Collins Hayes, b. April 25, 1885, d. Nov. 3, 1898.
31 Abiah Hayes, b. Feb. 4, 1888, d. Feb. 15, 1887.
41 Chloeen Hayes, b. Feb. 24, 1889.
51 Mary Gertrude Hayes, b. July 24, 1891.
61 Van Wunder Hayes, b. July 10, 1897, m. Ruth Neiber Conner. They had one child.
11 Sarah Ruth Hayes, b. March 17, 1919.
10 Mary Seifert, b. April, 1880, m. Eliza Johnson Feb. 6, 1907. They had four children.
11 Homer Ray Johnson, b. June 19, 1908.
41 Mary Inez Johnson, b. June 25, 1913.
21 Walter Seifert, m. but had no children. He died about 1923.
31 Frank Seifert, m. and had children, but we could get no record of them.

The Enoch Hayes Family

41 Susie Seifert, b. Nov. 15, 1887, m. Joseph Ford June 5, 1907. They had three children.
11 Walter Lyle Ford, b. August 19, 1908.
31 Julia Rosemary Ford, b. August, 1919.
31 Lois Jewett, b. May 14, 1919.
610 Omni Seifert, died April 23, 1884.
10 Eliza Hayes, b. June 16, 1862, a twin to Isaac. She died July 28, 1864.
11 Isaac Hayes, b. June 16, 1862 (a twin to Eliza), m. Rebecca Searcy. They had two children.
10 Joseph Hayes, b. 1863, m. ——— Sweeney.
21 Lee Hayes, b. 1865.
12 Frank S. Hayes, b. Nov. 27, 1866, died in 1923 unmn.
13 Josephine W. Hayes, b. March 8, 1868, m. John Fisher in 1892. Three other children died in infancy

A比亚 HAYES (son of Abiah, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), m. 2nd time Jennie Mellon in 1882.

SILAS HAYES (son of Abiah, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), b. Feb. 5, 1810, m. Rachel Hayes in 1832. She died in 1834. They had no children. Silas married second time to Harriet Morrison in 1836. They had no children. He died on April 28, 1842.

ISAAC HAYES (son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph) was born in Brownsville, Pa., Jan. 14, 1707. He came to Ohio with his step-mother, Elizabeth P. Stevens Hayes, when he was but sixteen years of age. He married Priscilla Miller, his cousin, the daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Miller. They had four children. He died at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1856. Priscilla, his wife, died Nov. 23, 1888, in Elizabethtown, Ohio.
THE HAYES FAMILY

18 BAILEY HAYES, m. Hester Craig (sister of Angeline Craig, who married Enoch, Bailey's brother). They had nine children.
19 Sallie Hayes, m. Isaac B. Hayes. They had six children.
20 Irene Hayes, m. Charles A. Daley. They had five children.
21 George Hayes.
22 Marie Hayes, m. Arthur Ritzman. They had three children.
23 Rolla Hayes, m. Mary Martin. They had seven children.
24 Katherine Hayes, m. William McKinney. They had 16 children.
25 William Horace McKinney.
26 Hallie Iva McKinney m. Ray Beadle.
27 Carrie McKinney.
28 Edward F. McKinney, m. Marie Halberstadt. They had five children.
29 Alline Elizabeth McKinney.
30 Frances Marie McKinney.

THE ENOCH HAYES FAMILY

31 George Edward McKinney.
32 Rosemary McKinney.
33 Betty Rae McKinney.
34 Eldora Loraine McKinney.
35 Helen Theodora McKinney, m. Leon Lang. They had one child.
36 Priscilla Edith Lang.
37 Rolla McKinney.
38 Melville Ezra McKinney, m. Aldina Posey. They had one child.
39 Melville McKinney, Jr.
40 Hayes Carl McKinney.
41 James Chester McKinney.
42 Silas Van McKinney.
43 Joseph Cory McKinney.
44 Hazel Fern Hester McKinney.
45 Frances Alberta McKinney.
46 Katie Margaret McKinney.
47 Donnie Loretta McKinney.
48 Horace Hayes, m. Lillie Welsh. They had five children.
49 Cathryn Marie Hayes, m. Ezra G. Hayes. They had two children.
50 Earl Darby Hayes.
51 Cathryn Marie Hayes.
52 Earl Charles Hayes.
53 Enoch Horace McKinney, m. Florence Stutzman. They had one child.
54 Robert Enoch Hayes.
55 Hilda Dorothy Hayes.
56 Lillie Louise Hayes, m. Charles Willen. They had two children.
57 Emma Louise Willen.
58 Betty Marie Willen.
59 Pearl Hayes, m. first time, Fred House. They had no children.
60 Pearl Hayes, m. second time, Arthur Swango. They had two children.
61 Theodore Swango.
62 Thornton Swango, m. Catherine Schoenling.
THE HAYES FAMILY

60 John Hayes, m. Jetta Van Gorder. They had one child.
110 William Bailey Hayes.
70 Carrie Hayes, m. K. O. Whitney. They had six children.
110 Ruth Gladys Whitney, m. Samuel McGranahan. They had two children.
111 Evelyn Ruth McGranahan.
210 Vevian Carrol McGranahan.
210 Carl Scott Whitney.
310 Moses Whitney.
410 Virginia Whitney.
510 Evelyn Louise Whitney.
610 Robert Douglas Whitney.
80 Cole Hayes, m. Anita Ensminger. They had one child.
110 Helen Hayes.
90 Tina Hayes, unmarried.


10 Sylvia Belle Hayes, b. Sept. 9, 1866, m. Fred Caler. They had seven children.
110 Mary Caler, m. Young Lock. They had no children.
210 Anna B. Caler, m. Donald Campbell. They had no children.
310 Charles Caler, m. Gladys Ames. They had two children.
111 Harold L. Caler.
211 Charles Ames Caler.
410 William Caler, m. Marguerite Yandles Nov. 22, 1927. They had no children.
510 Blanche Caler.
610 Samuel Caler.
710 Helen Caler.

20 Minnie Hayes, b. Oct. 15, 1866, m. Frank M. Burkham. They had three children.
A Family Group of Relatives at the home of Columbus Guard, on His 80th Birthday.

THE ENOCH HAYES FAMILY

110 Lois Fern Hayes.
111 Everet Lee Hayes.
112 Doris Rowena Hayes.
113 Thomas Grant Hayes.
99 Scott Hayes, m. second time, Stella Swango. They had two children.
114 Virginia Hayes.
211 Scott Hayes, Jr.
98 Scott Hayes, m. third time, but do not know to whom.

38 HENRIETTA HAYES, b. Feb. 23, 1839, d. in 1904; m. Columbus Guard, b. July 14, 1841, d. April 9, 1924. They had three children.

HENRIETTA HAYES

19 Curtis Guard, b. August 23, 1870, m. Jeannette Jennison Oct. 10, 1893. They had one child.
190 Jennison Guard, b. Nov. 5, 1894.
29 George Guard, m. first time, Della James, of Illinois. She died. They had two children.
190 Curtis Guard, Jr., died unmarried in 1920.
THE HAYES FAMILY

210 Nellie Guard, m. Carl Stueber. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio, on Oliver Street. They had three children.
111 Carl Stueber.
211 Fred Stueber.
31 Henrietta Stueber.

20 George Guard, m. second time, Rose Eisenback. They had five children.
110 George Guard, Jr.
210 William Guard.
310
410 Jessie Guard.
510 Sebastian Guard.

30 Milton Guard, b. 1875, m. first time, Julia Hall. They parted.
31 Milton Guard, m. second time, Elizabeth Kerker March 17, 1908. They had two children.
110 Columbus Guard, b. March 12, 1910.
210 Gail Guard, b. Oct. 28, 1812.
31 Milton Guard, m. third time.
4 Aarron Guard, died young.
41 LINA (CAROLYN) HAYES, m. Elijah Canfield. They had three children.
11 John Canfield.
21 Clara Canfield.
3 Eva Canfield.

Mt. Nebo---Its Past-Present

WRITTEN BY ARCHIBALD SHAW AND READ BY HIM AT A Mt. Nebo School Reunion, September, 1925

Mt. Nebo stands on the rim of a basin more fertile than the far famed valley of the Nile. The confluence of the Miami with the Ohio and the Whitewater with the Miami presents a valley so fertile that more than a hundred years of cropping without fertilizer has failed to reduce its crop yield.

The glaciers of the centuries most certainly did create a country the equal of any the world ever saw. Could those hills that look down on the rivers and ripening corn this September day talk they would tell a story that might enlighten the scientist and help the histories as well as entertain the casual reader. Mute evidence is all around us that a race of people now unknown lived here. Earthworks on the most strategic hill tops show that they knew something of warfare and a great deal of the art of self defense. Numerous burying grounds are found in the gravelly high bottoms, which is proof of their existence, were there no other. That they had some kind of religion is evident from the method of burial. Invariably they buried with the head to the west and face looking toward the rising sun. We are guessing that their mounds on the hill tops were signal stations and those in the valley, of which the one back of the M. E. Church at Elizabethtown is the largest known hereabouts, are places of worship. Numerous flints and pottery of a crude kind show they were not informed concerning modern warfare with its guns, airplanes, rapid fire guns, tear and mustard gas and what not of our latest scrimmage.
But one thing is evident, that is, that these aborigines must have admired this country. They must have appreciated its fertility and perhaps enjoyed its scenery. It was, no doubt, as densely populated as now, if not more so. But how they lived, who they were, where they came from, or what became of them will continue to be an unknown story. No doubt the American Indian, as he was known when the white man first came on the scene, admired this beauty spot of nature too. But he was a wise man. He knew when to come here and when to stay away. Hunting and fishing was his method of earning a livelihood. It was his way to occupy this part of the country simply as a game preserve. The uplands of the Northwest territory was his home, the Ohio Valley his hunting ground. He destroyed no forest, cut no trees, just enough corn was planted to give him bread and the squaws cared for that.

The French were the first white men to see this rim of hills that overlook the valley. They came down the Ohio, down the Miami and with their pirogues took possession of this country in the name of the kings of France. The Miami was a convenient stream to portage from the Maumee, and as those bold voyagers floated along down the stream during the summer months or rowed up it enroute to the great lakes, they would be less than human if their hearts did not beat all the more rapid when they surveyed the beauties of this rich country. But the French were not destined to have possession. They, thinking to fund their claims beyond dispute, went to the trouble of casting lead plates which had on them the declaration that this country belonged to the King of France. These plates, about the year of 1749, were placed at the mouths of the principal tributaries of the Ohio down to and including the Miami River. Celeron, the French governor of the Quebec colony, thought thereby to establish an ownership that would stand the test of the years. But man proposes and God disposes. Only ten years or a little more and all the country east of the Mississippi River was ceded to the government of England and the title of this rim of hills was changed.

The first colonist to see this valley and its surroundings that we have any record of was Christopher Gist. It was a purely business transaction with him. He was out here as the agent for the Ohio Company, a company that was organized to exploit the lands of the Ohio River country. We pat ourselves on the back and vainly try to believe that our forefathers were away short in vim and vigor when it comes to real estate booms. They, we feel, were very much back numbers, in being ignorant of the great possibilities of such real estate booms as Miami, Florida, or Los Angeles. Perhaps we are right, but those colonists had their thrills, just the same, when they got busy telling of the wonders of this great Ohio Valley. Gist in his travels is said to have struck the Miami Valley at the mouth of Mad River and floated from there to its mouth, then to have crossed over to eastern Kentucky and thence back to Virginia. This rim of hills and the valley it overlooks has had several owners. Aside from the mound builders and the Indian, France first laid claim to it, then the English. Virginia, by right of settlement on the coast immediately east, under the rules of those days, claimed all the ground to the west, extending to the next ocean, not knowing where, but wherever that ocean might be. Such a title might seem rather hazy, but it held for a century, or at least until that great state gave all its rights and titles in the North West territory to the United States and the ordinance of 1787 became a living imperishable document.

After France turned the country over to the English,
and Virginia began to consider her claims were good, any legal jurisdiction that was necessary was held over this country by Virginia. Especially was this true after the campaign of George Rogers Clark. Following his victory the country north of the Ohio was organized into a territory, or rather a county, and the jurisdiction was given, over it, to Botetourt County, Virginia. Fincastle is the county seat of that Blue Ridge county of the state of Virginia, and if any of you are abstractors and have an itching to go to the very bottom on the titles to this valley and these hills, it might be, you would find some good pay dirt in the old court house in that little county seat town of Fincastle, in the State of Virginia. After Virginia donated the country northwest of the Ohio River to the United States this locality had a varied career. But very soon it was attached to the territory of Ohio and when Ohio became one of the States of this great Union in the year 1802 this locality has continued to be an integral part of this great state.

The first attempt at settlement north of the Ohio was in fact only a mile or more from where this gathering is assembled. Following the War of the Revolution the Indians were very troublesome. Yet the settlers located on the borders stretching along the Blue Ridge and Alleghanies from New York to Georgia were so accustomed to danger that they did not hesitate to venture into the Ohio Valley. The danger from the Red Man did not deter. During the Revolution this valley was tramped over by Boone, Kenton and others until every square mile of it was familiar. During the war the English had several times sought to force the settlers out of Kentucky. That state during and after the war was indeed a "dark and bloody" ground. The prowling savage cut short the lives of many of its most enterprising citizens. But the new government of our country was endeavoring to make terms with the Red Man. Although peace was made with England in 1783, yet the English in charge of affairs at Detroit and along the great lakes hated to give up their claim to such a fertile and desirable land. They continued to intrigue and use the Red Man as a "cat's" paw to rake the chestnuts from the ashes. A treaty had been agreed upon at Ft. McIntosh, on the eastern end of Lake Erie, but it had not proved satisfactory. Accordingly the Continental Congress arranged for another treaty that was to be held at the mouth of the Miami.

In the autumn of 1785 commissioners were appointed, consisting of Generals Parsons and Butler and George Rogers Clark. Clark was living at Louisville, Kentucky, and the other two men were to come from Pittsburgh, in company with a detachment of troops under the command of Captain Finney. In October, 1785, 140 years ago, these with a fleet of twelve small keel boats and batteaux bearing the soldiers, goods, and with two flatboats in which were horses and cattle, started from Pittsburgh. An officer under Captain Finney by the name of Denny kept a journal of this adventure, which is now filed with the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. There was about seventy soldiers in the command besides the staff of the commissioners. They arrived at the mouth of the Miami Oct. 22, 1785. Lieutenant Denny in his diary says, "Arrived at the mouth of Great Miami, Oct. 22. Best ground for our station about a mile above the mouth where the boats were brought and everything unloaded. All hands set to work, chopping, clearing, etc., and preparing timbers for block houses and pickets and on Nov. 8 had ourselves inclosed. Hoisted the United States Flag and christened the place Fort Finney in compliment to Lieut. Finney, the commanding officer. Our work is a square stockade fort, substantial block house, two stories, twenty-
four by eighteen feet in each angle, contains a hundred feet of stout pickets, four feet in the ground and nine feet above. Situated one hundred and fifty feet from the Ohio River on a rising second bank. A building eighteen by twenty feet within the east and west curtains for the accommodation and reception of contractors, stores and Indian goods; and one small strong building in the center of the north curtain for magazine. A council house twenty by sixty detached but within gun shot. Commissioners and their followers pitched their tents within the fort and erected wooden chimneys. The season was very favorable, but cool, and the men were employed for some time finishing the block houses and clearing off the timber and brush for some distance outside. General George Rogers Clark came up from the falls of the Ohio (Louisville) and joined the other commissioners a few days later.

On Nov. 24, Denny notes the arrival of messengers who had set out from Pittsburgh to the Indian towns to invite the Indians to a treaty at Ft. Finney. "They were accompanied by six chiefs of the Shawnee, Wyandot and Delaware nations, namely Captain Johnny, Red Pole, Half King, Crane Pipe, Wingman and White Eyes." "All glad to see us brothers; some grog and smoke produced."

"On the 27th about a hundred Indians assembled and are camped a couple of miles from us. The greatest part are Wyandots; a few Delawares." On the fifth day of December, Denny makes entry, "Generals Clark, Butler and Parsons leave us on a visit to the falls of the Ohio, about one hundred and fifty miles below. Captain Finney and myself with a party of soldiers in boats go to Big Bone Lick, thirty miles down, dig up and collect some astonishingly large bones."

Jan. 14, 1786, the commissioners succeeded in gathering together about 150 Shawnees and representatives of the Wyandots and Delawares and proceeded to formulate a treaty. The situation was anything but pleasant. Some 300 war-like Indians with only about 100 white men all told and in the heart of the Indian country. This fort was built. Denny was ordered to Ft. Harmer, at Marietta, in July, 1786, when his journal closes. But just how long Fort Finney was continued is uncertain. However, in February, 1789, Captain Kearsey was detailed to take a small command to defend the settlement at the mouth of the Miami and started with the intention of occupying Fort Finney, but was prevented by a flood in the Ohio River. It is probable that not having any way of knowing the flood stages of the old Ohio, Fort Finney was erected within the flood zone and on that account it was abandoned for ground higher above the river and it was the cause of the settlement being finally made at North Bend instead of at the mouth of the Miami River. But be that as it may the first attempt at a settlement on the north side of the Ohio River was at Ft. Finney in October, 1785, and it was nearly four years before Marietta was settled or North Bend and the same for Cincinnati.

Just who was the first to settle on Mt. Nebo is probably uncertain. But on what is locally called "The Goose Pond" there seems to be little doubt but what Alexander Guard and Joseph Hayes, Sr., were at least among the first. Captain Hugh Dunn had a stockade somewhere near where the old brick house now stands, formerly the residence of Hon. Scott Harrison. The late Abram Brower, who was a descendant of Captain Dunn, wrote a paper for the Lawrenceburg Press, which unfortunately never was printed. It was historical and told of the stockade of Captain Dunn being attacked by the Indians. He told how the savages were led by an Indian chief called Blackbird. The fight was a hard one, but the
Brower wrote that the Indians were more anxious to secure Dunn's horses than to capture the whites. His story closed with the statement that in the stockade assisting to defend it was a young man named Isaac Mills and that Dunn had a big savage black dog called Rover. He said that the Indian chief, Blackbird, afterwards told that it was the dog Rover and the superior marksmanship of Mills that made the Indians give up their attempt to get the horses.

A story is also told of Mrs. Priscilla Miller, daughter of Captain Joseph Hayes. In those days the door latch was operated by means of a string which when night came on was pulled in so that the latch could not be lifted. The opening in their house for the string to go through to the outside was unusually large and Mrs. Miller discovered a hand trying to reach through to get hold of the string. The story is that she promptly seized the ax, always handy, and severed the fingers. Mr. Indian with a grunt made his getaway. It is told that very early in the first days of the settlement that a small water mill was built near Cleves and that Micajah Dunn, Thos. Fuller, and a Mr. Demess were there getting some corn ground. Leaving for their homes at the mouth of the Miami after dark Demess was shot and killed. Another story is that several men were over in the Big Bottoms hunting hogs, not finding any, some of the number felt it safer at night to put the Miami between them and the Indians that might be prowling about. But two men, Benjamin Cox and Thomas Walter concluded they would camp where they were. They went into camp about one hundred and fifty yards southwest of the state line stone on Double Lick Run. During the night shots were heard at the homes on the east side of the Miami and early next morning a number of persons properly armed hastened over to where the men had camped only to find both of them dead and scalped.

One of the most dramatic spectacles that the Miami River perhaps ever witnessed was the army of English and Indians, 600 in number, floating down its bosom in their canoes, batteaux and flatboats, enroute to Kentucky to destroy the settlements made there by Boone and others. During the war of the Revolution many attempts were made by the English aided by the Indians to destroy these infant settlements. This was the most ambitious of all their efforts. The expedition was under a British colonel by the name of Byrd. They had with them several small cannon and it was thought that by force of numbers and equipment the settlers would be wiped off the face of the earth. It must have been a sight to be remembered if one could have seen this array of boats filled with soldiers and Indians; 600 would fill quite a number of small boats such as were made at that time. They had started from Detroit and had come up the Maumee, had portaged over to the Miami and after entering the Ohio they ascended to the mouth of the Licking, up which stream they proceeded. What was called Marshall's Station on the Licking was captured and Riddles' Station was infested. They appeared before Riddle's Station June 22, 1780.

For some unknown reason they gave up the attempt and hastened back to Detroit. It was said that the British commander gave it up because he found he could not control the Indians who insisted on killing all they captured. Be that as it may, yet the Miami River has never since seen as dramatic a sight as that of 600 whites and Indians floating upon its waters that day in June, 1780.

Pioneer history has many stories of hardship to tell. It was a time of grave danger. Families became accustomed to danger and inured to hardships. It took hard toil to clear
the forest, erect houses, ward off the red men and have a keen eye for the wild animals that were prowling about them. It was not the day of bath rooms or hot water furnaces. It was a long trail to the days when people rode in the auto and dreamed of the airplane. Much water has passed over the wheel since these primeval days. Those pioneers were men and women to be admired, to be revered. It is accepted that the war of the Revolution made us a Nation and that the war of the Rebellion secured what the revolutionary fathers had fought for. But it was these pioneer fathers and mothers who made the country what we found it. We owe everything we have and are to them. We honor their memory. We should emulate their virtues and endeavor to hand down to the coming generations this country even better than it was when it was handed over to us.

LOST BRIDGE

This bridge was built over the Great Miami River during the years 1877 and '78, at the place which had been used as a “ford” for more than three quarters of a century by those going from the old “Hayes fort” to the fertile lands of the Miami and the Ohio River valleys. It was built by the County of Hamilton under the supervision of its Commissioners. The piers were built of stone, while the bridge itself was of wood timbers which were from eight inches to a foot square.

The contractor was John Chamberlain, of Vermont. While building this bridge he boarded with my grandfather, Job C. Hayes. The farmers in the vicinity of the bridge promised to make the fill at the approach to the bridge. This was found to be a greater job than they had anticipated, so was not done for two years after the bridge was finished. Mrs. Minnie Matson Bonham, who was then a girl going to school at Elizabethtown, tells of climbing up a ladder to get on the bridge and down one at the other end to get off on her way to school during those two years.

The fill at each end was finally made by John B. Matson and Chalon Guard, with dirt from the Matson farm, situated at the south end of the bridge. This bridge was burned in
1903 and was immediately replaced by a one-span iron bridge, which went away in the 1913 flood; this was replaced by the present three-span steel bridge above any conceivable high water mark.

Many stories are related giving reasons for the name, "Lost Bridge". One is: Since the bridge could not be used for two years after its completion on account of no approach, it was said to be a "Lost Bridge".

Another is: That the builders had the materials delivered on the ground ready for the construction when the usual spring "freshet" came down and carried most of the timbers down the Miami where many pieces lodged in willow trees and elsewhere along the bank. Some hunters found them and said they were part of the "Lost Bridge".

Still another story is: That when the bridge was finished in 1878, the County Commissioners went down to inspect and accept it. They drove, and drove some more, until finally they found themselves near the junction of the Miami and Ohio Rivers, miles and miles below the bridge. Not being able to go any farther because of the rivers, they came to the realization that something or somebody was "lost" so they declared that the "bridge was lost".

It was said by those who vouched for this story that the Commissioners got under the influence of a strong "scent" from Gaff's business house in Lawrenceburg, Ind., the wind having blown in their faces during the entire trip from a southwesterly direction.
Elizabethtown, Ohio

By Archibald Shaw

On a tract of land in almost the extreme southwest corner of the State of Ohio, is the village of Elizabethtown. This tract of land on which this village is built has the appearance on general observation of having drifted away from the big hills of Indiana on the west and lodged at a safe distance from the banks of the White Water and Big Miami Rivers.

This village is so safe from the inundating floods from these rivers that during the highest flood, when the Ohio River in 1884 reached a stage of 71 feet 3/4 inch, the back waters only lapped at the lowest place of this village.

The village itself was settled in 1806, but was not platted until eleven years later by Isaac Mills, who named the village for his wife, Elizabeth. A little later on account of the name conflicting with some other town by the same or a similar name, it was ordered changed by the Post Office Department and the name of Riverdale was selected, but after a while this name was discarded and it took on its original name.

In the olden days before the coming of the railroads this town was the stopping place for travelers, traders and drovers. There were two taverns here and plenty of lots fenced off and the drovers coming through from Indiana over the old Georgetown road (now abandoned) and over the state road passing by the Presbyterian Church, could on stopping here, not only find a place for themselves to stay over night, but could find a pen for their droves of cattle, flocks of sheep and herds of hogs and it has been said that flocks of turkeys were driven to market, but the drivers of them would have to stop at sundown for his turkeys would stop for the night in the first tree they came to and he could not urge them on any farther. The next morning the drovers would take their cattle, hogs and sheep to Cincinnati, going down across the lowland and across a bridge over the White Water River.

The first three settlers were Jeremiah Chandler, who was from North Carolina and a soldier of the Revolutionary War. Charles Barthow and John Bonham were from New Jersey. These persons found shelter and protection in a blockhouse at North Bend for several years, but became tired of this confinement, and determined to locate west of the Miami as soon as such steps should be taken warranting the security of the frontier. Accordingly in 1795 they jointly erected three cabins, one on the hill immediately west of the suspension bridge, the other south of Bond's Mill and the other north, all near the White Water River. The choice of these improvements was decided by lot. And Jeremiah Chandler secured the first choice, and selected the cabin first erected, that stands near the suspension bridge; he is therefore accredited as having occupied the first cabin built in
Whitewater Township. Bonham secured second choice, and took the cabin north of Bond's Mill and Barthow took the one south of the mill.

This cabin, which Chandler built, is now standing on the Herman Wolber farm. About two miles away is a spring of pure water and a salt lick, which is now on Mrs. Haight's farm. The Indians used this village for hunting and fighting grounds.

The first school house in Whitewater Township was built of buckeye logs, and stood a half mile northwest of Elizabethtown. Dennis Clark taught here in 1800. The second teacher was William Jones, and he was paid four dollars a month and had three months of school in every year. The second school house stood an eighth of a mile east of Elizabethtown, and was built by James Blackburn. Mr. Polk taught there in 1807-09. A school house was built in 1827. This school building was one large room, with three windows, and greased paper was used for the window panes. One door, and it hung with wooden hinges. The floor was a puncheon floor. They had benches which they used for chairs.

This building was superseded by a more modern one of three rooms, with glass windows and a door that swung on iron hinges. This house served the youth for nearly half a century, when it was discarded for the present fine brick building, modern in every respect, and located on a plot of ground the like of which can not be found in the county. This building was built sufficiently large and well equipped to house a high school if desirable.
When Isaac Mills filed his plat of the village of Elizabethtown, thus notifying the public that he desired to establish a townsite and create a gathering place for the country surrounding, he selected a location that was unequalled for beauty and convenience. The ground on which the village was located was taken up by John R. Mills as soon as the land office was opened in Cincinnati, but Mills did not get his deed for it until May 23, 1810. John R. Mills died very shortly after his deed was recorded. A year or so later Isaac Mills came into court, showed that he had a contract with John R. Mills for one hundred acres situated in the northeast corner of section 30, Township 1 Range 1 east from the state line and that his part of the contract had been carried out in good faith, but that the deed had never been conveyed. Accordingly the court set off the 100 acres as claimed, and on the 15th day of April, 1817, Isaac Mills had his plat of the hamlet of Elizabethtown duly recorded with the proper officer in Cincinnati.

It was a very unpretentious town-site. There was nothing of the bombast of the modern town site real estate boomer in the event. Just two streets running north and south, and three streets east and west. The north and south streets are named Main and Wayne, while those running east and west, beginning at the southern end are Gaines, then Jackson and at the northern line of the town Indiana street. It is specifically mentioned that this name is given because of the fact that it is identical with the highway already laid out, leading from Cincinnati to Indiana. This road is yet known as the "state road".

Isaac Mills was a native of New Jersey, and had emigrated to the Miami country when it was an unbroken wilderness. He was active in the affairs about the mouth of the Great Miami as early as 1790, and had the reputation of being a great hunter. Samuel Morrison mentions that Mills stayed one winter at the home of his parents where the city of Aurora now stands, and that his father and Mills hunted much of the time, that among the other game killed were twenty bears. Mr. Abram Brower, a descendant of Mills, told of a fight with the Indians that occurred perhaps as early as 1790 on Fort Hill, near the site of the present electric plant, at a stockade erected by Captain Hugh Dunn. The Indians, Brower said, were trying to steal Dunn's horses, and attempted to destroy the stockade in order to accomplish their object. A hard fight took place and the Indians were driven off. Among those defending the stockade was Isaac Mills. And Mr. Brower gave credit to Mills, and a big black dog belonging to Captain Dunn going by the name of Rover. There was no doubt good reasons for Mills being at the home of Captain Dunn, for not many years afterward he married the Captain's daughter, Elizabeth Dunn and in 1801 he contracted with John R. Mills for the 100 acres located in the northeast corner of this section 30. John R. Mills was a surveyor for Judge John Cleves Symmes, and had emigrated from New Jersey with Symmes when he came out to make the survey of the lands he had purchased between the two Miamis in 1789. Shortly after, while the surveying party was encamped about North Bend, the Indians attacked them, killing several and wounding John R. Mills.

Edward Hunt located near Elizabethtown in 1806, entering 800 acres just north of it, and shortly after gave the ground for burial and church purposes where the cemetery and Presbyterian church is at the present day. The first burials that can be identified are those of two members of the Piatt family, who were buried in 1808.

The first log cabin built in this village in 1805, was
erected by Micajah Dunn and is now standing and in it Bailey Hayes has made his home for several years. The

First Log Cabin Built in Whitewater Tp.
first frame house is still standing, and Mr. Arthur Swango is occupying it at present.

Micajah Dunn and Isaac Mills bought from John R. Mills the one hundred acres just west of Isaac Mills' 100 acres, and it extended over to the Indiana state line. Dunn afterwards moved to Guilford, Ind., and on to Manchester Ridge, where he died. Gershom Dunn, who resided at Wright's Corner, was his son, and H. R. and C. W. McMullen, of Aurora, are descendants of Dunn. At one time, and even now, the part of the village north of Indiana street is called Huntsville. It being situated on what was once the Hunt lands.

Elizabethtown was, in the twenties and thirties, a place of some business importance. There were several stores, two or three hotels, shoemakers, blacksmiths, wagon-makers and among other active and going concerns was a hat factory. Mr. Joseph Groff, who afterwards lived in Greendale and

was at one time very actively identified with business affairs in Lawrenceburg, was a hatter in Elizabethtown before locating in the latter place. Peter Tchow and Micajah Dunn were hotel-keepers. Drovers from out in Indiana would endeavor to arrive in Elizabethtown in the evening, in order to ford the White Water and Miami early in the morning with their stock.

The Presbyterian Church was organized in 1830. It is claimed that the parsonage next door to the church, and which is yet standing, was the first frame house built in the town, and was built by the Platt family. Rev. S. Scovil was the first pastor and the first members of the organization were Mrs. Charlotte Hunt, Mrs. Mary Elder, Joseph Martin, Mrs. Nancy Martin, John Ewing, Mrs. Sarah Ewing, who were all transferred from the church at Harrison and Mrs. Nancy Leiper, Samuel Leiper, Mrs. Margaret Morrow, Mrs. Eliza Barron, Mrs. Hannah Elder, Mrs. Deborah Coverdale, and Mrs. Margaret Moore became members on "confession of faith". July 11, 1830, the first trustees of the church were elected as follows: Ezekiel Hughes, John Ewing, Thomas Hunt, John S. Torrence, William Leiper. The first elders were John Ewing, Thomas Hunt and Richard Hughes; they were elected April 17, 1831. The pastors serving the flock were: Rev. S. Scovil, '30 to '32; A. McFarland, '33; C. Studevant, '35; T. E. Thomas, '37; E. Schofield, '40 and '41; B. W. Childs, '41; H. Bushnell, '42; D. Rice and Joseph Edwards, '44; S. Warren, '46-47; H. W. Cobb, '48-'50; I. Delameter, '50-'52; C. O. Jameson, '54 to '56; C. C. Babb, '58; J. Boal, '59-60; H. Bushnell, '62; J. Stewart, '62-70; H. M. Walker, '71-72; R. E. Hawley, '74; James Mitchell, '81-84. The present brick church was erected in 1844 and the land was given by the Hunt descendants.

In the fifties the town became ambitious to have a good
school of higher education and the leading spirit in furthering the effort was Joseph Lewis. Mr. Lewis was appointed postmaster of Elizabethtown by Amos Kendall Postmaster General under Andrew Jackson, and during his life Mr. Lewis was interested in any work that spoke for the betterment and the upbuilding of the people of his community.

In 1855 the matter began to take on shape and by the year 1856 crystalized into an active, living reality. The Elizabethtown Female Seminary, as it was called by the incorporators, filed its papers with the Secretary of State in July, 1856. The prospectus is a rather ambitious effort and starts out thus: "Its founders, recognizing how much, under the blessing of Providence, has been accomplished in advancing the great interest of education by the Mt. Holyoke Seminary, of Massachusetts, purposed to build up an institution on the same system as that established by Mary Lyon—a system whose object it is to furnish to all an education, as extensive as can be had in any female seminary, at less than one-half of the usual cost. The charges are placed low as possible, to meet the necessary expenses of the Seminary, allowing for no profit.

"The course of study is pursued in three regular classes, denominated Junior, Middle and Senior. At the same time there will be a preparatory class, for those who are not sufficiently advanced to enter upon the regular course.

"The studies of each class are designed for one year; though the pupils will be advanced from class to class according to their progress and not according to the time spent in the institution.

LOCATION

"The institution is located at Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, sixteen miles from Cincinnati, three miles from North Bend Station of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad, and six miles north of Lawrenceburg. It overlooks one of the most beautiful valleys in the West, and from its health-

Seminary Building in Elizabethtown in 1855.
Now the home of Mrs. Anna Hayes Hartzel.
ful, retired and agreeable location, with abundance of pure water, it combines many advantages for a school for young ladies."

The course of study was ambitious and embraced much that is now included in a university course.

The Freshman or Junior year, as the Seminary Trustees termed the first year, had for its studies: Green's Analysis, Ancient Geography, Andrews' Latin Grammar, and Reader, Cornelius Nepo's General History, Robinson's Algebra, Geometry, Smellie's Philosophy of Natural History, Marsh's Ecclesiastical History, Wood's Botany, Cutter's Physiology.


The Senior year was Latin (Cicero and Arnold's Prose Composition), Hitchcock's Geology, Paley's Natural Theology, Upham's Mental Philosophy (two volumes), Whately's Logic, Wayland's Moral Philosophy, Butler's Analogy, and Milton's Paradise Lost, Kames' Elements of Criticism.

"All members of the school must attend regularly to Composition Reading and Calisthenics. Instruction is given in Vocal and Instrumental Music. In Linear and Perspective Drawing, in Painting and French, to those who desire it and can attend to these branches without serious detriment to their standing in the regular studies of the course.

"Pupils will be received at the age of fourteen and in rare cases younger when there is sufficient mental and physical maturity.

"The first term commences on Thursday, Sept. 16, and closes Wednesday, Dec. 22. The second term will commence on Thursday, Jan. 6, and close on April 13. The third term will commence on Thursday, April 27, and close on Wednesday, July 20.

"Expenses—Board and tuition, exclusive of fuel and lights, will be $100 per year; $50 to be paid on entrance and $50 at the commencement of the second term; Music $8.00 per term. Use of instrument $2.00.

"The teachers and pupils board in the establishment. None are received to board elsewhere. The family and school are so organized that they form constituent parts of the same whole, each advancing the interests of the other, and both uniting to promote the improvement, comfort and happiness of the household."

The organization of this commendable educational experiment was headed by a board of trustees, of which Joseph Lewis was the President; A. E. Bonham, Secretary, and J. P. Haire, Treasurer. The trustees were Joseph Lewis, Rev. C. E. Babb, Cincinnati; Rev. B. W. Chidlaw, Cincinnati; Rev. Henry Little, Madison, Ind.; Jacob Hunt, Elizabethtown, Ohio; George W. Haire, Elizabethtown, Ohio; J. H. Bonham, Elizabethtown, Ohio; J. P. Haire, Elizabethtown, Ohio; John Noble, Cleves, Ohio; A. E. Bonham, Elizabethtown, Ohio.

The faculty of this academy were Miss Ellen C. Bartlett, Principal; Miss Laura E. Bartlett, Assistant; Miss Mary Phelps, teacher of vocal and instrumental music. For the academic year of 1857-58 there were ten members of the Middle Class and ten in the Junior Class. One of the Middle Class was Mary Lewis, then of Elizabethtown. Two, Julia C. and Viola A. Stowe, were from Allensville, Switzerland County. Two, Martha E. and Frances E. Langdale, were from Lawrenceburg; Flavilla and Florence Blodgett were from Somonauk, Ill; Martha Chidlaw and Adeline M. Jine-
son were from Cleves and Anna Robinson was from Santa Anna, Ill. The total enrollment as given in the catalogue for the year was 28.

The restrictions thrown about these young ladies would in these days of free acting and personally responsible beliefs, be rather too irksome for comfort. Here is a sample of the rules of action. "The young ladies do not make or receive calls on the Sabbath; neither should they spend a single Sabbath from the Seminary during term time. This institution is the result of benevolent efforts and that it will be decidedly religious in its influence, has been the reasonable anticipation of its friends."

In using the appropriate means of giving to the institution such an influence, the Sabbath is far the most important day. While absence on any other day is greatly to be regretted, it is far more so on the Sabbath. However great may be its privileges in any other spot, the excitement of visiting, of meeting friends, and home scenes, will prevent in a great measure, the improvement. The place of weekly labors is the most favorable spot for the scenes of the Sabbath."

The college or academy continued up until the breaking out of the Civil War, when it succumbed to the excitement and stress of that epoch. It has been claimed that the teachers and the clergy interested in its welfare transferred their activities to Oxford, Ohio, where two female educational institutions are yet flourishing.

The building in which this experiment in educational matters was held is yet standing and in better condition if anything than it was at the time it was used as an academy. The house, it is claimed, was erected by Edward Hunt and afterwards it was passed over to his son, Thomas Hunt. It is situated on the corner of Indiana Street and the Harrison road, or an extension of Main Street, of Elizabethtown. It is an imposing brick structure and has ample room for all of the twenty-eight pupils that attended the academy. The view of the Miami and White Water Valleys from its front was entrancing. The catalogue truthfully said that, "It overlooks one of the most beautiful valleys in the West."

One of the most vital things in giving the town its business activity was the coming of the White Water and Lawrenceburg Canal. It was built about 1835 and it brought with it a hum to the business world from the Ohio River to Cambridge City, its place of beginning. Every farmer along its path had an abundance of water at his door-yard. They had, too, shipping facilities that to this day has not been equalled in all the modern and up-to-date methods of transportation. Hogs and cattle with the production of the big cornfields became staple products. The farmers and business men of the village waxed prosperous. It was a greater loss than realized when the water was taken out of the canal and the farm bank taken over by the railway.

Another of the things for which Elizabethtown is noted is its great mound. Just west of the village a short dis-
The Hayes Family

Elizabethtown, Ohio

ANCE is a mound, the largest in the lower Miami Valley. It is several hundred feet in diameter and from twenty to thirty feet in height. It is claimed that the soil of which the mound is built is not natural to the ground about the mound and that it must have been built by contributions from ground carried there from elsewhere. When the country was clear of buildings and forest from the top of this mound signals could be seen for miles either up the White Water or Miami, or down the Ohio. But what its use or who built it is no nearer of solution now than it was when Isaac Mills laid out the ground for a town.

A strong church organization guarantees a good neighborhood. The Methodist Church has always been a pioneer in caring for the scattered settlers in the new countries. The church did not overlook the people of Whitewater Township when the early colonists located there. In 1801 land was entered just over the state line in Indiana and squatters were located about Elizabethtown preparing to enter the lands west of the White Water River in Ohio. It was little trouble with good timber all about to prepare a log cabin and secure a comfortable place to live. Following the settlement the Methodist

Elizabethtown M. E. Church

Church organized at once. In the spring of 1803 a little band of right-thinking people met at the home of Alexander Guard, who was among the first to locate west of the Miami, and perfected an organization. Among those present at this meeting were Alexander Guard, Isaac Mills, Thomas Miller, Thomas Williams, Walter Hayes, William Williams, Samuel McHenry and Bailey and Ezra Guard. History says the little congregation received great assistance from the camp meeting which was held in Scroggins Grove, just west of Elizabethtown. Scroggins lived on a hundred-acre tract next to the state line west of where the town was afterwards laid out. Data is not at hand to determine the time the first church was erected, but from the fact that the membership grew and the church flourished it is fair to presume that it was not many years until the congregation was worshiping in a house of their own. The years passed and the older members were gathered to their fathers and yet with their passing the church continued to hold its strength. In the sixties a cyclone swept down upon the town and all but wrecked the church. So badly was it damaged that it was deemed advisable that a new building be erected. The membership was at the time fortunately strong both numerically and financially. A building committee was created as follows: Joseph H. Guard, Peter Tichow, James C. Hayes and Ezra G. Bonham. James C. Martin was made treasurer and in his report which extends over several years are the following subscriptions to the building fund.

**REPORT OF TREASURER OF BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Methodist Episcopal Church at Elizabethtown, O.

In 1866 subscriptions were made for the building fund as follows: David Avery, $10; Joseph H. Guard, $200; Ezra G. Guard, $200; Jacob Guard, $100; Mrs. Chalen Guard, $100; Columbus Guard, $10; H. B. Glazier, $10; Walter Hayes, $1,000; E. G. Bonham, $60; James C. Hayes, $300; Silas B. Hayes, $300; Isaac Hayes, $60; James C. Martin and wife,
During the year 1866 the following amounts were subscribed. To cash from divers persons on dedication day, $33.68; Mrs. Isherwood, $10; Ezra G. Guard, $47.66; Elizabeth and Maria Gage, $10; wife of Baptist minister, $5; John Parker and daughter, $15; Henry Fisk, $10; J. A. Gilburgh, $10; Jennie Fitch, $10; John Carnes, $10; Nellie Greff, $10; M. A. L. Heutis, $5.

Received during the year 1868: Kitty H. Bonham, $10; Bailey Guard, Sr., $25; Thomas Miller and wife, $105; Columbus S. Guard, $35; Thomas Stevens, $25; Alva C. Wamsley, $10; Anderson Wamsley, $10; Clark and Joseph Gibson, $10; Lucinda M. Dunn, $10; S. V. Hayes, $200; Chalon Guard, $100; Joseph H. Guard, $100; John C. McKim and wife, $55; Samuel McElfresh, $10; George D. Lewis, $20; Mollie Lewis, $10; Abbie McElfresh, $5; Peter Tebow, $50; Walter Hayes estate, $252; James C. Hayes and family, $258; William M. Gibson, $25; Sally Job Hayes, $25; Cash balance of donations of Chalon and Joseph Guard, $75; S. V. Hayes, $25; Isaac Dunn, $25; Joseph H. Hayes, Jr., $10; John B. Matsen, $25; Ezra G. Guard, $100; Mahlon B. Guard, $10; James Guard and son, $120; Daniel Guard, $10; Ezra Bonham and wife, $135; Stephen West, $100; John West, $25; Anthony Oliverstadt, $25; James O. Tebow, $25; H. D. Tebow, $25; Nat. Leonard, $10; G. O. Clause, $10; Jennie Calloway, $10; Margaret Boggs, $5; John Sarver, $5; Valentine Probst, $10; James C. Martin, $150; Total amount of second subscription list for the years 1867 and 1868, $2,491.23.

The total cost of the building when finally paid in full was $9,920.67. It is a building of which any community might well be proud. The congregation and membership have lived up to its past history and the building has been kept in good repair during the nearly sixty years since it was erected. It stands today a monument to the zeal and Christian spirit of a good neighborhood that is endeavoring to live up to the traditions of their forbears.

(We are greatly indebted to Archibald Shaw for the preparation of this historical sketch.)

This church is the home of the western branch of the Captain Joseph Hayes family "reunions". They have held their annual reunion in this church for the last twenty-three years, with the exception of three occasions, one at North Bend, Ohio, one at Cleves, Ohio, and one at Homestead, Ind., always returning to this church again.

The tract of land, nearly or quite an acre, upon which the church was built, was donated for the purpose by Walter Craig Hayes. It is a beautiful plot and ideally located just one block from the main thoroughfare of Elizabethtown.

The building is of brick construction. The bricks were made on the farm belonging to Walter Craig Hayes, which is situated about a quarter mile southwest of the church. This farm has never been owned by any person outside of the Walter Hayes family, its present owner being Thomas Fitch, a grandson.

Half a century ago this church was the center of influence in the lives of the Hayes, Miller and Guard families. It was practically a family church. It has been handed down to this present generation with all its sacred memories. It has always been kept, and is today, in a good state of preservation and is used by the good and upright citizens of Elizabethtown for worship each Sabbath day. May it serve the future generations even better.

Mrs. Grant Hayes, of Elizabethtown, Ohio, has the original copy of the above report made to the Building Committee by its treasurer more than sixty years ago. R. S. H.
A Notable Reception In E-Town
In May, 1927

Perhaps one of the most noted reception gatherings which ever took place in this section of the country, was that of the Hayes family at Elizabethtown last Sunday. Historically we know it was the greatest.

This reception was held in honor of J. Russell, and J. Carroll Hayes, who came from Chester County, Pennsylvania, to meet and greet their Hayes cousins of this section of the country. The gentlemen were learned men and no doubt their Hayes cousins learned much about the history of their ancestors which they never knew before. Over 100 enthusiastic relatives were present at the reception, to whom J. Carroll Hayes spoke about their early ancestors in Pennsylvania and England.

The following beautiful poem was read at this reception by J. Russell Hayes:

THE CLAN OF HAYES

O Kinsfolk, kinsfolk,
The world is not so wide,
And love’s strong bands in all the lands
Know neither time nor tide.

It certainly my mind amazes
To see all you Ohio Hayeses,
And all you Indiana dozens
Of uncles, aunts and kindly cousins.
Joseph Hayes, he came to meet us,
And charming “Chat” he came to greet us,
True members of the royal race.

Now gathered at this meeting place,
A hundred Hayeses came to feast
And meet their cousins from the east,
Two wandering Hayeses journeying far
To see who western Hayeses are;
For we have often heard the fame
And fair renown of many a name,
Baptists and Methodists and Quakers,
Like Millers, Crontzes, Guards and Bakers.

We’ve heard of you in various ways;
We’ve heard of Harry Homestead Hayes
Whose girls don’t need to spend their days
At Anna McKinney’s Beauty Shop;
And Edward Hayes, who likes to drop
Down town at night and ’mid the noise
And pool-room laughter, tell the boys
Just how to vote in Indiana.

We’ve heard of Grant Hayes and his Hannah
(I’m glad to know that Grant’s a farmer
And that he married such a charmer)
Now if your old Ford’s getting tinney,
Go trade it in with Frank McKinney,
And take a ride beneath the moon
With Mollie Crontz and Sister June
(O moon and June are just in tune!)
I’ve heard it said these sisters two
Run the whole church down at Bellevue,
I guess they run their families too—
(Now Mrs. Crontz and Mrs. Guard,
Excuse the slams of this poor bard).

O Kinsfolk, kinsfolk,
Throughout all winds and weather
Shall love's dear bands in all the lands
Keep our Hayes Clan together.
And I have heard of lots of others,
Uncles and grand-dads, aunts and brothers,
And kiddies dear and dear grandmothers,—
Of Mrs. Guard, whose name is Abbie,
And Katharine Hayes, who has a tabby
(I have a daughter Katharine, too,
I'd like to introduce to you);
Of Cousins Rebecca Chidlaw and Mattie,
And Jo Hollmeyer, of Cincinnati;
Of Cousin Jo we're justly proud,
He's President of the whole Hayes crowd.
Will he, like Rutherford, some day
Be President of the U. S. A.?
Or will Abbie Guard? You never can tell,
She runs the Ladies' Aid to well.
I'd like to see a Hayes dame there
A-sitting in the White House chair!
And every well-loved cousin here
Is noted for some trait, it's clear;
Yet if I ever had the time
To celebrate them in my rhyme,
There wouldn't be enough bokays
To go around to every Hayes.

O Kinsfolk, kinsfolk,
Our dreams shall all come true,
And love's strong bands in all the land's
Shall keep us staunch and true.

If Joseph Hayes, the Pioneer,
Had never made his home out here
Nor hitched his wagon to the star
That led him to these lands afar—
The history of Ohio days,
Without the sturdy line of Hayes,
Had been an almost empty thing,
And poets would not care to sing
Of such a slow and lonely place
Unsettled by our royal race;
For all the wealth and all the lands
You Hayeses hold within your hands,
And all this territory wide
Where Hayeses rule with power and pride,
Beneath the smile of Uncle Sam
Had then been hardly worth a  ———!

O Kinsfolk, kinsfolk.
Through endless years and days
Shall love's dear bands in all the lands
Unite the Clan of Hayes!

O Cousins far and Cousins near,
Forever shall your names be dear
To us who from the old Hayes home
Have come, I would that we might roam
Among your towns and fertile farms
And see the beauties and the charms
Of all this region which through you
To Captain Joseph's vision true,—
Must still remain to future days
The fair and well-loved Land of Hayes.

And you upon the Farther Shore,
Loved faces lost forevermore,
Whose dust is sleeping on the hill
Apart from every earthly ill,—
The thought of you we fondly hold
Enshrined in memory's purest gold.
What tides of recollection roll
Around each sweet and precious soul!
Farewell, Farewell!
Like an old familiar song
Loved from the long ago,
Making the heart beat faster,
Making the warm tears flow,—
So shall we cherish this day of days
Gathered here in the Land of Hayes.

Farewell!

JOHN RANDOLPH RUSSELL HAYES.
**The Hayes Family**

310 John Prentice Hollmeyer, b. June 7, 1873, m. Minnie McNair, of Ashland, Ore. He died Feb., 1926. They had two children.
311 Florence Hollmeyer, b. March 4, 1900.
510 Arthur Hollmeyer, lived in Grass Valley, Cal. He was twice married and twice divorced.
610 Lillian Hollmeyer, m. James Collins April 30, 1907. They had two children.
612 Alice Frances Collins, b. August 23, 1908.
211 James A. Collins, b. Sept. 27, 1911.
710 Kate Hollmeyer, died in infancy.

27 ELIZA MILLER, m. William Jessup, of Harrison, Ohio. They had two children.
19 Lithia Jessup, m. John Wilson. They had no children.
29 Mollie Jessup, m. Mortimer Skidmore. They had three children.
110 George Skidmore, died.
211 Samuel Skidmore, died.
310 William Skidmore, is a physician and lives at Skidmore, Mo.

**The Job Hayes Family**

27 JAMES HAYES (son of Job and Beulah), was born in 1791, on the way to North Bend, Ohio, at Red Stone, Pa. But little is known of his boyhood. He lived with his mother and helped her struggle against the conditions of frontier life. He married Penina Conner and lived on a farm at Salt Lick, near Tanner's Creek, Ind., for a time, then he moved to a farm near the Indiana and Ohio State line. About five years later he moved to a farm in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, near the place of his first landing in the West. Here he continued to live. The years 1848 and '49 were marked by cholera scourges. Penina fell a victim and died very suddenly. Her son, Job, was on a trip to New Orleans. He was hailed on his return by Jim Highland with the words, "O Job, your mother is dead." Just six weeks after her death James Hayes married Catherine Iliff (widow of Samuel Iliff). He lived but a short time after this marriage and Catherine married Bailey Guard (widower of Rachel Hayes). They had four children.

10 JAMES HAYES, JR., m. Mary Iliff (dau. of Samuel Iliff and Catherine, whom his father married for his second wife). They had ten children.

Erastus Bussell Hayes, eldest child of Minerva Iliff Hayes and James Hayes, was born at Mt. Nebo, Ohio, April 18, 1842; died at Cleves, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1911. He enlisted in the services of the Civil War as a private August 29, 1862, and endured the many hardships of the war until he received his discharge as Sergeant June 26, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C. He marched with Sherman to the sea, and served as a body guard to John A. Logan. He also was in the battle of Chattanooga and Chickamauga. He was united in marriage after the war to Roxanna West, and to their union were born eight children. His main occupation was a farmer until his later
years, when he organized the first Rural Free Delivery Service in Hamilton County, starting from Cleves and on which he served. He served in the war with Company D of the Fifth Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.

11° Cora Hayes, m. J. Lowry McHenry, M.D., Harrison, Ohio. They had one child.

MRS. E. B. HAYES, HER DAUGHTER, CORA McHENRY, HER SON, DR. LEE McHENRY, AND HIS SON, POWEL McHENRY

111 Lowry Lee McHenry, M.D., m. Mary Powell, of Westwood, Cincinnati, Ohio. They had one child.

112 Powell McHenry.

21° Warren Hayes, m. Martha Ellen Rutledge, of Iowa. They had nine children.

111 Roxanna Fern Hayes, m. Leander Bradshaw. They had one child.

112 Donald Lee Bradshaw.

211 Warren Lester Hayes, m. Blances Henrietta Nelson. They had one child.

112 Harlan Lester Hayes.

311 Charity Ann Hayes, m. Ralph Henry Simpson. They had one child.

THE HAYES FAMILY

112 Ralph Warren Simpson.

41° Frank Lee Hayes.

51° Edward Earl Hayes.

61° Eunice Velma Hayes.

71° Myrtle Marie Hayes.

81° Roy Everett Hayes.

91° Minerva Edna Hayes.

These all live at Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa.

31° Minerva Hayes, m. Edwin P. Green. They had four children.

311 Gladys Minerva Green.

211 Forest Green.

311 Noel Green.

411 Bruce Green.

41° Raymond Hayes, m. May Rudicill, of Cleves, Ohio. They had two children.

112 Mabel Hayes, m. Bruce Ryon, of Addyston, Ohio. They had one child.

212 Cora Hayes.

51° Stephen Harlan Hayes, m. Emma Hines. They live in Cheviot, Ohio. They had two children.

111 Lenore Hayes.

211 Jeanette Roxanna Hayes.

61° Mayme Hayes, m. Clifford Dick. They live in Cleves, Ohio. They had one child.

111 Catherine Jean Dick.

71° Catherine D. Hayes, unmarried.

11° Anna R. Hayes, m. Clifford Yancey. They live in Fernbank, Ohio. They had two children.

11° Donald Yancey.

211 Mary Jane Yancey.

2° Eliza Hayes, b. April 5, 1844, m. first, Jacob Yanney, Jr., Nov. 15, 1866. They had five children. Jacob died and she and her children moved to Bloomington, Ill., where she later m. Jacob Holwell. They had no children. She died June 28, 1907.
Charles E. Yanney, b. Sept. 3, 1867, at Cloves, Ohio, m. Sarah Ann Daniel. They live at Heyworth, Ill. He farmed very extensively and successfully, starting at the bottom he has as the years came, become one of the most prominent and influential citizens of the community. He bequeaths to his state not only a long and useful citizenship, but a large family of citizens to follow him. They had six children.

Iliff Elizabeth Yanney, b. Oct. 3, 1890, at Heyworth, Ill. She was m. to Everett Spencer. They had one child.

Raymond Spencer, b. April 12, 1913.

Stanley Joshua Yanney, b. Nov. 4, 1894. He m. Grace Mabel Wonderlin. They had two children.


Roy Philip Yanney, b. March 21, 1896, m. Louise Stone. They had two children.

Merle Philip Yanney, b. Nov. 29, 1921.

Dorothy Ann Yanney, b. July 22, 1924.

Paul Lewis Yanney, b. August 19, 1906, m. Gwendolyn Frances Hudson. They had one son.

Alan Paul Yanney, b. May 29, 1926.

Dora N. Yanney, b. March 12, 1902, m. Fred. W. Schmidt. They had no children.


Minerva (Minnie) Yanney, b. Jan. 31, 1869, m. John Johnson, of Illinois. They had two children. She died June 15, 1893.

Charles Johnson, died young.

Claude Johnson, died young.

Harry Yanney, b. March 10, 1871, m. first time, Anna Stanley, of Westwood, Cincinnati, Ohio. They had three children. She died Jan. 23, 1923.
The Hayes Family

the Great Salt Desert, a government position, getting potash out of the brine.

49 Wilson Hayes, died very young.
50 Florence Hayes, m. John Huggins Brawley. They had five children.
110 Anna Marie Brawley, m. Harvey Eby. They had one daughter. They live in California.
111 Constance Marie Eby.
200 John Harvey Brawley, Jr., m. Noreen Daugherty. They live in Chicago. They had three children.
111 John Brawley, Jr.
211 Kathleen Brawley.
311 Robert Brawley.
310 Marquis A. Brawley, m. Edith Arndt. They live in Middletown, O. They had one son.
111 Marquis Brawley, Jr., who died in infancy.
410 Hill Berton Brawley, m. Tom Boughter. They live in Nashville, Tenn. They have one daughter.
111 Ida Florence Brawley.
510 Laura C. Brawley, m. William Johnson. She went west in search of health. She found it not and died in Arizona. They had no children.
60 Eugenia Hayes, m. Mathew Cooper. They had one daughter.
110 Bessie Cooper, m. Fred Benner. They had no children.
70 Mitchell Hayes, died young.
80 Stephen Hayes, m. Anna Ryburn. They had two children. He was born Oct. 17, 1859, at Cleves, Ohio. He early became a teacher of high rank in the county schools. He later entered the "Civil" Service of the Government at Washington, D.C. Here, while in this service, he studied law and was admitted to the "Bar". After his marriage he resigned his government position and went to an Illinois farm. His career ended in an untimely accl-

The Job Hayes Family

dental death Nov. 22, 1902. His heirs are:
110 Jessie Belle Hayes, b. Jan. 6, 1896, m. Chester Van Horn Jan. 12, 1914. They had four children.
111 Dorothy May Van Horn, b. Dec. 22, 1914.
211 Robert Harlan Van Horn, b. Sept. 13, 1918.
311 Donald Eugene Van Horn, b. Oct. 9, 1924.
411 Marjorie Lynn Van Horn, b. Nov. 8, 1928.
210 Ethel May Hayes, is unmarried.
90 James Hayes, Jr., m. Carrie Schafer. They had no children.
100 Eva Hayes, m. George Heaton. They had two children.
110 Clifford Heaton, died young.
210 Edna Heaton, died young.
110 Stanley Hayes, died young.
28 JOB C. HAYES (son of James and Penina Conner).
Job C. Hayes. The quotation, "God made him and then broke the mold," has been used in describing great men like Abraham Lincoln, but it can not be used more sincerely than when telling of the life of that splendid representative of a fine old pioneer family, Job C. Hayes. There was much in the life of Job C. Hayes to command admiration, but it was not only his strict adherence to the principles of right and justice that attracted men to him, but his unfailing kindness and spirit of self-sacrifice. He was affectionately known as Father Job, or "Uncle Job", and it can be truthfully said that he never did a wrong, consciously, to another. In his associations he was everybody's friend and he seemed filled with the spirit of the words, "Love worketh no ill to his neighbors." In his church relations he was earnest, faithful and spiritual, always ready to give a reason for the hope that was in him.

Mr. Hayes was born in Dearborn County, Indiana, near Tanners Creek, Sept. 7, 1812. Soon after, his father, James Hayes, moved to the state line in the same county, where the family remained for nearly five years and then moved to Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.
The Hayes Family

John Scott Harrison, to Miss Mary McCance, who was born Dec. 10, 1815, near New Haven, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes were the parents of eleven children, all of whom are deceased but Mrs. John Chidlaw, and Mrs. Thomas McKinney, of Cleves, Ohio. Mr. Hayes became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Mount Nebo in 1847, in which he held office until the discontinuance thereof, when he moved his membership to Cleves, Ohio, and there held the office of trustee until the Lord said, "It is enough, come up higher."

Mr. Hayes passed to his crowning July 25, 1887, and his last words were: "The Savior is with me; all is clear and bright; I would as soon die as to go to sleep." Mrs. Hayes departed this life Jan. 18, 1900, and thus passed to their eternal reward, a pioneer couple, who left behind them to their children and grandchildren, the priceless heritage of an untarnished name. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol 3, p. 113.)

10 William Hayes, born in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was prominent in civil and political life. He married Harriet Guard. They had seven children.

110 Anderson Hayes, has spent the greater part of his life as an employee in the Hamilton County Court House. He has been very influential in local politics. He married Mary Ellen Caine. She died July 21, 1927. They had two children. He died July 19, 1928.

111 Leslie Hayes, m. Maggie Butler. They had six children. She died in 1922.

112 Harold Hayes.

212 Naomi Hayes.

312 Charles Caine Hayes.

412 Anderson Hayes, Jr.

512 Willard Hayes.

612 Pittner Hayes.

211 Alice Hayes, m. Harry Welsh. They had two children. She died in 1909.

212 Leslie Welsh.

215 Mary Welsh, m. Artis Tipton.

210 Josephine Hayes, m. first time, George Rogers. He suicided. They had no children.

210 Josephine Hayes, m. second time, Simon Hearn. He died. They had no children.

310 Alexander Hayes, m. Elizabeth Stoneking. They had four children, and then were divorced.

111 William Hayes, Jr.

211 Kenneth Hayes.

311 Chester Hayes.

411 Bessie Hayes.

410 Ina Hayes, m. Theodore Suit. They had one daughter.

111 Hattie Suit, m. Aaron Hayhurst. They had no children.

510 Estella Hayes, m. William Collier. They had no children.

610 Fannie Hayes, m. Charles Shrader. They had one daughter.

111 Estella Shrader.

710 Harriett Hayes, died in infancy.

20 Mahlon M. Hayes, was born Jan. 26, 1842, on Mt. Nebo, Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, on a farm.
Mahlon M. Hayes was the second son of Job C., son of James, son of Job, son of Captain Joseph Hayes. He received his education in the public school located on his father's farm. He worked on the farm until he was eighteen years of age. At this time the Civil War had just begun. One day his father, mother and several others, drove to Cincinnati to see the departure for the South of a trainload of soldiers, who had been in training at "Camp Denison". Mahlon went with them. He mingled with the soldier boys and when the last coach of the train pulled by his parents, they saw him on the back platform waving them a goodbye. He did not return, except on furlough, until "it was all over down there". He was with Grant in the "Opening of the Mississippi", and with Sherman on his long and perilous "march to the sea".

Well do we remember how we listened, entranced, as he related how the enemy was outwitted or defeated in a hand-to-hand fight, or how he narrowly escaped capture while foraging for food. In life sadness was a stranger to him. He had faith in the refrain he loved to sing—"Joy cometh in the morning". So after relating a gloomy experience he told a story which appeared to him as a good joke, to chase away the gloom.

While marching with Sherman to the sea, the government furnished the army with but two days' "rations". They were thus compelled to "forage" for the other fifty days' food, since the march lasted fifty-two days.

On one of these occasions Mahlon, with several other soldiers, went about seven miles from camp to forage, as the country near the camp had been overrun by "foragers". They finally came upon a "Negro cabin" in which they began a search for food. Mahlon went into the cabin while a fellow soldier (Jake Rinniger) held his horse. He found a crock of butter containing about two pounds, an article rarely found. He then searched further for bread to eat with the butter. Soon he heard Jake calling: "Come on, 'Male', the 'Rebs' are coming." But he was so anxious to find bread that he was continuing his search, when Jake called again: "Oh, 'Male'! If you don't come I'll turn your horse loose, the 'Rebs' are coming." Then Mahlon went out to find his horse standing loose and Jake gone. A troop of Confederate soldiers were coming as fast as their horses could carry them.

Mahlon caught and mounted his horse, which he had named "Logan" for his general, John A. Logan, dropped his butter and spurred "Old Logan" around the cabin to an opening in a "rail" fence, where he expected to go out into the road. A Confederate soldier went around the cabin in the opposite direction. Mahlon's horse was just fast enough to get its length ahead of the Confederate soldier's horse's head. The Confederate, with his great horse pistol almost touching Mahlon's horse's back, said, "Halt, you Yankee..." Each fired at the other; luckily both missed. Then Mahlon turned in his saddle and guided his horse safely over the fence. Four Confederate soldiers followed him into the road, while the others fired at him.
from along the fence in the field. He was compelled to flee until he could reload his rifle, then he would turn and fire then wheel his horse and flee and reload again.

Soon he overtook Jake, who had fallen from his horse and was trying to get away by running on foot. Mahlon, finding that he could not save Jake, fled to camp none the worse for his experience, but without butter or bread. Jake was captured and sent to old “Libby” prison where he remained in torture until the end of the war.

Another experience, more humorous than the above, happened while marching through Georgia the day before Thanksgiving, 1864. The army was passing a large and beautiful southern plantation. The soldiers, to have meat on the morrow had taken a yoke of oxen from the field when there appeared a mother and three grown daughters in front of the house and proceeded to tell the soldiers some things they had in mind. The soldiers very respectfully listened. This seemed to give them courage to fully express themselves, which they did.

When they had exhausted their supply of vituperation, they had moved out to the fence near the road, presumably that the soldiers might not fail to hear all they said. When they seemed to have finished a twinkle was in the general’s eye. He shouted loudly: “Right about face!” Every soldier turned his horse’s head toward the house and the women. Then again he commanded: “Dismount!” Three of every four men got off, while the fourth held the horses. Then once more he shouted: “Mount the fence. Draw your sabers.” By this time the women had retired into the house, wondering what was about to happen. Then the general said: “Tomorrow is Thanksgiving Day and none of you will get to eat dinner with your mothers. Do you see that flock of turkeys yonder in the corner of this yard?” A chorus of yes! yes! rang out. “Then,” said he, “get yourselves one if you can.” The sentence finished the soldiers “rushed” the flock and as the turkeys ran away they raised their heads and a soldier’s long sharp “saber” severed head and body with one stroke. One lone “turk” flew to the top of a large tree. Mahlon, who was a fine riflemen at home, approached the general and said: “General, if I can put a rifle ball through that turkey’s head ‘first shot’ may I have it?” “Yes,” the general replied. He took aim, fired and the turkey came down. He now had two turkeys. He took both to camp, and called his “black mammy” cook and told her that if she would bake his for him and his “mates”, “Ras” Hayes, “Lige” Cooper and Anderson Wamsley, she might have the other for herself. She expressed her gratitude by saying, “Lordie, Massa, I done bake it, shure I will, and I makes yo de bes ‘con pon’ dat you eber laid yo lips ober in yo life.” The next day at noon “Ole Mammy” came with a dinner “fit for a king”.

The worst conditions and circumstances in life have a sun shining just behind the darkest cloud.

When he returned from the war, he married Mary E. Miller and began one of those substantial American Christian homes—all too rare in these modern days. They purchased a farm at Zion, Ohio. This farm had on it a log house, which he remodeled so that it was very comfortable and bare but little resemblance to its former self. Houses rarely make homes, so when he and his family gathered around that great fireplace with its half-cord of wood ablaze, while the wintry wind moaned and the snow piled upon the roof, “there was no place like home” to us.

In a few years he had saved enough money to build a new house, which was done during the time that Rutherford
B. Hayes campaigned for, and was elected, to the Presidency of the United States.

One of our most cherished recollections was the completion and occupancy of our new house. We moved into it on the day preceding Thanksgiving, 1876. Rutherford B. was then very uncertain about “moving in” the White House on March 4, following.

Our first night in our new house was a most joyous occasion. It has been more than fifty years since the time, but the memory of it thrills me now as did the realization of the fact then.

Thanksgiving Day dawned clear and cool. We were up and out to feed the horses and milk the cows, while mother and sister prepared breakfast. When all was steaming hot and ready to serve, father called us all into our “new dining room”. When all had assembled, he said: “God has been very good to us, whereof we are glad. We must give thanks to Him for all his goodness to us.” Then he took the Bible and read: “Blessed is the man who walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly,” etc. When he finished reading, we all knelt while he prayed, giving thanks, and imploring divine benedictions upon his house and household. Each morning thereafter until the call to his “crowning” he invoked a divine blessing—and, not in vain, I say, for the memory of those lessons has sustained me in the crises of my life. If by chance father was absent in the morning our blessed mother and his faithful helper met called her “brood” together and pleading, as only a mother’s soul can plead, she commended us and him to the keeping of our father’s God.

I offer no apology in relating this incident, but esteem it a privilege to render this tribute of commendation and respect to our sainted father and godly mother, who reared us in an American home under positive Christian influences.

M. M. Hayes, as he wrote it, lived at Zion, Ohio, for fifty-three years, a prominent and influential citizen. He took an active part in all honorable and worthy movements. He was particularly enthusiastic about any movement which prompted righteousness, temperance or religion. He was a leading member of the United Brethren Church and a consistent Christian man. They had six children. He died March 13, 1920.

Manly eyes may weep and start,
As sinks the patriot to his rest;
The Nation held no truer heart
Than that which beat in Mahlon’s breast.

Royal S. Hayes was born on Mount Nebo, March 9, 1867. At the age of one year, his father moved to a farm at Zion, Hamilton County, Ohio. Here he went to school until he had finished the grades. He then attended school in Cleves, Ohio, taught by that prince of teachers, John M. Grimsley. After trying several vocations he finally decided upon teaching, a profession he diligently pursued for thirty-six years, and one in which he was reasonably successful.
and extremely happy. The last fifteen years of this profession were spent in the Avondale School, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

He was affiliated with the Cincinnati School Masters' Club, the State and National Teachers' Associations and voted with the Republican party when their candidates and principles approached his standards.

Religiously, he was reared under the influence of the United Brethren Church, but in manhood he lived at too great a distance from any U. B. Church, so he and his family united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in which church he has occupied every position from pastor down, having spent eighteen years as Sunday School superintendent. He is a member of Norwood Lodge No. 576 F. & A. M. He married Glendora M. Markland in 1891. They had three children. They live at 2214 Slane Avenue, Norwood, Ohio.

111 Florence Alma Hayes, b. Dec. 6, 1891, and died Dec. 16, 1908.

211 Harriet Irene Hayes, b. July 12, 1896. She lives in Norwood, Ohio, where she is engaged in the profession of teaching. She is a graduate of Hughes High School and U. C.

311 David Leroy Hayes, b. Feb. 7, 1906. He lives in Norwood, Ohio. He graduated from the Norwood High School and attended Ohio Wesleyan. He is now engaged in business in Norwood.

210 Minnie M. Hayes, b. March 9, 1896, m. first time, James A. Nickerson, of Bloomington, Ill. They had three children.

MRS. JOB C. HAYES, HER SON, M. M. HAYES, HIS DAUGHTER, MINNIE NICKERSON AND HER SON, FLOYD NICKERSON

111 Floyd J. Nickerson, b. July 12, 1896. He married and lives in Minnesota.

211 Hazel Nickerson, b. Dec. 4, 1898, m. Samuel Kramer. They live in Dayton, Ohio. They have three children.
THE HAYES FAMILY

112 Dorothy Kramer.
212 Harry Kramer.
312 Raymond Kramer.
311 Fern Gladys Nickerson, b. 1907, m Clarence Aultman Feb., 1928. They had no children.

210 Minnie M. Hayes, m. second, George Koehler, of Cincinnati, Ohio. They had no children.
310 Orville P. Hayes, b. March 2, 1871 at Zion, Ohio. He lived on the farm until his marriage to Angie Blackburn, when he became a cabinet maker. He succumbed to typhoid fever in August, 1907. He was a most consistent Christian man, and Sunday School Superintendent at the time of his death. They had one child.

ORVILLE P. HAYES

111 Harry H. Hayes, b. Sept. 17, 1890. His early education was received in the public schools of Cincinnati. He later graduated from Hughes High School. He

HARRY H. HAYES

410 Albert Hayes, b. Feb. 14, 1873, m. first time, Gertrude Brown. They had two children.
411 Grace Hayes, b. 1899, m. Roy Alyea. They live in Chicago, Ill. They had two children.
112 Norma La Vern Alyea, b. Feb. 16, 1921.
212 Roy Alyea, Jr., b. July 13, 1926.

211 Albert Hayes, Jr., unmarried.

410 Albert Hayes, m. second time, Doll Moak. They had one child.
111 Albert Hayes, Jr., m. Birdie Lowe. They live in Hamilton, Ohio. They had one child.
112 Lester Hayes, b. Sept. 16, 1918.
510 Francis Mahlon Hayes, b. at Zion, Ohio.
Sept. 16, 1883. He attended the public school at Zion through the eighth grades. He graduated from Hughes High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, and later studied at the University of Cincinnati. He chose teaching as his life's vocation. He taught several years in Hamilton County and then became assistant superintendent of the County Schools, which position he held at the time of his death. He was a member of the Cincinnati School Masters' Club and of the Pleasant Ridge Lodge No. 282 F. & A. M. He was a consistent Christian and member of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Episcopal Church. He was married to Mattie Danford. They had one son. His useful and successful career was cut short Oct. 12, 1918, when he died of pneumonia.

THE FISHERMEN

Chester Hayes, b. August 29, 1887, m. Minola McGrew. They live in the homestead at Zion, Ohio. He is employed by the Union Gas and Electric Co. He is quite prominent politically. They had seven children.

Esther Hayes, b. April 12, 1914.
Otto Hayes, b. April 17, 1917.
Oliver Hayes, b. Feb. 12, 1921, a twin to Orville, Jr.
Orville Hayes, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1921, twin to Oliver. He died in infancy.
Estella Hayes, b. Nov. 2, 1922.
Mary Ellen Hayes, b. June 6, 1925.
Mahlon Alvis Hayes, b. Nov. 11, 1926.
Harrist Hayes, b. Nov. 15, 1844 (dau. of Job C. Hayes and Mary McCance). She is the oldest surviving member of the family. She was born on Mt. Nebo and has lived within sight of it for more than 83 years. She was
married to John Chidlaw in 1870. They had four children. All are living.

HARRIST CHIDLAW

110 Edward Hunt Chidlaw, b. 1872, at Berea, Ohio. He m. Carrie Geese. They had eight children.

111 Victor Stanley Chidlaw, m. Beatrice Doyle. They live at Grand Rapids, Mich. They had one child. He was doing Government work with the American Blower Co., of Detroit, Mich., during the World War.

112 Robert Joseph Chidlaw.

211 Thomas William Chidlaw, m. Caroline Harris. They live in Fresno, Cal. He served in the Signal Corps of the Aviation and was in Scotland at the time of the Armistice. He came home on the "Mauretania", the first ship to return with the boys in service.

311 John Robert Chidlaw, m. Esther Hunt. They had one child.
examined at Indianapolis, received a captain's commission, and reported for duty at Camp Greenleaf, Chattanooga, Tenn., on August 11, 1918, where he began a special course in surgery for "overseas service", was transferred to Bellevue Hospital, New York City, and, after the armistice, was ordered to Camp Dix, New Jersey, in charge of the fracture ward; was transferred to duty at Hoboken, N. J., and then to the U. S. Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York City, where he remained until mustered out of the service in June, 1919.

111 Dorothy Harrist Chidlaw.

49 Job Hayes, Jr., m. Clara Harrell. They had one child.

110 Edna Hayes, m. first time, Frank Hanlon. They had one child.

111 Frances Hanlon, m. Norman Moreland. They had two children.

112 Margaret Moreland.

212 Betty Jean Moreland.

110 Edna Hayes, m. second time, Louis Weatherly. They had one child.

111 Louise Weatherly, died young.

110 Edna Hayes, m. third time, George H. Henry, of Memphis, Tenn. They had one child who was born in Oklahoma.

111 Evelyn Henry.

110 James Hayes, m. Fannie Dowden. They had two children.

110 Maud Hayes, unmarried.

210 Virgil Hayes, m. Ann Dawson. They had two children.

111 James Hayes, Jr.

211 Frances Hayes.

69 Eunice Wamsley Hayes, m. Daniel Keller. They had three children.

110 Mary Ellen Keller, died in infancy.

210 Jessie Keller, m. Charles Hodgkin. They had three children. She died.

11 Helen Hodgkin, m. Grady Armistead. They had one child.

112 Martha Armistead.

211 Elliott Hodgkin.

311 Charles Hodgkin.

310 Kate Keller, m. Glenn Elliott. They had two children.

111 Glenn Matthew Elliott, Jr.

311 Martha Elliott.

70 Mary Hayes (dau. of Job C. Hayes and Mary McCance). She, too, has always been able to look up to her birthplace. She married Thomas McKinney, of Elizabethtown, Ohio. They had one daughter.

110 Cora McKinney, m. Harry Hearn, of Elizabethtown, Ohio. They had no children. They live in Cleves, Ohio, at present time.

38 EUNICE HAYES (dau. of James and Penina Conner), m. Moses B. Wamsley. They had nine children.

10 Anderson Wamsley, m. Mau Lewis. He was born near Cleves, Ohio. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1861, and served throughout the Civil War. He lived in Elizabethtown, Ohio. They had six children.

110 Joseph Lewis Wamsley, m. Florence Holland. They had four children.

111 Gladys Wamsley, m. Russell Koehler. They had one child.

112 David Koehler.

211 John Wamsley, m. Mary Singleton.

311 Frank Wamsley.

411 Mary Alice Wamsley.

210 Benjamin Wamsley, m. Lillian Fellers. They had no children.

310 Anna Wamsley, m. James McKinney, Jr. They had one child.

111 James McKinney, Jr., m. Agnes Thompson. They had two children. James McKinney served overseas.
THE HAYES FAMILY

112 James Allen McKinney.
212 Lois Anna McKinney.
410 Edward Wamsley, unmarried.
510 George Wamsley, unmarried.
610 Clara Wamsley, m. Albert Simonson. They had seven children.
111 Charles Simonson, m. Harriet Miller.
211 They had four children.
112 Mary Simonson.
212 Martha Simonson, twin to Mary.
312 Harriet Elizabeth Simonson.
412 Aaron Albert Simonson.
211 George Simonson, m. Mabel Hodge. They had one child.
112 Dorothy Adaline Simonson.
311 Helen Simonson, m. Harry Newhouse.
411 Lola May Simonson, died at the age of nineteen and one-half years.
511 Ava Nell Simonson.
611 Antoinette Simonson.
711 Barney Simonson.
210 Anna Wamsley (dau. of Eunice and Moses), died young.
39 Alvin Wamsley, died soon after his return from the Civil War, where he served his country like a true patriot that he was.
49 Finley Wamsley, m. Anna Markland. They lived in Cleves, Ohio. They had two children. Both died comparatively young.
110 Bessie Wamsley, m. Andrew Glazier. They had three children. They lived in Cincinnati. He is now dead.
111 Clifford A. Glazier, m. Mary Cooney. They had two children.
112 Clifford Glazier, Jr.
212 Vernon Glazier.
children.
211 Carl Glazier, m. Ethel Ranz. They had
530 Clyde Glazier, Jr., died in infancy.

THE JOH HAYES FAMILY

510 Clyde Glazier, Sr., m. Carrie Gutziller. They had one child.
610 Essie Wamsley.
69 Bartha Wamsley, m. Otho Lowe. They had no children.
69 Fannio Wamsley, m. James Rittenhouse. They had one child.
79 Job Wamsley, died unmarried.
89 Belle Wamsley, m. first time, Milton Love. They had no children.
89 Belle Wamsley, m. second time, to Samuel Miller.
99 Chalon Wamsley, m. Anna Stevens. They had three children.
110 Floyd Wamsley, m. first time, Agnes Sweeney. She died Feb. 6, 1918.
210 Eunice Wamsley, married.
310 Elizabeth Wamsley, unmarried.

STEPHEN HAYES
Homestead, Ind.
THE HAYES FAMILY

Stephen Hayes (son of James and Penina Conner), was one of the pioneers of Mt. Nebo, where he reared his children. Late in life he moved to Hardinton, Ind., where he lived until his death. He married first, Margaret Rittenhouse. They had three children. She died young.

1. Mollie Hayes, never married.
3. Charles Lowe, m. Nettie Sneider. They had no children.

Some Hayeses

[Written by E. S. Smashey and read by him at the Hayes family reunion at Elizabethtown, Sunday, Oct. 3, 1915.]

Back in the early days of man—
The hazy past, when time began—
On down until these latter days
There figures large the name of Hayes.

When Cain went to the land of Nod,
Far country from his native sod,
To seek a wife, his home to grace,
Tradition says he picked a Hayes.

Who built the first great pyramid,
And many mighty wonders did,
Enough to give him lasting praise?
Historians say Rameses Haiz.

Who conquered Rome and Greece and Spain,
And sighed for other worlds to gain,
That he might Kings and thrones displace?
Was it not Alexander Haise?

When Christopher Columbus sailed
A trackless deep, and sailors quailed,

Who knew no fear? Who none could faze?
Forget him not—Fernandez Hayez.

When Washington the Delaware
Crossed in the frosty winter air,
Whom did he greet there face to face,
But Captain Ebenezer Hayes.

In eighteen hundred seventy-six,
Amidst the whirl of politics,
Who won the Presidential race?
Remember—Rutherford B. Hayes.

When farmers' backs were bent with toil
By working in Miami soil,
Whose corn drills helped them crops to raise?
Was it not made by one George Hayes?

Needless for me to recount more;
The record's full and running o'er;
Of those deserving highest praise,
Who've borne the honored name of Hayes.

Now, E. S. Smashey had a son,
And when the son a wife had won,
To his eternal joy and praise,
He won the heir of Alice Hayes.

—Appended by the author of this book in 1928.

2. Gertrude Lowe, m. Creighton Smashey. They have three children.


3. Etta Lowe, died very young.

3. William Hayes, died young.
48 Stephen Hayes, m. second time, Mary Birdsall. They had six children.
19 Leah Hayes, m. Peter Becker. They lived in Lawrenceburg, Ind. They had no children. Both are dead.
20 John Hayes, m. first time, Emma Gray. They had five children. She died early. He moved to Cleves, but now lives in New Castle, Ind.

JOHN C. HAYES
New Castle, Ind.

110 Louis G. Hayes, m. Freda Bridges. They had three children.
111 Claire B. Hayes.
211 Evelyn E. Hayes.
311 Dale M. Hayes.

210 Alverda B. Hayes, m. John W. Hanlon. They have three children.
111 Bessie M. Hanlon.
211 John L. Hanlon.
311 Robert E. Hanlon.

310 Frank F. Hayes, m. Nellie Drew. They had no children.
410 Charles M. Hayes, m. Lillie M. Bonbow. He was a private in the Fourth H. M. O. R. S., and served overseas. They had one child.

510 John C. Hayes, Jr., m. Edna M. Cleaver. He was a corporal in 12th Co., Second M. M. Regiment, Signal Corps, and served overseas.

23 John Hayes, m. second time, Elizabeth Suit. They had no children. She died. He died June 1928.

39 Nina Hayes, m. first time, Jesse Hearn, Jr. They had one son.
110 Harry Hearn, m. Bertha Hoagland. They had four children. They live in New Castle, Ind. Bertha was my pupil 31 years ago.—R. S. H.
211 Jesse Hearn, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1911.

39 Nina Hayes, m. second time, Harry Harrington. They had no children. She was one of the most cheerful, carefree women that ever graced a community. The last few years of her life found her almost a helpless paralytic, practically blind and speechless, but cheerful and uncomplaining. She gave up life March 1, 1927.

49 Ross Hayes, b. Sept. 20, 1861, on Mt. Nebo. He moved to Southport, Ind. He married Ella Browning May 6, 1890. They had seven children.
110 Maud Hayes, b. 1891, m. Benjamin Milburn Feb. 19, 1914. They live in Indianapolis. They had two children.
THE HAYES FAMILY

21 Donald Milburn, b. May 26, 1919.
31 Ralph Hayes, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
310 Pearl Hayes, b. March 26, 1898, m. Stanley Snodgrass Feb. 28, 1920. They had three children.
111 Jack Franklin Snodgrass, b. May 18, 1920.
311 Stanley Snodgrass, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1924.
410 Bessie Hayes, b. May 24, 1901, m. Donald Murphy Feb. 25, 1922.
510 Grace Hayes, b. Oct. 16, 1903.
710 Everett W. Hayes, b. August 2, 1910.

CHARLES (CHAT) L. HAYES
New Castle, Ind.

Charles (Chat) L. Hayes, was born on Mt. Nebo, Hamilton County, Ohio. Here he received his education, then moving with his father to Homestead, Ind. He here married

THE JOB HAYES FAMILY

Bertha Swift and moved to New Castle, Ind., where he is at present connected with the city fire department. They have no children.
610 Harry R. Hayes, was born and educated on Mt. Nebo. When a young man he moved with his father to Homestead, Ind. He married Eliza (Macey) McElfresh and they had eight children. He became the leading merchant in Homestead and was for many years Post Master. When his family of children had become about grown, his wife died. He has been a most interested member of the committee on Hayes history.
110 Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius. They have two children.
111 Frances Cornelius.
211 Harry Guy Cornelius.
210 Chester Hayes, died young.
310 Elmo Hayes, is unmarried.
410 James Hayes, is unmarried.
510 Clayton Hayes, m. Victoria Dixon. They had one child.
111 Patricia Louise Hayes.
610 Orville Hayes, is unmarried.
710 Nina Hayes, is unmarried.
810 Freda Hayes, is unmarried.

JOE HAYES, JR. (son of Job and Beulah Tussey), m. Joanna Hayes (dau. of Joseph, son of Captain Joseph Hayes. They were, therefore, cousins. They had ten children.
13 MARY HAYES.
23 LEVI HAYES.
33 JOSEPH HAYES, who married Sarah Myers. They had seven children.
Joseph H. Hayes

Joseph H. Hayes was born April 8, 1824, in Whitewater Township, one mile below Elizabethtown, on the Great Miami. His grandfather, Job, was probably of English descent, and died three months before his son Job, the father of Joseph H., was born. His death was caused by sickness contracted while coming down the Ohio from Pittsburgh. His grandmother, Beulah Tussig, was born in Philadelphia, and came to North Bend in 1791. She was of Yankee origin.

Joseph Hayes, his mother’s father, came from Chester County, Pennsylvania, to Switzerland County, Indiana, and remained as a farmer and machinist until 1836 or 1837, and then moved to Bartholomew County, same state, and died near 1840. His grandmother Hayes was of Swiss descent.

On his father’s side his ancestors were large, strong, active men. With his mother’s people quite the same was true.

His father, Job, settled below Elizabethtown for a few years; took a lease on real estate, made money, and soon moved across the Big Miami to a more favorable site. Here he bought one hundred and ninety acres of land, mostly on the hill, but made in several purchases. In Miami Township he remained seven years. In 1846 he moved to Iowa, and died at seventy-eight years of age.

Job Hayes, Jr., married his cousin June 28, 1816, at Middletown, Ohio. His wife died in 1873, being seventy-eight years of age.

Joseph H. remained with his parents until twenty-one years of age, all the while accumulating money outside of the parental roof, his parents providing him with common necessities—clothes, boots and food. By his active work, at the age of twenty-one, he had accumulated three hundred dollars, his mother acting as banker. The first year after becoming of age he worked for his father during the summer season, earning in all sixty-five dollars. In the summer of 1846 he engaged with his cousin, Stephen B. Hayes, to work for ten dollars and fifty cents per month, five months. In 1847 he visited Iowa, prospected a good deal, and returned in the fall to collect the three hundred dollars, which had been loaned, and return to the state of his father. But the money was hard to collect. His notes he did not care to discount, and, by persuasion of his cousin Stephen, leased land for three years, and carried on a sort of co-partnership. At the expiration of this time he rented land of his cousin, Charles G. Guard, and worked four years.

September 23, 1852, he married Sarah J. Meyer, Colonel William H. H. Taylor, son-in-law of General Harrison, performing the ceremony. Mrs. Hayes was of Kentucky extraction; born in Indiana April 5, 1834. By this marriage seven children were born—six sons and one daughter, Alice, Wilson and Charles being dead; Job W., Enos, Isaac D., and Joseph G. are living, two of whom are married. At this writing Enos alone is living. Mr. Hayes is one out of eleven children—six sons and five daughters, five of the family...
being dead. Mrs. Hayes is one out of a family of five, three brothers and two sisters. Now all are dead. Since marrying, agriculture has rewarded him with handsome gains. At twenty-eight fifteen hundred dollars had been accumulated, and the first year after he cleared seven hundred dollars. In the spring of 1855, the second month, he purchased fifty acres for three thousand dollars, paying two thousand cash and discounting the remaining debt before it became due. When thirty he owned a farm of fifty acres, had moved on it, and was busily engaged in the choice of his life. In 1869 he bought seventy-eight acres of Stephen W. Garrison, paying seven thousand two hundred dollars. February, 1880, he added again, and now owns two hundred and seventy acres of good tillable land. Mr. Hayes is remarkable as a flat-boat man, making five round trips from Lawrenceburg to New Orleans.

Religiously, Mr. and Mrs. Hayes were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the former for twenty-three years, the latter for the same length of time.

Educationally, both belong to that class of people who develop by contact with the world, by labor and industry. Great and generous deeds hang in clusters about them, friends respect and admire their many virtues, and many aspire to reach so envied a character.

1st Job W. Hayes, now deceased, was one whose upright life left its impress for good on the community in which he lived and caused his memory to be cherished by all that knew him. Of him it may be said that he belongs to that "Choir Invisible of those immortal dead who live again in lives made better by their presence."

Mr. Hayes was born in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1854, a son of Joseph H. Hayes and Sarah (Meyers) Hayes. He obtained his education in the public schools of his native township and after completing his education, assisted his father in the management of the homestead farm until the latter's death. He then continued the management alone until his demise, which occurred Feb. 28, 1905.

Politically, Mr. Hayes was a staunch Democrat and took a lively interest in the politics of his township, county and state. He and his family were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and all were active in its affairs, whether social or business. Fraternally, he was a valued member of the Knights of Pythias lodge. On the 24th day of May, 1882, Mr. Hayes was united in marriage with Miss Missouri Hearn, a daughter of Purnell and Ann M. (Noble) Hearn, well known agriculturists, of Zion, Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. To Mr. and Mrs. Hayes was born one daughter, Georgia, who is the wife of Dr. Charles Saur, of Norwood, Ohio.

In conclusion it may be said that Mr. Hayes was a self-made man in the truest sense of the word, eminently practical in all that he did, possessing a good fund of that necessary quality, common-sense, which is too often lacking in the business world. He laid his plans carefully and was then determined, in their execution. In business matters his judgment was seldom, if ever, at fault and his integrity proverbial. If Mr. Hayes had left nothing else than a record of his honorable life, he would yet deserve to be called one of the valued residents of this country, for his influence was ever on the side of the good, the true and the beautiful. He was never known to take advantage of his fellow-men, in any trade transaction and at all times managed his career according to the highest principles. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol. 3.)
THE HAYES FAMILY

110 Georgia Hayes, m. Carl Saur, M.D. They live at Main and Mentor Avenues, Norwood, Ohio. They had two children.

111 Louis Saur.
211 Louise Saur.

29 Enos Hayes, was born in Miami Township, near the place where he spent his entire life. He owned possibly the most ideal farm land in Miami Township. He devoted much time to stock raising. He married Mary Rilla Hughes. They had eight children.

Enos Hayes

"Two hundred years have rolled away,
And mingled with the countless span,
Two centuries since our English Sire
Founded in this new world our clan."

—John R. Hayes.

The student of history cannot carry his investigations far into the annals of the Miami Valley and especially of Hamilton County, without learning of the prominent part the Hayes family have played in the affairs of the state and nation. Mr. Enos Hayes is a descendant of a grand old English family that came to this country in 1705, as a short review of the family genealogy will show.

Sir Henry Hayes, of the village of Fulwell, Oxfordshire, England, came with his family to Pennsylvania, and on Sept. 3, 1705, made application to Penn’s commissioners of property to take up land in the new province. Sir Henry Hayes was a carpenter by trade, and had been married twice. By the first union there were six children: Henry, William, Richard, Joseph, Thomas and Stephen, all of whom were born in England. To the second union were born ten children, three of whom were born in England: John, James, Mary, Joanna, Margaret, Elizabeth, Anna, Rachel, Ruth and Lydia.

Joseph, the fourth child of Sir Henry Hayes, was married in 1724, to Miss Elizabeth Cloud, after whose death he married Jean Woodword. To this union were born seven children, of whom Captain Joseph Hayes was the fifth. Captain Joseph Hayes married Joanna Passmore in 1733. He mortgaged his farm in 1776 and organized a company with whom he served in the Revolutionary War. In 1791 Captain Joseph Hayes, with his wife and family, came overland to the Miami Valley and settled in what was afterwards known as Hayes Point. Captain Hayes was known for his love of the great outdoors and was regarded as one of the best hunters of the time in that region. Job, the seventh son of Captain Joseph Hayes, married Beulah Tussig and they were the parents of three children. Job, Jr., third child of Job and Beulah (Tussig) Hayes, married his cousin, Joanna Hayes. They were the parents of ten children, of which Joseph was the third. Joseph, son of Job, Jr., and Joanna (Hayes) Hayes, married Sarah Meyers and they were the parents of seven children, of which Enos, the subject of this sketch, was the second in order of birth." He is one of the most worthy of the representatives of this great family and was born in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Oct. 10, 1857. He obtained his education in the public schools of his native township and after completing his studies, returned to the home farm, where he assisted his father until 1882, when he purchased 300 acres of fine land and engaged in the pursuits of agriculture for himself.

Mr. Hayes, whose farm is known throughout the country as the Big Miami Stock farm, makes a specialty of rais-
ing high-grade stock, Holstein cattle, Poland China hogs, Shropshire sheep, Clydesdale horses and Swiss goats. His reputation in this work is an enviable one and he is regarded as an authority on many subjects pertaining to the raising of these animals. Politically Mr. Hayes is a Democrat and holds the office of a director of the Board of Education.

On the 12th day of July, 1882, Mr. Hayes was united in marriage with Miss Mary R. Hughes, a daughter of Edward and Mary (Davis) Hughes of Whitewater Township, Hamilton County. To Mr. and Mrs. Hayes have been born eight children. In concluding this review of the life of Enos Hayes, it may be added that he is methodical in action in all business and never makes an engagement that he does not keep, nor incurs an obligation that he does not fill. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol. 3.)

110 Joseph Howard Hayes, b. April 14, 1884, m. Edna Wynette Truitt July 26, 1907. They had three children. He lives on the homestead place.


112 Ruth Elizabeth Hayes, b. Feb. 8, 1917.

113 Joseph Howard Hayes, Jr., b. June 23, 1918.
The Hayes Family

Henry Jarvis Hayes, b. May 26, 1885, m. Mattie Winters March 18, 1913. They had no children.

Enos Evan Hayes, b. Dec. 27, 1886, m. Grace Derby Dec. 8, 1917. They had five children.

Doris Evelyn Hayes, b. Sept. 14, 1918.


Gordon Elwood Hayes, b. April 25, 1923.

Grace Ellen Hayes, b. June 21, 1925.

Donald Elmslie Hayes, b. April 7, 1927.

Etta Gordon Hayes, b. Feb. 15, 1888, m. Robert Banning Sept. 23, 1912. They live in Pleasant Ridge, Ohio. They have one child.

Ruth Aleta Banning, b. Sept. 30, 1913.

Mildred Rilla Hayes, b. June 29, 1892, m. Christy Burger June 27, 1913. They live in Sayler Park, Ohio. They have two children.


Russell Conwell Hayes, b. April 4, 1894, unmarried.

Mark Elliott Hayes, b. April 6, 1895, m. Ruth Meier May 25, 1918. They have one child.


Mary Elizabeth Hayes, b. August 9, 1897, unmarried.

Alice Hayes, died unmarried.

Isaac Hayes, died unmarried.

Joseph Hayes, died unmarried.

Wilson Hayes, died unmarried.

Charles Hayes, died unmarried.

OMER HAYES (son of Job, son of Capt. Joseph.)

ISAAC HAYES.

MARTHA HAYES.

SARAH HAYES.

JACOB HAYES.

Enos Hayes

98 SAMUEL HAYES.

108 BEULAH HAYES.

84 JOSEPH HAYES, son of Capt. Joseph. In a war roster of Chester County, Pa., the name of Joseph Hayes appears, which gives evidence of his being a Revolutionary War soldier. He married the first time, Mary Tussig, before they came West, at Redbank, on the Mononghela River, most likely in 1790. The following article was written by Archibald Shaw, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., for this volume. Much of it is first-hand knowledge:

In casting about for information concerning the family of Hayes it was found, to arrive at any definite knowledge concerning those members who had gone to other parts of this big country, rendered it almost an impossibility to learn anything accurate. Families scatter widely in this age of rapid transportation. Here today and yonder tomorrow and the next day the trail is lost to view. Joseph Hayes, Jr., led a varied life. The lines did not always fall to him in pleasant places. He seemed to be of a retiring disposition. Yet he must have at one time had quite a head for the affairs of life. He had by the time the land office opened at Cincinnati accumulated wealth sufficient so that he was enabled to buy 1065 and a fraction of acres just over the state line in Indiana. It was the fractional section of township 5 range 1 west of the Miami River and the whole of section 36 in township 6 range 1 west. Two other pieces were entered that same day in the whole tract open for sale, one where the town of West Harrison is now and the other at Rising Sun, or near there on the Ohio River.

Joseph Hayes had lived ten years in the little stockade just across the river overlooking this tract of more than a thousand acres, and he had picked it out as a place in which he would delight to live. He had hunted over it, rode over it, and was familiar with every acre of it. He located on
it, built him a house and prepared to be comfortable the years that were to follow. But man proposes and the Creator of us all disposes. After some years his good wife, the mother of his many children, died. His love for the lands he had entered seems to have gone glimmering. His girls were married and his older sons were doing for themselves. He is said to have had some kind of a dispute with a neighbor and rather than go to law he sold out and moved to a half section he bought about three miles back of Vevay, Indiana, where he once more sought to build him a home. Here he again married. His wife, whose maiden name was Maria Butler, and who was a widow named Mrs. Wilson, bore him five children. Amy, married William Clevinger. Mary Louise, married Moseby Smith. Jesse married Abigail Boisseau. Asahel married Angeline Wilson, had two children, Anna and Rhoda. Anna married a Mr. Peacock at Washington, D. C. Rhoda married Kelly Marsh. Neither had children. John never married so far as known.

Joseph Hayes, Jr., living on Plum Creek, in his old age would when needing some money badly, come up to Hardentown and secure it from his cousin Abiah. Here he would enter the sports of the younger generation. Abiah Hayes, Jr., in describing him, said he was over six feet in height, straight as an arrow and active as a boy. In their games and their athletes he would sit quietly watching for a while, then he would say, “Let me set you a pattern”, and proceed to either give them a standing jump beyond their efforts or make a high jump higher than any of the boys could accomplish. Neighbors told of him riding a bull which he had trained for the purpose, and that it was his regular habit to come to Vevay, Indiana, riding on the bull.

The story is told, and it comes from so many different sources that it must have in it much truth. The story is that in those days the people would, in good weather, assemble in Vevay on Saturdays, where in the part of the corporation called Slagtown, they would have great sport horse-racing, running horses being a popular sport. It was told that Joseph Hayes, who in Plum Creek parlance was called "Sham", offered to run a race with his bull against the best horse on the track. All he asked was to be allowed a short handicap. The banter was accepted and the race started. But Hayes rode the bull with the hide of some animal for a saddle and everyday the horse undertook to pass him he would wave the hide out in front of him, scaring the horse so that he would not pass the bull. This was what Hayes counted on and it is said he won the race easily by this subterfuge.

In his old age, after the death of his second wife, he went out to Waynesville, in the southern part of Bartholomew County, Indiana, where he made his home with his son Joseph and family; and it is here that the dust of this old pioneer lies buried.

Joseph Hayes, Jr., had a family of sixteen children. In the Hayes book of genealogy his children are listed as follows: Rachel married Bailey Guard; Nancy married Walter Hayes; Solomon; Joanna married Job Hayes; Ruth married Joseph Bosaw, and afterwards Sol Kittle. Samuel, Joshiah, Eliza, by his first wife, and by his second, Amy; Maria Louise married Moseby Smith. Jesse married Abigail Bosaw.

The sons of Joseph Hayes, Jr., by his first wife, moved to Bartholomew County. Here or from here their children and their children's children have scattered far and wide. By a chance item in the Indianapolis Star, the writer read that Mr. George Pence, of Columbus, Indiana, had written a history of Bartholomew County. Happening to know
that gentleman, a letter of inquiry put the writer in touch with some of the descendants of Joseph Hayes, Jr., which helped to locate the family of Josiah Hayes, one of the sons who had moved to Bartholomew County. Mr. Pence knew a Miss Virginia Hayes who lives with a brother at 2230 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, and she knew the addresses of two of the children of Josiah Hayes, the son of Joseph, Jr. One lived at Klamath Falls, Oregon, and the other lived at Dunavant, Kansas. The one living at Klamath Falls, named Elizabeth Evans, is aged 89, while Sarah Sherwood, the other daughter of Josiah Hayes, lives at Dunavant, Kansas. Herewith I enclose for print the letter from Virginia Hayes, of St. Louis:

"St. Louis, Mo., November 24, 1925.

"Brother and I have been out of the city for ten days past, but found your letter on our return.

"It was my mother's people who lived near Waynesborough, Ohio for a time, but eventually moved to Northern Indiana, where they spent most of their remaining days.

"There is so little I know of my father's people that I can tell it in a short story. I have often regretted that I did not learn more of my ancestry when father and mother were living.

"My paternal grandfather, Josiah Hayes, came from the vicinity of Lawrenceburg, or more accurately speaking, from Hamilton County, Ohio, and settled on a farm four miles west of Columbus, Indiana, in the Buchanan neighborhood. He married Elizabeth Cox, a sister of Samuel and Jefferson Cox, both of Bartholomew County, Indiana.

"There was quite a family of children, four boys and five girls reaching maturity. Their names follow: Mahlon, Rachel Rouse Mayhew, William, Sarah Sherwood, Thomas, Elizabeth Evans, Charlotte Burge, Isaac and Valeria Kaler.

"Of this number Rachel, William and Thomas spent their days at or near the old home town. Isaac enlisted in the Civil War, but died soon after the close. The others migrated to different points in the West. There are only two remaining, Sarah Sherwood, of Dunavant, Kansas, and Elizabeth Evans, of Klamath Falls, Oregon. Both are widows. Brother and I spent two days with Aunt Sarah while we were away. She is 87 years old, quite well, and mentally alert, though her eyesight is failing. Two of her children live at home with her.

"There is an annual reunion of the Hayes family held in the vicinity of Elizabethtown, Ohio, or perhaps nearer Lawrenceburg. My sister Ella (Pet) recently received a card inviting her to attend. We hope to do so at some future time. No doubt Mr. Shaw and wife have participated in this annual affair, which has been held in October for several years. If this brief account contains anything that can be used I am glad to send it.

"I have a cousin, J. F. Hayes, son of Mahlon Hayes, who lives in Severy, Kansas, who might furnish more material than I have attempted, but I think what I have given is authentic.

"If I should ever attend the Hayes reunion I would be glad to meet the Shaws. I feel quite sure there is a kinship existing between us. The name, Isaac, seems to have been a family name.

"Again hoping that Mr. Shaw may find something herein to hang on his family tree, I will bring this to a close.

"With kindest regards to yourself and family,

"I am respectfully,

"Virginia Hayes.

"22 McCausland Ave., St. Louis, Mo."
Following up this information a letter was written to the two old ladies and the following answers received:

"234 N. 8th Street, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

"Mr. Archibald Shaw,
Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

"Dear Sir: I was both surprised and pleased to get your letter, for I have wondered sometimes if I were like 'Topsy' of 'Uncle Tom's Cabin' and 'jist growed' up, for I have never heard mention made of a grandfather or grandmother on either side of the house. I know I am a descendant of the Josiah Hayes you mention and I must, then, be a granddaughter of Joseph Hayes, Jr., and a great granddaughter of Joseph Hayes, Sr. Father never married but once and his wife's name was Elizabeth Cox, for whom I was named. They had thirteen children: Ezra, Mahlon, Rachel, Joanna, Rebecca, William, Thomas, Sarah, Isaac, Charlotte, myself, Elizabeth, Valerie Jane and Laura Alice. Only nine lived to be grown. Ezra, Joanna, Rebecca and Laura Alice died in childhood. Isaac enlisted in the army during the Civil War while at college and died August 5, 1862, at San Jacinto, Miss. Only eight of us lived to be married. Mahlon died in 1890 and was buried in Oklahoma. Father and mother, Rachel and brother Thomas were buried at Waynesville, Ohio, four miles from Columbus. The ones who died when children I am not sure where they were buried. Mother died about 1853 or 1854, and father three or four years after. I don't know the exact time. All of us who were not able to take care of ourselves went to live with Mahlon and Rachel, the only two of the family who were married at that time. Three of the boys and Sarah were old enough to do for themselves.

"I know I had relatives living at or close to Elizabeth-town, Ohio, for after father's death, some years, perhaps

three or four, Mahlon and wife and two children, the only two they had at that time, went down there to visit them and took me along as nurse girl, I suppose. We visited with several families. I don't recall how many, but all Guards and Hayeses. The black-haired man in the picture you sent me makes me think of father as I remember him, which is not very well. I neglected to tell you a brother was buried at Columbus, Indiana, and Charlotte and Valerie Jane at Severy, Kansas.

"I am sorry I can't give you any information in regard to Joseph Hayes, Jr. There were some other people by the name of Hayes living in Columbus, but we never thought they were relatives of ours. Brother Mahlon was County Sheriff for four years during the Civil War and we lived in Columbus, and I think Mahlon would have known it if they were. I expect I have given you a lot of information you do not need, but it is the best I can do. I will send your letter to Sister Sarah, whose address is Dunavant, Kansas, and if she has any information she can give it to you. I think she will have her daughter write you, as she is almost blind. I can manage to read her letters, for she writes me occasionally. I will give her a short synopsis of what I have written you. When mother and father died and how old they were she may remember; perhaps she remembers when father came to Bartholomew County and some information about our grandfather, Joseph Hayes, Jr. I have often wished I had been more curious about my ancestors and have gotten some information when I could. I am a widow, as is also my sister. I hope this letter will not tire your patience, even if you don't get any information you want from it.

Cordially yours,

"Mrs. Elizabeth Evans."
The letter from the sister, Mrs. Sarah Sherwood, of Dunavant, Kansas, is equally interesting. It follows:

"Dunavant, Kansas, December 22, 1925.

"Mr. Archibald Shaw,

"Lawrenceburg, Ind.,

"Dear Mr. Shaw: My mother, Sarah Sherwood, is in receipt of your letter regarding the Hayes family. She is now eighty-seven years old and does not see to write very well, so I am writing for her, the little she knows of her ancestry. She is the daughter of Josiah Hayes, who was born, she thinks, in 1805, and moved from Ohio to Bartholomew County, Indiana, where he married Elizabeth Cox. Of her father's brothers and sisters she remembers only Aunt Ruth Kittle, who had a son, Josiah Kittle, and Aunt Joanna and Uncle Job Hayes. She remembers someone whom she called Uncle Freeman Hayes and his wife Mary, but she does not know whether he was her father's brother or not. Do you know if the Solomon Hayes mentioned as being the father of Walter, Joseph and Jacob Hayes was a brother of Joseph Hayes, Jr., my mother's grandfather? To my mother's parents were born twelve children, three of whom, Ezra, Nancy and Joanna died in infancy. One son, Isaac, died in the Civil War. My mother and one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Evans, of Klamath Falls, Oregon, are the only surviving members of this family. I am enclosing a list of the descendants of Josiah Hayes so far as is known by us. We have always wanted to know more of the early history of our family, and would be pleased to receive any further information. Very truly yours,

"Elizabeth Sherwood.

"P. S.—My mother does not know where Joseph Hayes, Jr., is buried."

Mr. Archibald Shaw,

"Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

"Dear Sir: Yours of December 8 received some time ago. I was interested in your efforts to trace the Hayes history. I do not know much of it outside my nearest relatives. My grandfather, Josiah Hayes, whom I scarcely remember, came to Bartholomew County, Indiana, in the early eighteen hundreds, I think. Died about 1856 or 1858. He left a family of four sons and four daughters, all dead now but two of the daughters. One, Sarah Sherwood, of Dunavant, Kansas, and Mary Elizabeth Evans, of Klamath Falls, Oregon. Write them. They can tell you much more perhaps than I.

"My father, the oldest son of Josiah Hayes, was named Mahlon. When a very small boy we went from Columbus to Ohio visiting some of the Hayes side relatives. I recall stopping at Uncle Walter Hayes' and Uncle Guard's and at the places about Elizabethtown and Lawrenceburg. I am very busy these days. If you will write me about the Hayes-Guard and any other members of the family, if you can trace them into Bartholomew County, I would be pleased to have the information. Some of the Hayes women must have married into the Cox family, as we have a large number of Cox relatives. I think one or two of Grandfather Hayes' sisters must have united with the Cox family. I will write you again soon.

Truly,

J. H. Hayes.

Josiah Hayes, son of Joseph, Jr., son of Capt. Joseph, moved to Bartholomew County, Indiana, and married Elizabeth Cox. Hence the Cox relationship.—Author.

Joseph Hayes (son of Capt. Joseph), m. first, Mary Tussig. They had seven children.
RACHEL HAYES, m. Bailey Guard. They had 12 children.

CHALON GUARD, m. Leah Cumming. They had seven children.

Ezra Guard, m. Flora Smith. They had three children.

John Guard, m. Helen Stewart. They had four children.

Blanche Irene Guard.

Marguerite Guard, b. Feb., 1918.

John Sanborn Conner Guard, b. April, 1920.

Eunice Guard, m. Winfield Steele. They had three children.

Winfield Rulison Steele, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1919.

Irene Louise Steele, b. March 26, 1923.

Jean Erdine Steele, b. April 2, 1925.

Willard Guard, m. Carolene Hall. They had one child.

Caroline Ellen Guard, b. Dec. 28, 1922.

Angeline Guard, never married. She died Dec., 1927.

Almira Guard, m. Stephen Rittenhouse. Both are dead. They had two children.

Frank Rittenhouse, died young.

Fred Rittenhouse, died young.

Rachel Guard, m. John West. They had one child. Both are dead.

Wirt West, died unmarried.

Eunice Guard, m. Luther Fisher. They had three children. They live in Indianapolis, Ind.

Ira Fisher, m. Letha. They had two children.

Mary Fisher.

Martin Luther Fisher.

Leah Fisher, m. Clyde Bucey. They had two children.

Simeon Guard, m. Inez Lewis. They had four children.

Charles Guard, b. June 5, 1876, m. Margaret Blackburn. They had four children.

Mary Elizabeth Guard, b. March 28, 1912.

Alice Guard, b. Nov. 2, 1914.

Charles Guard, Jr., b. June 5, 1917.

Persia Guard, b. August 28, 1918.

Leah Guard, b. Dec. 27, 1877, is unmarried.

Milton Guard, b. Sept. 21, 1885, m. Adeline Bemis. They had two children.

Virginia Guard, b. June 20, 1910.

Warren M. Guard, b. March 28, 1919.

Frank Guard, b. May 19, 1889, m. Zida Banta. They had two children.

Leah Guard, b. Feb. 22, 1921.

John Guard, b. Sept., 1923.

Mahlon Guard, m. Sophia Moore. They had three children.

Cary Guard, m. Mary. They had one child.

Marion Guard, is married and lives in Topeka, Kan.

Chalon Guard, married and had three sons, but their names could not be had.

Melvin Guard, married twice. He had no children by the first wife, but had two daughters by the second marriage.

Mahlon Guard, m. second, Mrs. Jennie Russell, of Cleves, Ohio. They had no children.

ALEXANDER GUARD, m. Eliza Miller. They had six children.
The Hayes Family

10 Harriett Guard, m. William Hayes (son of Job C. Hayes). They had seven children.

110 Anderson Hayes, m. Mary Ellen Caine. They had two children. He d. July 19, 1928.

111 Leslie Hayes, m. Maggie Butler. They had six children. She died.

112 Harold Hayes.

212 Naomi Hayes.

312 Charles Caine Hayes.

412 Anderson Hayes, Jr.

412 Willard Hayes.

612 Pittner Hayes.

211 Alice Hayes, m. Harry Walsh. They had two children. She died.

112 Leslie Welsh.

212 Marie Welsh, m. Artie Tipton.

210 Josephine Hayes, m. first, George Rogers. They had no children. He died.

210 Josephine Hayes, m. second, Simon Hearn. They had no children. He died.

310 Alexander Hayes, m. Elizabeth Stoneking. They had four children. They divorced.

111 William Hayes, Jr.

211 Kenneth Hayes.

311 Chester Hayes.

411 Bessie Hayes.

410 Ida Hayes, m. Theodore Suit. They had one child.

111 Hattie Suit, m. Everett Hayburst. They had no children.

510 Estella Hayes, m. William Collier. They had no children.

610 Fannie Hayes, m. Charles Shrader. They had one child.

111 Estella Shrader.

710 Harriet Hayes, died in her youth.

210 Ann Guard, m. Enoch Guard. They had three children.

110 Ann Guard, died unmarried.

210 Zebulon Guard, lives in Chicago.

The Joseph Hayes Family

310 Allen Guard, m. May Canfield. They had one child.

111 Earl Guard.

410 Charles Guard, m. ——— Miller.

210 Ann Guard, m. second, Hayden Miller. They had no children.

310 Emma Guard, m. Frank Lake. They had two children and live in Portland, Oregon. She died Sept. 3, 1927.

110 Clarence C. Lake, m. Mamie ———. They had children.

210 Mildred Lake, m. Charles Ramsey. They had four children.

111 Elstie Ramsey, was drowned in an irrigation ditch at the age of two years.

211 Charles Ramsey.

311 Frank Ramsey.

411 Emma Ramsey.

They all live in Los Angeles, Cal.

40 Ella Guard, never married.

50 Alice Guard, m. Walker Hunter. They had four children.

110 Moses Hunter.

210 Clarence Hunter, m. Mamie Smeltzer. They had one child.

111 Nellie Hunter.

310 William Hunter, m. Frankio Carlin. They had one child.

111 Carlin Hunter.

410 Jennie Hunter, a teacher, died unmarried.

60 Miller Guard, m. Mary Matson. They had two children.

110 Daisy Guard, b. Feb. 13, 1880, m. Horace Sefton. They had two children and live in Indianapolis, Ind.

111 Albert Sefton, b. August 9, 1898, m. Bes­

sie Mercer. They had one child.

112 Thomas Sefton, b. June 8, 1921.

211 Mary Jean Sefton, b. July 9, 1919.

210 Mabel Guard, b. August 30, 1888, m. first,
THE HAYES FAMILY

William Craig. They had no children. They were divorced.

219 Mabel Guard, m. second, Arthur Wiseman. They had no children. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

38 JOSEPH GUARD, m. Hannah Boatman. They had eight children.

19 Sallie Guard, m. Henry Fisk.

29 Tina Guard, m. Woodruff.

39 Jane Guard, m. Wright.

49 Estella Guard, m. Samuel Hess.

59 Columbus Guard, m. first, Henrietta Hayes. She died.

59 Columbus Guard, m. second, Mary (West) Lyness. They had no children. She died.

69 Thomas Guard, m. Emma Lemmons.

79 Alexander Guard.

89 Russell Guard, m. Elizabeth Clark.

EZRA GUARD

49 EZRA GUARD, m. Mary Jane Hayes (dau. of Jacob Hayes). They had four children.

THE JOSEPH HAYES FAMILY

19 Frank Guard, m. Lucy McKinney. They had two children.

110 Edwin Guard, died young.

210 Ira Guard, died young.

29 Owen Guard, unmarried.

39 Lucinda Guard, died unmarried.

49 Ruth Ann Guard, m. Silas Van McKinney. They had five children.

110 Ollie Mae McKinney, m. Charles Roblin. They had two children. They live in Salem, Oregon.

111 Ruth E. Roblin.

211 Charles Dana Roblin.

210 Thomas McKinney, m. first, Constance Skovgard. They had two children.

111 Priscilla Ann McKinney.

211 William Van McKinney.

310 Alta McKinney, m. William M. Baker. They had one child.

111 Muriel Baker.

410 Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood. They had one child.

111 Elwood McKinney.

510 Dana McKinney, died unmarried in 1919.

59 Leah Belle Guard, m. Mahlon McKinney. She died in 1888. They had one child.

110 Bessie McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.

111 Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein. They had two children.

112 Robert Bixenstein, Jr.

212 Martha May Bixenstein.

21 Clifford Pope, is unmarried.

69 Bailey Guard, m. Abigail McKinney. They had three children.

110 Samuel Reuben Guard, m. Katharine Darrell. They had three children.

111 Georgia Guard. She died at seven years of age.

211 Bailey Reuben Guard.
THE HAYES FAMILY

311 Samuel Roderick Guard.
210 Lewis Leslie Guard, m. Viola Butler. They had three children.
111 Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.
211 John Wesley Guard.
311 Rebecca Jane Guard.
310 Lucy Ruth Guard, unmarried.
79 Cassius Guard, unmarried.
56 HANNAH GUARD, m. Bonapart Bradley.
68 MARY GUARD, was a twin to Hannah. She died unmarried.
78 SARAH GUARD, died unmarried.
88 DORCAS GUARD.
98 SILAS GUARD.

27 NANCY HAYES, m. Walter Craig Hayes. They had five children.
18 MARY JANE HAYES, m. first, George Blaisdell, Jr. They had three children. They lived for some time at Manchester, Ind. He died and she remarried. The children moved and but little is known of them.
19 Enoch Blaisdell, had poor health. He started to travel to Europe on the Atlantic Ocean, he died and his body was buried in the sea.
29 George Blaisdell, was last heard of at Waverly, Ohio, but a letter of inquiry there returned unclaimed. He is dead, but has left a daughter somewhere near Waverly, Ohio.
39 Anna Blaisdell, m. George H. Plummer, a doctor. They lived at Manchester, Ind., and had one son.
110 Daniel Plummer, who lives at Cairo, Ill.
18 MARY JANE HAYES, m. second, Warren West. They had three children.
19 Roxanna West, m. Erastus Bussell Hayes. They had eight children.
110 Cora Hayes, m. J. Lowry McHenry, M.D. They had one child.
111 Lowry Lee McHenry, M.D., m. Mary Powell. They had one child.

THE JOSEPH HAYES FAMILY

112 Powell McHenry.
210 Warren Hayes, m. Martha Ellen Rutledge. They had nine children.
111 Roxanna Fern Hayes, m. Leander Bradshaw. They had one child.
112 Donald Lee Bradshaw.
211 Warren Lester Hayes, m. Blanche Henrietta Nelson. They had one child.
112 Harlan Lester Hayes.
811 Charity Ann Hayes, m. Ralph Henry Simpson. They had one child.
112 Ralph Warren Simpson.
411 Frank Lee Hayes.
511 Edward Earl Hayes.
611 Eunice Velma Hayes.
711 Myrtle Marie Hayes.
811 Roy Everet Hayes.
911 Minerva Edna Hayes.
310 Minerva Hayes, m. Edwin P. Green. They had four children.
111 Gladys Minerva Green.
211 Forest Green.
311 Noel Green.
411 Bruce Green.
410 Raymond Hayes, m. May Rudicille, of Cleves, Ohio. They had two children.
111 Mabel Hayes, m. Bruce Ryon, of Addyston, Ohio. They had one child.
112 Jean Ryon.
211 Cora Hayes, unmarried.
510 Stephen Harlan Hayes, m. Emma Hines. They had two children.
111 Lenore Hayes.
211 Jeanette Roxanna Hayes.
610 Mayme Hayes, m. Clifford Dick, of Cleves, Ohio. They had one child.
111 Catherine Jean Dick.
711 Catherine D. Hayes, unmarried.
810 Anna R. Hayes, m. Clifford Yancey, of Fernbank, Ohio. They had two children.
The Hayes Family

111 Donald Yancey.
211 Mary Jane Yancey.
29 Mary West, m. first, Joseph Lyness. They had no children.
29 Mary West, m. second, Columbus Guard. They had no children.
39 Warren West, m. Kate Matson. They had three children.
110 Clifford Clarence West, m. Emma Brinkman. They had one child. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.
111 Robert Willard West.
210 Harry Matson West, m. Lucile Gross (a widow). They had no children. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.
310 Edith Georgia West, m. Robert Clark. They had two children. She died.
111 Warren West Clark.
211 Katherine Clark. They live in Cleves, Ohio, with their grandmother.

34 JAMES C. HAYES, m. first, Mary Stevens. They had three children.
19 Rebecca Lee Hayes, m. James Martin. They had two children.
110 Mary Martin, m. Roland Hayes. They had children.
210 Sherman Martin, never married.
29 Rhoda Frances Hayes, died unmarried.
39 Walter C. Hayes, died unmarried.

38 JAMES C. HAYES, m. second, Sarah Alice Sargeant. They had five children.
19 Mary Delanah Hayes, m. Reese Clark. They had six children.
110 Sidney Bert Clark, m. Lucy Stayton. They had four children.
111 Reese George Clark.
211 Henry Harry Clark.
311 Elizabeth Della Clark.

THE JOSEPH HAYES FAMILY

411 Anna Grace Clark.
210 Alice Grace Clark, m. Albert Roy Meeks. They had three children.
111 Lillian Meeks.
211 Leona Elizabeth Meeks.
311 Arthur Ray Meeks.
310 Harry Arthur Clark, m. Lelia Monita Brown. They had one child.
111 Lelia Maurine Clark.
410 George Lewis Clark, never married.
610 Floyd Sargeant Clark, m. Allie Wainscott. They had one child.
111 Jessie Kyle Clark.
610 Walter Reese Clark, never married.
29 Samuel Morrison Hayes, unmarried.
30 Henry Mathias Hayes, m. Sago E. Mychrist. They had no children.
40 Iva Belle Hayes, m. Herbert English Kyger. They had three children.
110 Donald English Kyger, m. Marjorie M. Monroe. They had one child.
111 Mary Louisa Kyger.
210 Anna Lee Kyger, m. Alexander Stewart. They had two children.
211 Elizabeth Belle Stewart.
211 Alexander Stewart.
310 Herbert Dwight Kyger, m. Bernadette Brunker. They had two children.
111 Albert Kyger.
211 William Richard Kyger.
50 Thomas Sargeant Hayes, never married.

48 OLIVE TEBOW HAYES, m. Charles Stevens. They had three children.
19 Nancy Stevens, unmarried.
29 Isaac Stevens, m. Kate McKinney. They had four children.
110 Emmett Stevens, unmarried.
210 Ethel May Stevens, m. Harry Liddle. They had one child.
111 John Daniel Liddle.
THE HAYES FAMILY

310 Edith Stevens, m. Lee Jones.
410 Carrie Stevens.
31 Walter Stevens, m. Jennie Kyle. They had one child.
110 Blanche Stevens, died young.
58 LEAH T. HAYES, m. Dewitt C. Fitch. They had nine children.
111 Hannah Virginia Fitch, m. Archibald Shaw.
111 They had eight children.
11 Ida Campbell Shaw, died young.
210 Cora Leah Shaw, died young.
310 William Dewitt Shaw, died young.
410 Harris Fitch Shaw, m. Anna Dudley Manning. They had three children.
111 Harris Fitch Shaw, Jr.
211 Sarah Dudley Shaw.
311 Donald Manning Shaw.
510 Edward Rouse Shaw, m. Mary Tapley Downey. They had nine children.
111 Mary Shaw.
211 Dorothy Shaw.
311 Edward Downey Shaw, died in infancy.
411 Catherine Virginia Shaw.
510 Mildred Downey Shaw.
610 Louise Shaw.
711 Ruth Shaw.
811 Harriet Ida Shaw.
911 Cora Irma Shaw, twin to Harriet.
610 John Archibald Shaw, m. Edna Ethel Browne.
111 They had two children.
111 John Archibald Shaw, Jr.
211 Ella Margaret Shaw (named for her aunt).
710 Ella Margaret Shaw.
810 Dewitt Clinton Shaw, died young, 16 years of age.
210 Walter Hayes Fitch, m. Mary Sunman. They had six children.
110 Harriet Mary Fitch, m. Henry W. Leding.
110 They had one child.

THE JOSEPH HAYES FAMILY

111 Mary Alice Leding, m. Dane Abernathy Webb.
210 Leah Hayes Fitch, died, eight years of age.
310 Olive Thrasher Fitch, m. Brainard Grace Ransom. They had two children.
111 Olive Sue Ransom.
211 Albert Fitch Ransom.
410 Mary Emeline Fitch, m. James Garfield Greenwood. They had one child.
111 Harriet Fitch Greenwood.
510 Walter Quintin Fitch, m. Mildred Loring.
111 They had one child.
111 Mildred Leah Fitch.
610 Lucia Lorena Fitch, m. James Victor Hay.
111 They had no children.
310 Henry Fitch, m. Alice Brewer. He died in 1920. They had two children.
111 Frank Brewer Fitch.
210 Theodore Allen Fitch, m. Mabel A. Willis.
111 They had no children.
410 Harris Biggs Fitch, married. They had no children.
510 James Collins Fitch, m. Theresa Taylor. They had no children.
610 Ada Florence Fitch, married. Had no children.
710 George William Fitch, m. Caroline Engelhardt.
111 They had four children. George and Caroline were divorced in 1916, at Lawrenceburg, Ind., and George married Emma ————, of Wisconsin.
111 Ada Florence Fitch, died in infancy.
210 Edith Catherine Fitch, unmarried.
310 Leah Olive Fitch, died in infancy.
410 William Frederick Fitch, died in infancy.
1010 Thomas Allen Fitch, m. Lelia Kepper. They had three children.
111 Robert Allen Fitch.
211 Theodore Harris Fitch.
311 Thomas Clinton Fitch.
The Hayes Family

37 SOLOMON HAYES (son of Joseph, Jr., eighth son of Capt. Joseph.)


18 MARY HAYES.

28 LEVI HAYES.

38 JOSEPH HAYES, m. Sarah Meyers. They had seven children.

10 Job W. Hayes, m. Missouri Hearn. They had one child.

110 Georgia Hayes, m. Carl Saur, M.D. They had two children.

111 Louis Saur.

211 Louise Saur. They live in Norwood, Ohio, where Carl is a practicing physician.

20 Enos Hayes, m. Mary Rilla Hughes. They had eight children.

110 Joseph Howard Hayes, m. Edna Wynette Truitt. They had three children.

111 Robert Truitt Hayes.

211 Ruth Elizabeth Hayes.

311 Joseph Howard Hayes, Jr.

211 Henry Jarvis Hayes, m. Mattie Winters. They had no children.

310 Enos Evan Hayes, m. Grace Derby. They had five children.

111 Doris Evelyn Hayes.

211 Harold Evan Hayes.

311 Gordon Elwood Hayes.

411 Grace Ellen Hayes.

511 Donald Elmslie Hayes.

410 Etta Gordon Hayes, m. Robert Banning. They had one child.

111 Ruth Aleta Banning.

510 Mildred Rilla Hayes, m. Christy Burger. They had two children.

111 Stanley Hayes Burger.

211 Grace Irene Burger.

The Joseph Hayes Family

610 Russell Conwell Hayes, unmarried.

710 Mark Elliott Hayes, m. Ruth Meier. They had one child.

111 Mark Enos Hayes.

810 Mary Elizabeth Hayes, unmarried.

39 Alice Hayes, died unmarried.

49 Isaac Hayes, died unmarried.

59 Joseph Hayes, died unmarried.

69 Wilson Hayes, died unmarried.

79 Charles Hayes, died unmarried.

49 OMER HAYES (son of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).

69 GRACE HAYES (dau. of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).

69 MARTHA HAYES (dau. of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).

79 SARAH HAYES (dau. of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).

89 JACOB HAYES (son of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).


106 BERULAH HAYES (dau. of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).

57 RUTH HAYES (dau. of Joseph, Jr.), m. first, Solomon Kittle. They had one child.

18 JOSIAH KITTLE. Nothing more is known of this family.

57 RUTH HAYES, m. second, Joseph Bosaw. They had one child.

18 A SON. (Name not known.)

19 A son. (Name not known.)

1110 Orville Bosaw, m. Harriet B. Guard Nov. 6, 1912. They had five children.

1111 Dorothy Bosaw, b. Nov. 5, 1913.

2111 Gladys Bosaw, b. May 24, 1915.

3111 Charles Bosaw, b. May 16, 1917.

4111 Clyde Bosaw, b. March 10, 1919. He died in April, 1920.

5111 Ruth Bosaw, b. April 18, 1921.

69 SAMUEL HAYES.
Josiah Hayes, b. Nov. 20, 1805, m. Elizabeth Cox, b. Jan. 16, 1812. They moved to Walesboro, Ind., where they lived and died. He on May 2, 1858, and she on May 8, 1854. They are both buried in the cemetery at Walesboro, Ind. They had 12 children, three of whom died in infancy.

Mahlon Hayes, m. Susan Fisher. Both are dead. They had nine children.

Frank Hayes, married. They live at Severy, Kansas. They had eight children.

Susan Hayes, m. ———— Pfeffer. They had children, but their names are not known.

Howard Hayes, died unmarried.

Margaret Hayes, married, but name is not known.

Katherine Hayes, unmarried.

Grace Hayes, married, but name is not known.

Ruth Hayes, m. first, ———— Blecha and had one son. He died and she married the second time, but the name is not known.

Beth Hayes, married.

Harold Hayes, married. They had children.

Howard Hayes, died.

Evelyn Hayes, m. ———— Kahler, last address known as Wapeta, Wash. They had three children.

Fannie Kahler, married.

Harry Kahler.

Frank Kahler.

Jane Hayes, m. ———— Reed. Nothing more known of them.

Ralph Hayes.

Omar Hayes.

“Doc.” (no knicknamed).

Alma Hayes.

Dora Hayes.

Thomas Hayes, m. first Mary Trigg. They had five children.

Alice Hayes, m. first, Charles Armuth. They had one child.

Etta Armuth, married.

Alice Hayes, m. second, Donald C. Barnes. They live at Prescott, Ark. They had five children.

Lewis Barnes.

Ralph Barnes.

William Barnes.

Beatie Barnes.

Mary Barnes.

Nothing is known of these.

Agnes Hayes, m. Joseph Harrell.

Lizzie Hayes, m. David Grayson.

Fannie Hayes, married.

Charles Hayes, died.

Nothing more is known of these.

Thomas Hayes, m. second, Barbara Snyder Green. They had one child.

John Hayes, married. They live in Columbus, Ind. They had five children.

Blanche Hayes, m. ———— Loy. They had children.

Grace Hayes, married.

Viola Hayes.

Howard Hayes.

Evelyn Hayes.

Rachel Hayes, m. first, John Rouse. They had two children.

Lizzie Rouse, m. Martin Smith, of Columbus, Ind.

Eunice Rouse, m. ———— Davis. They had children.

Rachel Hayes, m. second, John Mayhew. They had six children.

Spencer Mayhew.

George Mayhew.

William Mayhew.

Joseph Mayhew.

Carrie Mayhew.

Ella Mayhew.
THE HAYES FAMILY

These live around Indianapolis, Ind. Nothing more is known of their descendants.

40 WILLIAM HAYES, m. Harriet Kennard. They had five children.
  19 Virginia Hayes, lives in St. Louis, Mo.
  20 Ella Hayes, m. William Kahler, of Severy, Kan. They had two sons. They live in Ft. Worth, Texas.
  30 Mabel Hayes, m. E. S. Comings, of Kansas City, Mo.

50 SARAH HAYES, m. John B. Sherwood, of Dunavant, Kan. They had six children.
  10 Oscar M. Sherwood, died.
  20 Elizabeth Sherwood, lives in Dunavant, Kan.
  30 Frank H. Sherwood, m. Mary Adams. They live in Grenola, Kan. They had five children.
  40 John W. Sherwood, lives in Dunavant, Kan.
  50 Samuel P. Sherwood, lives in Lancaster, Cal.
  60 Prudence Sherwood, m. Ralph H. Shove, of Winchester, Kan. They had two children.

60 CHARLOTTE HAYES, m. William Burke. They had five children.
  10 Harry D. Burke, lives in Severy, Kan.
  20 William Burke, lives in Severy, Kan.
  30 Neva Burke, died.
  40 John Burke, lives in California.
  50 Nellie Burke, m. ———— Pinto.

70 ELIZABETH HAYES, m. Joseph Evans. He is dead. She still lives at the age of 91 in Klamath Falls, Oregon. We are indebted to her for much of this information. They had three children.

THE CALEB HAYES FAMILY

10 Percy Evans, m. Jennie Maddox, and they live at Klamath Falls, Oregon.

20 Stella Evans, m. Arnold Roberts. She is dead. They had three children.

30 Kennedy Roberts, lives in Severy, Kan.

40 Azul Roberts, lives in Severy, Kan.

50 Mildred Roberts, lives in Severy, Kan.

60 Sydney Evans, married and lives at Klamath Falls, Oregon. They had three children.

70 Joy Evans, lives at Klamath Falls, Oregon.

80 Joseph Evans, lives at Klamath Falls, Oregon.

90 Percy Evans, lives at Klamath Falls, Oregon.

100 VALERIA HAYES, m. William Kahler. They had three children.

100 Bessie Kahler, m. ———— Wilson. She is dead.

20 Sarah Kahler, m. Joseph Stine, of Wichita, Kan.

30 Opal Stine, m. Russell Martin. They had three children.

40 Evelyn Martin.

50 William Russell Martin.

60 A son, name not known.

70 Evelyn Kahler, m. Frank Lucas. They live in Klamath Falls, Oregon. They had two children.

80 Marvin Lucas, nothing known more.

90 Bonnie Lucas, married, but not known to whom.

100 ISAAC HAYES, enlisted in the Civil War and lost his life in the service of his country.

Three other children (born to Josiah and Elizabeth Hayes) died in infancy.

100 ELIZA JANE HAYES.

100 AMY HAYES, m. ———— Clivinger.

100 MARIE LOUISE HAYES, m. Abigail Bosaw.

100 JESSE HAYES, m. Angeline Wilson. They had two children.

100 ANGELINE HAYES, m. ———— Peacock, of
The Hayes Family

Washington, D. C.

28. RHODA HAYES, m. Kelly Marsh.

6th. CALEB HAYES (son of Joseph, son of Henry Hayes), of West Chester, Pa., and a brother of Captain Joseph Hayes. He married Mary Bailey in 1766, and lived in Newlin, Pa. They had six children. Five of his children emigrated westward. Isaac remained in East Fallowfield, Pa. Isaac was the grandfather of the Arctic explorer. Caleb died in 1856. The following are the descendants of Caleb Hayes:

The Caleb Hayes Family

BY ALTA McKinney Baker

HENRY HAYES came from England to Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1705. One of his children, Joseph, married Jane Woodward, and among their children were two sons, Joseph and Caleb. Joseph married Joanna Passmore and became our Revolutionary War ancestor, Captain Joseph Hayes. Caleb, his brother, married Mary Bailey in 1765. He settled on 143 acres in Newlin Township, Pennsylvania. J. Carroll Hayes, our cousin in Westchester, Pennsylvania, obtained from the Recorders’ Office there a description of this farm’s location. It is located at the present village of Mortonville; this is a little old village on the Brandywine with an old mill and remains of a former tavern. The Strasburg road, which is the main highway westward, runs right through it, crossing the creek by an old stone arch bridge built in 1826. He has sent pictures of this bridge and thinks it the most beautiful one in Chester County. On this farm Caleb and Mary Hayes raised their six children, whose names were:

1. Isaac married Sarah Walton.

2. Anne married John Cooper.
3. Abigail married James Millison.
4. Ellis married Rachel Wickersham.
5. Ruth married Joseph Brown, possibly the father and mother of Mahlon Brown, who married Elizabeth (Betzy) Miller.
6. Caleb, Jr., married two times.

**Caleb Hayes, Sr.** died in 1786 and the following is a copy of his will. The inventory includes:

- 1 chalf bed
- 1 feather bed with sucken bottom
- 1 pair trundle bedsteds
- 14 pewter dishes
- cheesepress
- pair hand-irons
- fire shovel and tongs
- conque shell

The will leaves to his wife, Mary, feather bed, case, drawers, doughbrough, pot, two kettles, tub, four blue chairs, all the pewter and tea ware, and the use of the lower room in the new house, with privilege of passing and repassing to and from the same as she may have occasion and nine pounds year, "all which I leave her during the time she remains my widow, in lieu of dowers". Son Isaac to provide firewood for his mother at ye door fit for use as she may have occasion for. Leave Son Isaac the land wherein I now dwell in Newlin Tp.

To daughter Abigail Millison, five shillings
To daughter Ann Cooper, ten pounds,
To son Caleb, thirty pounds
To son Ellis, thirty pounds
To daughter Ruth, thirty pounds

All these children went west to Ohio and Indiana, except the oldest son, Isaac Hayes. His great grand-daughter,

Mrs. Mary L. Hogue, now lives in Kansas and has a genealogy of the Bailey family, which record states that this Caleb Hayes, Jr., was born in 1765 or 66, that he was married twice and had six children by each wife, and that he was a doctor and lawyer.

1st **ISAAC HAYES**, b. 1762, m. Sarah Walton. He was first of the Presbyterian faith, but later joined the Friends. They had seven children. He died in 1844.

**ISAAC HAYES**
West Chester, Pa.

17 **ELIZABETH HAYES**, b. 1795, m. Robert Letchworth. She died in 1817. They had five children.
19 **Mary Hilles**, b. 1845. She died at Frankford, Pa., in 1845.
20 **William R. Hilles**, b. 1847. He died in 1850.
21 **Albert L. Hilles**, b. 1850, m. first time, Mary Smedley. They had eight children.
I'm: HAYES FAMILY

310 Raymond W. Hilles, b. April 23, 1879, m. Amanda Chase.
410 Albert L. Hilles, Jr., b. July 11, 1180, m. Kendall, of Massachusetts, in 1908.
710 Elizabeth W. Hilles, b. August 8, 1886, m. William Foulkrod, Jr.
810 Margaret M. Hilles, b. March 4, 1888, m. Comly B. Shoemaker in 1910.
910 Albert L. Hilles, m. second time, Evelyn Lasky, of Boston. They had one child.
110 Vernon Seely Hilles.

59 William P. Hilles, b. 1852, m. Caroline Kirk in 1880. They had no children.
69 Edward B. Hilles, b. 1854, m. Louise Fritsch. They had four children. Three died in infancy.
110 Howard Hilles.
79 Elizabeth L. Hilles, b. 1856. She died in 1857.
89 Elizabeth Hayes Hilles, b. Feb. 22, 1868. She was an adopted child.

ALBERT STEPNEY LETCHWORTH, b. July 2, 1821, in Newlin, Pa., m. Caroline Justice in 1852. He was an attorney-at-law. He died March 7, 1902. They had two children.

110 Marion Thornton Justice, b. August 10, 1887.
210 Caroline L. Justice, b. April 26, 1889.

JOHN LETCHWORTH, b. August 16, 1824, in East Fallowfield, Pa. He m. Rachel Knight in 1853. He died May 15, 1910. They had three children.

19 Alice C. Letchworth, b. May 23, 1854.

398

THE HAYES FAMILY

I'm: CAL" u HAYES FAMILY 399

29 Arthur Letchworth, b. June 12, 1856, m. Christine Strathie in 1906, at Frankford, Pa. They had three children.
110 Jeanet Letchworth, b. July 30, 1908.
310 Alice Letchworth, b. 1912.

ELIZABETH LETCHWORTH, b. Nov. 3, 1826, in Fallowfield. She m. George Rhoades in 1853. She died in Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1866. They had one child.


MARY LETCHWORTH, b. May 15, 1830. She died Feb. 24, 1833.

ISRAEL HAYES, son of Isaac, son of Caleb, was b. Sept. 9, 1797, in Fallowfield, Pa. He m. Lydia Lord. They had five children. He died Sept. 15, 1830. She died in Salem, Ohio.

REBECCA HAYES, b. June 28, 1821, at Newgard. Pa. She m. Hobson Lamborn in 1852. She died June 14, 1863. They had six children.

Infant, nameless.

Thomas Lamborn, b. July 12, 1856. He died July 15, 1856.

Martha R. Lamborn, b. Oct. 16, 1856, unm.

Ezra Lamborn, b. March 6, 1858, m. Anna Lupton in 1884. They had three children.

Alico R. Lamborn, b. Dec. 18, 1884, m. Louis Elijah Sims in 1905. They had two children.


Edward Sims, b. August 6, 1909.

Edward S. Lamborn, b. Feb. 28, 1887, m. first time, Catherine Rothermell in 1912. They had no children.

Edward L. Lamborn, m. second time, Lilian Mae Alvis in 1912. They lived at San Antonio, Texas.
THE HAYES FAMILY

$5^9$ Samuel Lamborn, b. April 30, 1861.

$6^9$ Infant, nameless.

$2^9$ SARAH HAYES (dau. of Israel), b. Sept. 5, 1824, m. James M. Saunders, of New Jersey. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., March 31, 1875. They had six children.

$1^9$ Frank Saunders, b. March 21, 1847, m. Mary Hill Middleton in 1871. They had one child.

$11^9$ Anna M. Saunders, b. March 13, 1872, m. Dr. Arthur L. Foster Feb. 11, 1896. He was shot and killed in Mexico in 1811. They had two children.

$111^9$ Ethel H. Foster, b. Feb. 18, 1897.

$211^9$ Mary M. Foster, b. June 11, 1900.

$1^9$ Frank Saunders, m. second time, Florence Wendewroth in 1900. They had one child.

$11^9$ Franklin Wendewroth, b. March 1, 1901.


$3^9$ Charles Hayes Saunders, b. April 25, 1853. He died Feb. 1, 1898, unmarried.


$3^9$ ELIZA ANN HAYES, b. Feb. 22, 1823, m. in Fallowfield meeting to Eliphaz Cheyney, of Lampeter, Pa., in 1846. They had no children. She died June 26, 1849.

$4^9$ MARY HAYES, b. March 9, 1826, at Fallowfield, Pa. She m. Thomas Lamborn Dec. 16, 1846. She died at Yates Center, Kan., Jan. 6, 1892. They had nine children.

$1^9$ Israel Lamborn, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1847, m. Edith P. Winery April 16, 1868, at Winona, Ind. She died Dec. 10, 1915. They had five children.
The Hayes Family

1. Twin boys were born to them on June 8, 1908. Both died.
4. Edith M. Lamborn, b. August 9, 1890, m. Adam McFadden Dunlap, of Cadiz, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1915.
5. Earl Chester Lamborn, b. August 31, 1893.
6. Mary Lamborn, b. Nov. 30, 1853, m. first time, Wilmer Walton March 21, 1889. They had no children.
7. Mary Lamborn, m. second time to Thomas E. Hogue on Feb. 2, 1895, of West Liberty, Iowa. They had no children.
18. Charles L. Hayes, b. April 8, 1828, in Fallowfield, Pa., m. Debra Faucett, who was born in Salem, Ohio. He died at Salem, Ohio July 9, 1898. They had six children.
20. Mary Hayes, b. May 30, 1858, m. Edwin Cooks

The Caleb Hayes Family

21. Lizzette Hayes, b. March 1, 1862. She died April 27, 1902.
22. Albert Hayes, b. May 18, 1864, m. Myra Branson, of Flushing, Ohio, August 21, 1891. They had three children.
32. Debora Hayes, dau. of Charles L., b. Oct. 30, 1898, at Salem, Ohio, m. Charles D. Conrow Oct. 26, 1893, of Flushing, Ohio. They live there now. They have two children.
34. Thomas Rollin Conrow, b. Sept. 12, 1899.
35. Charles I. Hayes, m. second time to Elma Faucett, of Salem, Ohio Oct. 5, 1870. They had one child.
36. Edith D. Hayes, b. Sept. 3, 1876, at Salem, Ohio, m. Alfred S. Haines, of Moorestown, N. J., June 20, 1901. They live at West Town, Pa. They had one child.
37. Charles Hayes Haines, b. March 2, 1903.
38. REBECCA HAYES, b. Dec. 16, 1799, in Adams County, Pa., m. Abel I. Thomas, of Waynesville, Ohio. They settled first in Baltimore, Md.; moved to Springboro, Ohio in 1832; to Waynesville, Ohio, in 1842, and to Lebanon, Ohio in 1852. She died
The Hayes Family

at Clayton, Ind., aged 61 years. They had seven children.

REBECCA HAYES THOMAS
Clayton, Ind.

18 ELMIRA THOMAS, b. 1826, m. Arnold B. Holmes. She died in 1898. They had three children.

19 Frank Holmes and Mary Holmes, twins, died in infancy.

20 Josephine Holmes, m. Edgar White and lives in Boston, Mass.

30 Harry Holmes, lives in Harrison, N. Y.

28 CHARLES WALTON THOMAS, b. April 3, 1830, in Baltimore, Md., m. Orinithia B. Neely. She was born in Ohio. Both her parents died when she was but three years of age, and she was adopted by Ezra and Elizabeth Bailey, who lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. They had three children.

11 Horace C. Thomas, b. Nov. 11, 1861, in San Francisco, Cal.


32 Isabel Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1866.

The Caleb Hayes Family

30 BENJAMIN F. THOMAS, b. April 9, 1831, in Baltimore, Md., m. Ann Johnson, of Indianapolis. She died at Clayton, Ind., Sept. 15, 1858.

31 BENJAMIN F. THOMAS, m. second time to Josephine K. Marshall, a widow, of Clayton, Ind., Aug. 29, 1867. He lives at Danville, Ind. They had four children.

10 Charles E. Thomas, b. May 26, 1858, m. Kate Jackson and lives in Elwood, Ind. They had three children.

11 Benjamin H. Thomas, died in infancy.

20 May Thomas, m. Harvey Erient.

30 Anna E. Thomas, m. Edward Crawley. They had two children.

111 Isabel Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1866.

211 Orville Crawley.

20 Frederick A. Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1870, at Dillon, Mont. He was twice married and now lives at 560 West 160 Ave., New York City. He is an attorney-at-law.

30 Walter F. Thomas, b. Jan. 16, 1873. He resides in Indiana at Danville or Indianapolis. He is married.

40 Frank V. Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1875, m. Jessie Steele, of Indianapolis.

41 ALBERT L. THOMAS, b. March 7, 1833, at Lebanon, Ohio, m. Cornelius Evans, of Cincinnati June 16, 1857. She died at Asbury Park, N. Y. They had three children.

10 Marol Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1858, m. Norman Hubbard, Jr., of 579 Madison Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. They had four children.

11 Marol Hubbard.

21 Edgar White Hubbard.

31 Eleanor Alberta Hubbard.

41 Norman Hubbard, Jr.

20 Cora Thomas, b. Dec. 30, 1866. She died Oct. 23, 1867, in N. Y.

30 Harry Amaden Thomas, b. Feb. 22, 1869, m. Laura B. Blanvelt Jan. 10, 1869. They live
The Hayes Family

at 216 West 133rd Street, N.Y. They had one child.

1st Alma Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1897.


1st Charles Taylor Thomas, b. Feb. 5, 1869, m. Amanda K. Whitted and resides at Bloomington, Ind. They had four children.


20 May Etna Thomas, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

30 Paul Hayes Thomas, b. May 25, 1895. He died June 5, 1896.


20 Orth Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1873. He died March 13, 1873.

30 Ida May Thomas, b. March 28, 1871, m. Benjamin S. Wycoff of Paris, Ind., June 24, 1891. They had four children.

10 Stanley Hayes Wycoff, b. Feb. 21, 1892.


30 Dudley Eldon Wycoff, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

40 Raymond Leroy Wycoff, b. July 24, 1902. These all live at Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind.

40 Walter Edgar Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1875, m. Mattie Huff, Sept. 23, 1896. They had two children.

10 Jessie Thomas, b. April 12, 1898. She died April 13, 1898.

20 Mary Magdalene Thomas, b. June 14, 1901.

50 Harry Barton Thomas, b. April 22, 1879, d. unem. in 1909.

50 Isaac Hayes Thomas, m. second time to Frances Cole, of Cincinnati, O., August 16, 1866. They had no children.

The Caleb Hayes Family

6th Howard D. Thomas, son of Abel, b. 1838, m. Margaret Stroud. He died Nov., 1902. They had three children.

10 Howard Thomas, Jr., b. 1860, m. Olga Hamlin. They live in Seattle, Wash.

20 Emily Thomas, b. 1881, m. Albert Armstrong. They live in Seattle, Wash.

30 Edith Thomas, b. 1875, m. P.J. Franiolo. They live at 932 16th St., Tacoma, Wash. They have two children.

7th Sarah Ellen Thomas, b. 1840, m. first time Atkins Johnson. Her second m. was to Dr. Thomas F. Dryden. She died at Clayton, Ind. She had no children.

47 Mary Hayes, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Walton Hayes, b. 1802, m. Daniel B. Thompson. They had three children.

10 Isaac Hayes Thompson, b. Feb. 18, 1831, at New Garden, Pa., m. Anna W. Hutton, of West Chester, Pa., Nov. 7, 1860. They had eight children. He died Sept. 11, 1892 at Darlington, Pa.

10 Thomas H. Thompson, b. Sept. 21, 1862.

20 Elizabeth W. Thompson, b. Dec. 12, 1863, m. Charles Lewis Elliott, Feb. 14, 1893. They had four children.

10 David Brown Elliott, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

10 Sarah Poulteney Elliott, b. June 30, 1897.

30 Charles Lewis Elliott, Jr., b. March 11, 1899.

40 Elizabeth Pike Elliott, b. May 12, 1901.


50 Albert L. Thompson, b. March 25, 1873.

60 Stanley C. Thompson, b. Jan. 13, 1876.

70 Arthur Bernard Thompson, b. Oct. 4, 1878.

80 Benjamin Hayes Thompson, b. June 4, 1882.
1st Mary I. Thompson, b. Sept. 25, 1863, unm.
2nd Justice M. Thompson, b. Oct. 21, 1866, m. Mary Miller Hawley, of Media, Pa., 1893. They had no children. They live at N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
3rd Caroline H. Thompson, b. Oct. 6, 1871, m. Antoine Bournonville, of Philadelphia, Nov. 15, 1893. They lived at 723 N. 16th St., Philadelphia. They had three children.
1st Antoine Bournonville, b. Jan. 22, 1901.
2nd Anna Katherine Bournonville, b. May 15, 1902.
3rd Carolin Bournonville, b. Feb., 1905.
23 SAMUEL SWAYNE THOMPSON, m. second time Hannah J. Comby. She died in 1890.
23 SAMUEL SWAYNE THOMPSON, m. third time, Emma Lukens, a widow. Samuel had three children, all by his first wife.
3rd ELIZABETH ANN THOMPSON, b. April 7, 1836, New Garden, Pa., m. Richard W. Hutton, April 12, 1864. She d. Oct. 30, 1911. They had three children.
1st J. Weatherill Hutton, b. April 28, 1866, m. Ellen S. Cope, of Winona, O., Aug. 21, 1914. They had one child.
2nd Elizabeth Rachel Hutton, b. June 16, 1915.
23 Samuel T. Hutton, b. August 22, 1875, m.
THE HAYES FAMILY

I. Borton Hayes, m., and had two children.
20 Mary Borton Hayes, m. Nov. 1, 1873.

ISAAC ISRAEL HAYES, M.D., b. March 5, 1832. He did not marry. He was born on a farm, attended the district school until 13 years of age. Then he attended a school at West Grove. Later he attended the "Friends" Boarding School at Westtown. He studied medicine at the University of Pa. He graduated in medicine in 1853 and soon after was chosen by Dr. Kane to act as surgeon on his second Grinnell Expedition to the Arctic Ocean, in search of Sir John Franklin. He was elected to the N. Y. Assembly for six successive terms. He died Dec. 17, 1881, having a name that was honored and revered by both relative and countrymen alike.

EDWARD HAYES, b. Feb. 5, 1834, m. Mary Ellis, Nov. 10, 1858. They had four children.
10 Charles Ellis Hayes, b. March 5, 1862, m. Alice Parsons, Oct. 16, 1888, of Penn's Valley, Pa. They had four children.
20 Edward Everet Hayes, b. Feb. 3, 1865, m. Gertrude Culbert, of Phil., Pa., April 14, 1898. They had no children.
20 Edward Everet Hayes, m. second time, Jessie Coburn, of Phil., Pa., 1896. They had one child.
10 Mary Hayes.
10 Russell Hayes McBride, b. May 10, 1898.
30 Edward McBride, b. March 5, 1902. He died Jan. 28, 1903.

THE CALEB HAYES FAMILY

Eleanor Ethel Hayes, b. June 6, 1879, m. J. Leroy Blockman, Nov. 10, 1894. They had one child.
10 John Leroy Blockman.

BENJAMIN HAYES, b. Nov. 14, 1836. He died Dec. 27, 1836.

ANNA J. HAYES, b. July 6, 1840. Was living at West Chester at this writing.

SARAH HAYES ( dau. of Isaac and Sarah Walton), b. Jan. 20, 1808, m. Thomas W. Shields, Dec. 28, 1837. They had five children.

ISAAC HAYES SHIELDS, b. Dec. 2, 1838 in Philadelphia, Pa., m. Florence Miller, of Richmond, Va. He was a medical physician and served as surgeon in the Civil War. When he returned he studied Law and practiced in Philadelphia, Pa. He died Jan. 13, 1903. They had two children.
10 A son (name not known).
20 A daughter (Ellen or Emma), a widow.

Charles Thomas Shields, b. March 26, 1841. He died in St. Louis, Mr., April 17, 1904.

Sarah Emma Shields, b. in Fallowfield, Pa., April 23, 1843, m. Jacob Derrickson Winslow, of Wilmington, Pa., Oct. 4, 1864. They had one child.
10 George Derrickson Winslow, b. July 5, 1867, m. Florence Cary. They had two children.
10 Jacob Derrickson Winslow, Jr., b. August 13, 1896.
20 Elizabeth Cary Winslow, b. Feb. 21, 1899.

WILLIAM SPRINGETT PENN SHIELDS, born March 27, 1847, m. in Philadelphia to Rachel Serrill Gibson, Oct. 1, 1874. They live at 4200 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. They had three children.
10 Bessie Gibson Shields, b. Jan. 19, 1877.
20 Nora Louise Shields, b. Sept. 16, 1883.
THE HAYES FAMILY


77 ISAAC HAYES (son Isaac and Sarah Walton), b. Nov. 30, 1810, m. Rebecca Harlan, March 17, 1831. They had four children. He died April 10, 1878.

18 ELIZABETH L. HAYES, b. April 26, 1832. She died Oct. 21, 1865, unm.


38 ROBERT LETCHWORTH HAYES, b. Jan. 23, 1837, in West Chester, Pa., m. Olivia Chambers (a widow), March 20, 1889. They had no children. He died July 11, 1901.

48 FRANCES F. HAYES, b. June 6, 1839, m. William Henry Williams, of Philadelphia. They lived at 3940 Spruce St., Philadelphia. They had three children.

20 Frances Williams, m. Joseph T. Skerritt, Dec. 30, 1891. They had two children.

110 Dorothy Skerritt, b. Nov., 1893.

211 William Henry Skerritt.

9 Helen Williams, unm.

30 Mary Williams, m. Edward Kent Leach. They had two children.

110 Frances Leach.

211 Margaret Leach. These girls lived at 4039 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

26 ANNE HAYES (dau. of Caleb and Mary Bailey), m. John Cooper. They lived in Ohio. They had five sons and each of these sons inherited a farm from his father. We have no further record of them.

36 CALEB HAYES, JR. Apparently about 1801 or later Caleb, Jr., took his family down the Ohio river until they came to Laughery Creek, below Aurora, Ind. This stream is too large to be called a creek and winds around and through the peaceful valleys of southeastern Indiana for a distance of 75 miles. It overflows its banks with heavy rains and spreads out over the productive acres on each side of it. Up this stream went Dr. Caleb Hayes, Jr., for about 20 miles until he came to another small stream, where he settled and ever since this has been called Hayes Branch. Here he lived for about twenty years with his second wife, Leah Hayes, and this was the birthplace of his last six children. By his first wife his children were:

17 CALEB HAYES, who lived in Ohio somewhere, perhaps in Cincinnati.

27 JAMES HAYES, who built a mill on Hayes Branch about 1828, operated it for fifteen years and met his death by falling and being crushed in the wheel.

37 ISAIAH HAYES was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married Elizabeth Trester and lived below Aurora, Ind. He is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery there. Their children were:

18 SALLIE ANN HAYES, m. Uriah Stevens, Sept. 25, 1834. They had nine children.

16 Samuel Stevens, m. Jane Smith. They had five children.

110 Florence Stevens, m. Frank McClung, of Denver, Col. They had no children.

210 Lou Stevens, m. Joseph Garrison, of Cincinnati, Ohio. He died Sept. 4, 1927. They had one child.

111 Norman Garrison, m. ————. They had one child.

103 Milo Garrison.

310 Jennie Stevens, m. Joseph Bird, of Texas. They had one son.

410 Ada Stevens, m. Joe Braton, of Madison, Ind. They had two children.
THE HAYES FAMILY

111 Robert Braton.
211 Wymond Braton.
510 Etta Stevens, m. —— Jones, of Cleveland, Ohio.
2° Ann Elizabeth Stevens, m. Henry Glazier.
They had four children.
11° William Glazier, m. Mattie Welsh. She died about 1900. He died about 1925. They had two children.
111 Clinton Glazier, m. Sarah Meyers. They had five children.
112 Katherine Glazier.
212 William Glazier, Jr.
312 Mattie Glazier.
412 Adam Glazier.
512 Sarah Glazier.
211 Bessie Glazier, m. John Bonham. They had one child.
112 William Bonham, m. Hazel Dick.
211 Bessie Glazier, m. second, William Krauter. They had no children.
211 Bessie Glazier, m. third, Atlee Hunt. They had no children.
210 Andrew Glazier, m. Bessie Wamsley. He died about 1915. They had three children.
111 Clifford A. Glazier, m. Mary Cooney. They had two children.
112 Clifford Glazier, Jr.
212 Vernon Glazier.
211 Carl Glazier, m. Ethel Ranz. They had no children.
311 Clyde Glazier died in boyhood.
310 Louise Glazier, m. John Jackson. They had five children.
111 Leslie Jackson, m. Marie High. They had no children.
211 Clyde Jackson, m. Mabel Lyness. They had two children.
112 Norman Jackson.

THE CALEB HAYES FAMILY

211 Russell Jackson.
311 Fannie Jackson, m. Guy Kipton. They had one child.
112 Maxwell Kipton.
411 Ray Jackson.
511 Ivy Jackson.
410 Samuel Glazier, of whom we know nothing.
3° Mary Ann Stevens, m. first George Kelly. They had two children.
110 Annie Kelly.
210 Louis Kelly, m. Annie Wilkerson. They had one child.
111 Clara Kelly, m. Char Swales.
3° Mary Ann Stevens, m. second, Henry Zurbrick. They had four children.
110 Emma Zurbrick, m.
210 Mahlon Zurbrick, m. They had two children.
310 Lilly Zurbrick, m.
410 William Zurbrick, m. They had one child.
111 Maggie Zurbrick.
49 Melissa Stevens, m. John Zurbrick. They had four children.
110 Fannie Zurbrick, m. William Walters. They had three children.
111 Saber Walters.
211 Alice Walters.
311 Donald Walters.
59 Belle Stevens, m. Jacob Woerwine.
69 Mahlon Stevens, m. first Kate Hundley. They had no children.
69 Mahlon Stevens, m. second, a woman from Illinois. They had four children.
110 Clinton Stevens.
210 Myrtle Stevens, m. a man by the name of Ness.
310 May Stevens is m.
410 Ola Stevens is m.
THE HAYES FAMILY

Henry Stevens, m. Elizabeth Dunn. They had four children.
110 Isaac Stevens.
210 Standish Stevens,
310 Lucinda Stevens, m. Harry Hostetler.
111 Emil Hostetler is a teacher at present in the Norwood High School.
410 Lillian Stevens, m. Watkins. They had one child.
111 Marjorie Watkins.
89 Clinton Stevens, m. Bertha Rapp. They had three children.
110 Ida Stevens, m. Albert Racke. They had one child.
111 Elaine Racke.
210 Bertha Stevens.
310 Edna Stevens, m. Robert Dock. They had one child.
111 Robert Dock, Jr.
99 Fannie Stevens never m.

MARY ANN HAYES, m. John Looney.
58 LOUISE HAYES, m. and lives in Illinois.
68 CALVIN HAYES never married.

CALEB HAYES, JR., m. second, Leah Hayes. They had six children. Caleb Hayes' second wife, Leah, died in 1817 and was the first person buried in Hogam Tp. Cemetery. Their children were Mahlon, Leah, Amos, Elizabeth, Sarah and Polly. Three of these children married three grandchildren of Captain Joseph Hayes. Jacob Hayes married Leah Hayes and Mahlon and Elizabeth Hayes married a sister and a brother, Sarah and Enoch Miller, children of Job Miller (son of Thomas and Priscilla Hayes Miller).

MAHLON B. HAYES, born Oct. 14, 1807; died Aug. 20, 1857, m. Sarah Miller, June 26, 1832. They had six children.

ELIZABETH P. HAYES, m. James McKinney (son of Colonel James McKinney and Abigail Miller). They had nine children.

THE CALEB HAYES FAMILY

Thomas McKinney, m. Mary Hayes. They had one daughter.
110 Cora McKinney, m. Harry Hearn. They had no children.
20 Mahlon McKinney, m. first, Belle Guard. They had one child.
111 Bessie K. McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.
111 Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein.
210 Robert Bixenstein, Jr. and had one child.
113 Martha May Bixenstein.
211 Clifford Pope is unm.

Mahlon McKinney, m. second, Leah Hayes (dau. of George Buell Hayes). They had one child.
110 Martha McKinney, m. Roland S. Corning. They had one child. He died.
110 Martha McKinney, m. second, Everett Newhouse, Oct. 8, 1927.
30 Sallie McKinney, never married.
40 Kate McKinney, m. Isaac Stevens (son of Charles). They had four children.
110 Emmett Stevens, unm.
210 Ethel May Stevens, m. Harry Liddle. They had one child.
111 John Daniel Liddle.
310 Edith Stevens, m. Lee Jones, Cleves, Ohio.
410 Carrie Stevens, unm.

Daniel McKinney, m. Cora Webb. He died March 30, 1928. They had five children.
110 Bessie Elizabeth McKinney, m. Lloyd Neese. They had one child.
111 Lois Vivian Neese.
210 Bonnie McKinney.
310 Madaline McKinney.
410 Geraldine McKinney.
50 Daniel McKinney, m. Marjorie Struble.
60 Calvin McKinney, m. Fannie Yarney. They had two children.
110 Irene McKinney died in infancy.
210 Hazel Priscilla McKinney, m. Edward Bauer. They had one child.
111 John Calvin Bauer.
70 James A. McKinney, m. Anna Wamsley. They had one child.
110 James Allan McKinney.
210 Lois Ann McKinney.
80 Pearl McKinney, unm.
20 AGNES HAYES, m. Charles Stevens (father of Isaac Stevens). They had no children.
30 ANN ELIZA HAYES, m. Charles Stevens (above). They had four children.
10 Grant Stevens, m. Anna Grubbs. They had two children.
110 Leroy Stevens, m.
210 Cleora Stevens, m.
20 Myron Stevens, m. Mary West. They had eleven children.
110 Edith Stevens, m.
210 Edna Stevens.
30 Paul Stevens, m.
40 Frances Stevens.
50 Thelma Stevens.
60 Robert Stevens.
70 William Stevens.
80 Mary Stevens.
90 Charles Stevens.
100 Raymond Stevens.
110 Dorothy Stevens.
30 Lida Stevens, m. first Banning Hoping. They were divorced.

THE CALEB HAYES FAMILY

30 Lida Stevens, m. second, Joseph Sheets. They had one child.
110 Henry Sheets.
40 Sallie Stevens died young.
48 SARAH HAYES died unm.
50 DANIEL HAYES, m. Margaret Bradley.
60 JOB M. HAYES died unm.
27 LEAH HAYES, b. May 11, 1808, m. Jacob Hayes, June 10, 1829. They had seven children. She died Jan. 4, 1883.
10 Frank Guard, b. Dec. 28, 1882, m. Lucy McKinney. He d. Sept. 19, 1901. They had two children.
110 Edwin Guard died young.
210 Ira Guard died young.
30 Lucinda Guard, b. Oct. 6, 1856, d. July 17, 1881, unm.
110 Ollie Mae McKinney, m. Charles Roblin. They had two children. They live in Salem, Oregon.
111 Ruth E. Roblin.
211 Charles Dana Roblin.
210 Thomas McKinney, m. Constance Skrovgard. They had two children.
111 Pricilla Ann McKinney.
211 William (Billy) Van McKinney.
310 Alta McKinney, m. William M. Baker. They had one child.
111 Muriel Baker.
THE HAYES FAMILY

410 Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood. They had one child.
11 Elwood McKinney.
510 Dana McKinney, b. 1892, d. 1919, unm.
510 Leah Belle Guard, b. July 12, 1861, m. Mahlon McKinney. They had one child.
11 Bessie McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.
11 Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein.
11 Robert Bixenstein, Jr.
212 Martha May Bixestein.
211 Clifford Pope, unm.
610 Bailey Guard, b. Oct. 1, 1866, m. Abigail McKinney. He died Dec. 30, 1897. They had three children.
110 Samuel Reuben Guard, m. Katherine Durnell. They had three children.
111 Georgia Guard, died at age of seven.
211 Bailey Reuben Guard.
311 Samuel Roderick Guard.
210 Lewis Leslie Guard, m. Viola Butler. They had three children.
11 Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.
21 Rebecca Jane Guard.
310 Lucy Ruth Guard, unm.
710 Cashius Guard, b. Feb. 14, 1860, unm.

26 GEORGE BUELL HAYES, b. March 3, 1832, m. Martha Bales. They had three children. He died Feb. 24, 1913.
20 Leah H. Hayes, b. Dec. 5, 1861, m. Mahlon McKinney. They had one child.
110 Martha Ann McKinney, b. Dec. 4, 1898, m. Roland S. Corning. They had one child.
111 William Shelton Corning, b. May 21, 1921.

THE CALEB HAYES FAMILY

310 Isaac B. Hayes, b. March 13, 1866, m. Sallie Ann Hayes. They had seven children.
110 Corrinia Hester Hayes, b. Nov. 29, 1887, m. Daniel Boyd.
210 Irene Leah Hayes, b. Oct. 12, 1889, m. Charles Augustus Daley. They had five children.
311 John Leo Daley, b. April 13, 1918.
310 Mario Hayes, b. Feb. 23, 1892, m. Arthur Ritzman. They had three children.
311 Sarah Elizabeth Ritzman, b. June 17, 1918.
110 Laura Jane Hayes, b. May 29, 1903, m. Bruce Boyd. They lived at Shreveport, La.
710 Jacob Hayes, b. Dec. 26, 1907.
310 ANNA BUELL HAYES, b. April 2, 1885, m. Richard J. Hunter. They had four children.
10 Isaac Walker Hunter, b. Oct. 23, ——, m. Alice Guard. He died May 16, 1898. They had three children.
110 Clarence Hunter, b. Sept. 26, 1879, m. Mary Schmither. They had two children.
211 Nellie Harriet Hunter, b. May 21, 1913.
310 William O'Brien Hunter, b. Dec. 15, 1885, m. Frankino Carlin. They had one child.
111 Carlin Hunter, b. Nov. 12, 1911.
20 Jennie Hunter, b. 1860, died young.
THE HAYES FAMILY

422 Fannie Hunter, b. Feb. 8, 1862.
4 Emmett Hunter, b. 1864, drowned in Ohio River, near Lawrenceburg, Ind., in 1874.
4 EDWARD HAYES, b. Jan. 1, 1837, m. first, Jane Neal. They had one child.
1 Edward Hayes, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1864, m. Floss Heustus. They had two children.
11 Edward L. Hayes, b. Nov. 6, 1887, unm.
111 Jeanette Evans, b. Dec. 19, 1908.
1110 Mario Elizabeth Evans, b. March 27, 1911.
1112 Mary Ann Evans, b. Aug. 9, 1923.
1113 Edward Richard Evans, b. Aug. 28, 1924.
1 Edward Hayes, j. m. second, Emma Kupferschmidt Mueller. They had one child.
4 EDWARD HAYES, SR., m. second, Ellen Chase. They had two children.
1 Silas Van Hayes, b. April 10, 1867, m. Mary Clark. They had one child.
11 Mary Aletha Hayes, b. March 3, 1896, m. George Branchfield. They had one child.
111 Mary Patricia Branchfield, b. Dec. 2, 1923.
2 Joseph Hayes, b. Dec. 23, 1869, m. Cora Sterling. They had no children.
4 EDWARD HAYES, SR., m. third, Katherine Launetz, of Alsace Lorraine. He died Aug. 2, 1902. They had no children.
5 AMERICA HAYES, b. Feb. 8, 1940, m. James Miller. She died Dec. 7, 1916. They had two children.
1 James Miller, Jr., b. July 3, 1862, m. Bertha Holland. She died 1912. They had three children.
11 Floss Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1885, m. Charles Fitzpatrick. They had three children.
111 Marie Fitzpatrick, b. Aug. 11, 1906.

THE C;font HAYES FAMILY

211 Bessie Fitzpatrick, b. Sept. 5, 1909.
211 Earnest Miller, b. June 4, 1888, m. Angie Lowe. They had three children.
11 James Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1916.
211 Ruth Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1918.
31 Paul Wesley Miller, b. Feb. 11, 1923.
311 Edward Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1891, m. Alice Jane Waring. They had one child.
1 James Miller, Sr., m. second, Elizabeth McNulty in 1913. They had two children.
111 Marie Miller, b. 1914.
11 Alta Miller, b. 1916, d. 1920.
21 Ida May Miller, m. William Bennett. They had two children.
11 Sadie Bennett, b. March 26, 1888, m. David Kaster. They had two children.
111 Elizabeth Kaster, b. Aug. 10, 1904, m. Virgil Perry.
21 Ida Bennett, b. Aug. 12, 1898, m. John Sefton. They had two children.
21 Thelma Sefton, b. Jan. 6, 1913.
5 AMERICA HAYES, m. second, Alger McKee.
64 OMER TOWSEY HAYES, b. Aug. 7, 1842, m. Minerva Colvin. They had eight children. He served through the Civil War. He died Oct. 4, 1915.
1 Franc Hays, b. Jan. 9, 1828. He d. 1869.
20 Charles Henry Hayes, b. Feb. 26, 1869, m. Tillie Walters. He was a Spanish War veteran. They had one child.
3 Margaret M. Hayes, b. Feb. 24, 1873, m. Frank Wiesenbach. They had no children.
4 George Hayes, b. Jan. 19, 1871, in Dearborn.
The Hayes Family

Thomas Hayes, b. Sept. 5, 1887, m. Pearl Wright. They had three children.

Alice Marie Hayes, b. Nov. 4, 1912, d. April 16, 1913.

Raymond Hayes, b. Feb. 30, 1913.

Mildred Ruth Hayes, b. Feb. 12, 1916. Her mother died when she was but seven days old.

ALMARY HAYES, b. 1844 and died 1854.

ELIZABETH (Aunt Bet) HAYES, b. May 10, 1813, m. Enoch Miller, Sept. 2, 1835. She died Oct. 13, 1889. They had seven children.

Rachel P. Miller, m. Silas Van Hayes. They had ten children. Five died in infancy.

Anna Hayes, m. Charles Hartzel. They had no children.

Moses Hayes, Jr., m. Frances Morris, of Long Beach, Calif.

Elizabeth Hayes, m. Charles Matteon, of Long Beach, Calif.

Robert Mason Hayes, m. Ollie Mae McKinney, Elizabethtown, Ohio. They had one child.

Frances Hayes died in infancy.

Sallie Hayes, m. John Lowe. They had no children.

Frances Miller, m. John Lancaster.

Ella Lancaster, m. ———— Williamson.

Tillie Lancaster.

Nimrod Lancaster, m. ———— Williamson.

Hayden Lancaster.

Eliza Lancaster.

Ruth Lancaster died young.

Albert Lancaster.

Prank Lancaster.

Leah Miller, m. Anthony Halberstadt. They had two children.

Nannie Halberstadt, m. James Banister. They had one child.

Pauline Banister.
THE I*I/n'13s FAMILY

29 Joseph Halberstadt, m. Carrie Miller.

48 HAYDEN MILLER, m. first, Mary Jackson. They had four children.
19 Bertha Miller.
29 Eva Miller.
39 Lulu Miller.
49 Goldie Miller.

48 HAYDEN MILLER, m. second, Ann Eliza Guard. They had four children.
19 Charles Miller.
29 Allen Miller, m. May Canfield. They had one child.
39 Earl Miller.
49 Zebulon Miller.

49 Anna Miller, died unm.

59 JACOB MILLER, m. Eliza E. Guard (dau. of Daniel Guard and Ruth Miller). Live at Linden, Ind. They had four children.
19 Arthur Miller.
29 Blanche Miller.
39 Grace Miller.
49 Edna Miller, died.

59 SARAH MILLER, m. Edward Keeler. They had two children.
19 Charles Keeler, m. and lived at Milford, Ohio. He died, but his family still lives there. They had five children.
29 Kate Keeler, m. John Reed and lives in Detroit. They had one child.
19 Josephine Reed is married and lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

78 ELIZA H. MILLER, m. Daniel Guard. They had seven children.
19 Sallie Guard, m. Ralph W. Annis. They had one child.
29 Earl Guard Annis, m. Dorothy L. Shulze. They had one child.

The Caleb Hayes Family

had one child.
19 Gretchen Guard, m. Harry Marshall.

39 Anthony Guard never married.
49 Jacob Guard never married.
59 Enoch Guard, m. Lucy Lowe. They had two children.
19 Earl Guard.
29 Chester Guard.

47 (POLLY) MARY HAYES, m. ——— Sircy. They lived in Kentucky. They had three children.
19 NANCY SIRCEY.
29 Louisa Sircey.
39 ELIZABETH SIRCEY.

59 SARAH (SALLIE) HAYES, b. June 10, 1810, d. July 3, 1858, aged 48 years. She was the second wife of James Billingsly, to whom she was married Oct. 4, 1832. They built a beautiful brick home and lived on a large farm near Hartford, Ind., where she is buried near two of her infant children under a large walnut tree, at her request. They had nine children. Their names are:
19 GEORGE W. BILLINGSLY, b. March 13, 1834, m. ———. They lived in Grandview, Ind. They had five children.
19 Mahlon Billingsly.
29 Lillian Billingsly.
39 ———
49 ———.
59 ———.

28 ELIZABETH FRANCES BILLINGSLY, b. Jan. 16, 1837, m. Theodore D. Read, April 27, 1859. They are both over ninety years old and living in Springfield, Ill. They had three living children.
19 Georgia Read, m. David Earl, Long Beach, Calif.
29 O. J. Read, Elkhart, Ind.
39 Ressa Read, m. Julius Armbruster, of Springfield, Ill.
JAMES BILLINGSLY, JR., b. Feb. 6, 1840, m. They live at Zephyr Hills, Fla. They had four children.

1st Fannie Billingsly, m. Zimmerman, St. Louis, Mo.
2nd Clara Billingsly, m.

RAWSON BILLINGSLY, b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Fannie Smith, Mason, Ill. They had three children.

1st Rawson Billingsly.
2nd Oru Billingsly.

4th DAVID II. BILLINGSLY, b. Nov. 26, 1841, m. Fannie Smith, Mason, Ill. They had three children.

5th MARGARET JANE BILLINGSLY, m. April 15, 1844, m. John Griswold.

6th DAVID II. BILLINGSLY, b. April 11, 1846, m. first, Alice Stafer. They had three children.

1st James Billingsly.
2nd Molly Billingsly.
3rd Sarah Billingsly.

6th DAVID BILLINGSLY, m. second time and had two children.

1st Edna Billingsly.
2nd Nora Billingsly.

7th MAHON BILLINGSLY, m. June 2, 1849, m. Mary Jane Todd, of Rising Sun, Ind. He now lives in Virden, Ill. They had six children.

1st Beasie F. Billingsly, of Virden, Ill.
2nd M. Vallette Billingsly, of Virden, Ill.
3rd Mahlon H. Billingsly, Jr., of Miami, Fla.
4th Harry T. Billingsly, of Virden, Ill.
5th Edith Billingsly, m. Krebaum, of Virden, Ill.
6th Cleo E. Billingsly.

8th EZRA H. BILLINGSLY, b. May 14, 1852, d. in infancy.


At this writing, Caleb Hayes, Jr., though born 152 years ago, has five grand children now living. The youngest of these is 76 and the oldest 91 and eight months. We honor...
these aged ancestors by rewriting here their names in large
type.

MRS. ELIZABETH FRANCES READ, 91 years.
eight months, Springfield, Ill.

JAMES BILLINGSLY, JR., 87, Zephur Hills, Fla.

MAHLON HAYES BILLINGSLY, 76, Virden, Ill.

MRS. ELIZA STEVENS, 84, Blue Jay, Ohio.

JACOB MILLER, Linden, Ind.

67 AMOS HAYES was a carpenter and helped to build
boats at the mouth of Laughery Creek for the Ohio
river trade. He married a Miss Cheek from Aurora
and had two daughters, Mattie and Alice Hayes.

18 MATTIE HAYES.
28 ALICE HAYES.

46 ABIGAIL HAYES (son of Caleb and Mary Bailey
Hayes), m. James Millison about 1774. They moved
to Fayette Co., Pa. They had eight children, as fol­
lows:

17 CALEB MILLISON.
27 SARAH MILLISON.
37 MARY MILLISON.
47 LYDIA MILLISON.
57 JAMES MILLISON.
67 ANNE MILLISON.
77 JOHN MILLISON.
87 ABIGAIL MILLISON.

56 ELLIS HAYES (son of Caleb and Mary Bailey), m.
Rachel Wickersham. They had three children.

17 MARY HAYES.
27 JEHU HAYES.
37 WILLIAM HAYES was born in Fallowfield, Pa.
He moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio, and later to the
Northwest.

68 RUTH HAYES (dau. of Caleb sen.) m. Joseph Brown
and went to the Miami Valley or to Illinois. They
had at least one daughter.

16 RUTH HAYES (dau. of Joseph and Jane Hayes), m.
Joseph Pyle, 1754. They had nine children.

16 ABNER PYLE.
26 ALICE PYLE, m. Eli Woodward.
36 BETTY PYLE, m. Aaron Carrington. He died.
46 RUTH PYLE, m. Elisha Baker.
56 MARY PYLE.
66 JACOB PYLE.
76 JANE PYLE, m. George Brinton.
86 SARAH PYLE.
96 JOSEPH PYLE.
Hayeses

BY MRS. ALTA MCKINNEY BAKER

LAWRENCEBURG, INDIANA

In the beginning the Hayeses were English and the Hay family was Scottish; that is, Hay was the usual orthography in Scotland, and Hayes (son of Hay) and Hayes were the more common English modes of spelling the name. Hay is an Anglo-Saxon word meaning a hedge or boundary, and its other forms are Haigh and Haugh. Hodge probably is of the same derivation. Le Steur de la Hay was one of William the Conqueror's Knights of 1066. The Viscount, a French priest was born La Hays. The twentieth President of the United States, who was also Governor of Ohio, his native State, was born in 1822, a descendant of George Hayes, of Windsor, Conn. George Hayes was probably born in Scotland and a Hay. After coming to this country he added "es" to his name. George, the colonist, married his second wife in Connecticut. She was Abigail Dibol, a name which is now Dibbie. They were married August 20, 1688. He had three children by his first wife; eleven in all—five were sons. He died at Simsbury, Conn., in 1725. One son writes his name "Danill Hais". In 1720 he built a house at Simsbury and the foundation walls still remain. That he was a soldier of Colonial Wars is a fact, for his descendants to act upon if they would join Colonial Societies. Danill's first wife was Martha Holcombs; his second one was Sarah Lee and his third Mary ——; he had a large and interesting family.

Another "first ancestor" was Richard Hayes, of Sim, Connecticut. He married Patience Mark and had nine children. Here also we have a right worthy fore-bear, as he was a lieutenant in the French and Indian War.

The Hay family of Westchester County, New York, descends from James Hay, of Netherwick, Scotland, who joined the army of Prince Charles Edward in 1745 and was wounded at the "Fight of Falkirk". A descendant and namesake, James Hay, lived near historic White Plains, New York, about 1800. He called his estate Pelham Dale. It had been purchased from the Pell family.

Dr. Isaac Hayes, born in Philadelphia in 1796, framed the code of ethics of the American Medical Association, which was adopted by every Medical Society in the Union. His son, Mihis Hayes, was also a celebrated physician.

Nelson County, Virginia has been a Hayes home for many years, possibly since Colonial days. Here are connections with the Watkins, McCue, Farris and Critzer families. Some of the Hayeses of Virginia became Western pioneers. Moore is another allied family, also Harris; Thos. Kent Harris, born in Virginia and a member of Congress from Tennessee, married Mary Moore, and one of their daughters, Caroline, became the wife of Colonel William Hayes, of Alabama. Bibbs, Hopkins, Turner, Fletchers and Dudleys are other kin; also Moore. A daughter of President Monroe married George Hay.

The roster of soldiers of the Hayes name is a long one in Heitman's "Officers of the American Revolution". One of the Pennsylvania patriots was Sergeant John Casper Hayes, whose wife was the well known "Mollie Pitcher".

OTHER HAYeses
The name of Mrs. John Casper Hays, or "Molly Pitcher," is inseparably connected with the Revolutionary War, and the scene which made her immortal is shown in base relief on the monument since erected on the battlefield. Molly was a woman of splendid physique. She was aiding her husband by carrying water to him while he fought the British. He was a cannoneer. The thirst of the soldiers was torturing, as the temperature registered 96 degrees in the shade, and the patriotic woman was kept busy. While thus engaged, she saw her husband fall mortally wounded. She fled to his aid, but he was dead when she arrived at his side. The gun was ordered removed by the commanding officer, as he could not spare a cannoneer to operate it. Molly asked to be allowed to take her husband's place. The officer consented and she exercised such skill and courage that she fired the gun throughout the battle.

The battle over she was presented to General Washington, who not only complimented her, but commissioned her a lieutenant, while Congress granted her half pay for life.

R. S. H.

Other Hayeses

THE ALEXANDER HAYS FAMILY

1. ALEXANDER HAYS was brought to the United States by his parents and settled in North Carolina about 1800. He married Nancy Gilbert and moved to Vincennes, Ind., and later to Knox Co., Ky.

2. JOHN HAYES was born in Vincennes, Ind., m. Polly Fortney. He d. in 1850 of cholera in Knox Co., Ky. They had two children.

3. JAMES HAYES died of cholera in Knox Co., Ky., in 1850.

4. JOSEPH E. HAYES moved to Boone Co., Mo. He had eight children and died in 1902.

5. JOHN TECUMSEH HAYES, who lives in Hobart, Okla.

6. JOSEPH SMITH HAYS, in Winchester, Ky. He is a prominent attorney at law. He m. first time in 1888, Ella Helton. They had six children.

7. EDNA HAYES, a teacher in Irving College, near Harrisburg, Pa.

8. ELMER D. HAYS was for a time at law in his father's office. He is now employed by the Interstate Commerce Commission.

9. ROBERT HELTON HAYES is a lawyer.

10. JOSEPH SMITH HAYES, JR., is a lawyer.

11. MARY HAYES is a Domestic Science Teacher.

12. WALTER HAYES is still at this writing in school.

13. JOSEPH SMITH HAYS, SR., m. second time Iva Coy in 1910.

14. JAMES MADISON HAYS lives in Oklahoma.

15. THOMAS BRECKENRIDGE HAYS lives in Oklahoma.

16. GEO. W. HAYS, M.D., lived in Franklin, N. C. He d. 1905.

17. ARAH HAYS, m. W. T. Gilbert. She died young.

18. ORA HAYS, m. F. A. Henninger, of Columbia, Mo.


20. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE HAYS.
THE JACKSON HAYS FAMILY

1. JACKSON HAYS, m. Miss Parrott.
2. EARL HAYS.
   Redmond, b. in Ind., and d. in Washington in 1906.
3. CAPT. JOHN C. HAYS, b. Oct. 24, 1834 and lived at Washington Court House, Ohio, m. Mary Elizabeth Brock, Dec. 24, 1867. She was born Jan. 3, 1849.
5. HOMER HAYES Horney, b. June 23, 1891.
8. LILLIAN M. HAYS, b. May 13, 1871, unm.
10. ANNA HAYS, b. April 9, 1877, in Madison Co., Ohio, m. Chester A. Ervin Nov. 23, 1907. They had four children. They lived in Green Co., Ohio.
12. DAVID HAYES ERVIN, b. May 12, 1911.
13. MARTHA JANE ERVIN, b. June 1, 1914.
16. MARY BLANCHE HAYS, b. Feb. 11, 1882, m. Lonnie Ritemon, Jan. 16, 1907. They had three children.
17. CARROLL HAYS RITEMON, b. March 5, 1908.
19. DONALD VANNOSDOLL RITEMON, b. Nov. 7, 1912.
20. THURMAN B. HAYS, b. Sept. 21, 1884, m. Esther Gerard, who was born May 27, 1897. They married Jan. 16, 1914. They had three children.
22. CLARABEL HAYS, b. Jan. 10, 1918, in Fayette Co.
23. OLIVE MAE HAYS, b. May 11, 1923, in Fayette Co.
24. JOHN C. HAYS, JR., b. June 27, 1887, m. Edith Gerard, Dec. 22, 1916. She was b. March 8, 1892. They had two children.

OTHER HAYESSES

2. VERNON C. HAYS, b. Dec. 31, 1918, in Clark Co., Ohio.
3. HARRISON HAYS.
4. ELIZABETH HAYS.
5. CHARLOTTE HAYS.
6. KATE HAYS, b. in Ohio, m. William Crow, of Ky. She died in Missouri, 1879. They had three sons.
7. JAMES CROW, b. Nov. 16, 1870, in Missouri. It is presumed that he now lives in State of Washington.
8. WILLIAM CROW, b. March 22, 1873, in Missouri, and lives in Washington. The following are the names of the children of James or William. Our informant did not state which was parent.
10. MURL CROW, b. in 1906, at Bucoda, Wash.
11. EARL CROW, b. in 1908, at Bucoda, Wash.
13. EVELYN MAY CROW, b. in 1919, at Bucoda, Wash.
14. EVAN RAE CROW, b. in 1919, at Bucoda, Wash.
15. LEVI CROW was born in Missouri and migrated to Idaho, then to Washington.
16. WILLIAM GUY CROW, b. Nov. 9, 1895, in Idaho.
18. MURTY EDWARD CROW, b. June 20, 1900, in Idaho.
22. JESSE HAYS CROW, b. May 15, 1808, in Idaho.
THE HAYES FAMILY

WILLIAM HAYES FAMILY


12 ELIZABETH HAYES, b. Dec. 24, 1770, m. in Virginia to John Pricket. They moved to Brown Co., Ohio, but later moved to Indiana. No more is known of them.

13 JAMES HAYES, b. Oct. 15, 1772. No more is known of him.

14 HENRY HAYES, b. Aug. 27, 1775. No further knowledge of him.

15 BENJAMIN HAYES, b. May 5, 1776, in Virginia; migrated to Ohio. He m. Sarah Pindle. They had ten children.

16 BENNETT HAYES, m. Lydia Stansbury. He d. in 1856.

17 PERTHENA HAYES, b. Jan. 9, 1800, m. James Strait. They lived in Missouri. He d. July, 1874. They had eleven children.

18 JENNIE HAYES, m. Eli Hannah. Lived in Missouri. She died in August, 1880. They had eight children.

19 DIANAH HAYES, m. Urias Strait, lived and died in Iowa.

20 NANCY HAYES, b. Jan. 8, 1810, m. Augustus Strait. They had ten children and lived in Ohio. She died June 29, 1886.

21 SUSANNA HAYES, b. 1824, m. James Rilea. They lived in Ohio. She is deceased.

22 HENRY HAYES, b. March 6, 1817, m. Mary A. Purdum. They had nine children and lived in Ohio. He d. Nov. 10, 1889.

23 BAILEY P. HAYES, b. Aug. 26, 1846. He lost his life in battle at Franklin, Tenn., during the Civil War, Nov. 30, 1864. He was unm.


26 RAYMOND HAYES. They all live in Iowa.

27 GOLDA B. HAYES.

OTHER HAYSES

44 JOSEPH P. HAYES, b. July 27, 1853, m. Elizabeth Thompson. They had four children.

45 ELMER HAYES, a physician.

46 EARL HAYES.

47 NELLIE HAYES.

48 ELIZABETH HAYES.

49 WILLIAM F. HAYES, b. Jan. 19, 1856, m. Lauvella J. Stout. They had two children.

50 EARL HAYES.

51 PEARL HAYES.

52 SARAH M. HAYES, b. Jan. 22, 1860. She died March 21, 1876, unm.

53 JAMES F. HAYES, b. Nov. 4, 1862, m. Mary Hawk. They had five children.

54 FLOYD HAYES.

55 MARY HAYES.

56 ARISTAN HAYES.

57 ANNIE HAYES.

58 CHARLES G. HAYES, b. April 30, 1864, m. Olive Jeffreys. They had two children. They live at Springfield, Ohio, where he is prominent in social, religious and fraternal circles. He has written quite extensively in verse, several of which will be found elsewhere in this volume.

59 RALPH E. HAYES, b. Aug. 1, 1894, m. Mamie Schwemelin. They had two children.

60 GENEVIEVE HAYES.

61 MAURINE HAYES. They all live at Kingsfishe, Okla.

62 DELLA M. HAYES, b. July 27, 1898, m. William D. Evans. They had one child.

63 CHARLES B. EVANS. They all live in Kentucky.

64 CLARA M. HAYES, b. Nov. 20, 1867, m. Edward Barngrover. They live at Georgetown, Ohio. They had one child. Like her brother Charles, she has written in verse that has been set to music, one of which is included in this book.
The Hayes Family

44 MARTIN HAYES, b. Aug. 24, 1812. He never married. He lived in Ohio. He died Feb. 18, 1890.
45 THOMAS HAYES, m. Drusilla Hayes. He lived and died in Ohio.
46 SMITH HAYES, m. Polly Srofe.
47 GABRIEL HAYES, b. Dec. 31, 1806, m. Elizabeth Hannah. They had ten children and lived in Ohio. He died June 24, 1880.
48 JANE HAYES, b. July 1, 1779, nothing more is known of her.
49 MARTHA HAYES, b. Feb. 22, 1782, nothing more is known of her.
50 SUSANA HAYES, b. June 29, 1786, m. Jacob Pindle. They had no children.
51 WILLIAM HAYES, JR., b. March 25, 1789, no more is known of him.

This poem was written by Charles G. Hayes, of Greenfield, Ohio, in memory of Brown County, Ohio, in which he was born. It was read at the Hayes Reunion, October 5, 1927.

DEAR OLD "BROWNY"

We have traveled round Ohio, from the east unto the west,
We have crossed historic Adams, where the pawpaws grow the best,
We've explored the Caves of Highland and we've climbed the hills of Ross,
Down along the banks of Paint Creek, where Indians trailed across.
We have gone from Ashtabula down across to Hamilton,
And from Mercer on the border east across to Jefferson.
We have crossed Scioto's valley where the waters overflow,
Where the soil is rich and fertile, where the mammoth pumpkins grow.
But there's no place we like better when with others we compare,

Other Hayeses

Than a farm in old Brown County—and some day we're goin there.

Yes, we'll go back to old "Brownie" and we'll tread her soil once more,
All around the dear old Homestead as we did in days of yore;
And perhaps we'll see some faces that we may still recognize,
That are left of all the number who have gone beyond the skies.

We will cross once more the threshold of the old house by the stream,
Though the years have gone so quickly that it seems most like a dream;
We will meet there in our fancy with the friends of by-gone days,
Meet them as we used to meet them, in those rude and homely ways.
Seated in the family circle 'round the glowing winter fire,
Or around the dining table where we filled our heart's desire.

We will take the old gourd dipper hanging on the willow tree,
Dip into the crystal water of the spring that flows so free,
Slake our thirst once more and ponder on the day long past away,
When a bunch of barefoot children 'round this same old spring did play.

We will stroll about the old fields where we put the wheat in shock,
Where we plowed the corn and "taters" with a horse we called "Old Dock";
And a score of other places we will visit with delight,
And our heart will beat with gladness at the old familiar sight.

Though there have been many changes since we left the old roof-tree,
And we feel a tinge of sadness as these changes we can see,
But the sadness will be banished with anticipation's way,
For we still love old Brown County and we're going there some day.

Would you ask us why we love her more than any place on earth?

Listen! We will tell the secret, it was she that gave us birth,
Then we're sure you will not blame us if we speak right up and say
That we still love dear old "Brownie" and we're going there some day.

This beautiful parody, written by Charles G. Hayes, of Greenfield, Ohio, expresses the sentiment of multitudes of Hayeses who have wandered from the home of childhood and youth to "cast their die" in fortune's wheel in "other pastures green".

WITH APOLOGIES TO FORTY YEARS AGO

I've wandered to the old farm boys
Way down on Middle Run,
Where you and I in childhood played
From morn till set of sun.
But few were there to greet me boys
And few are left to know,
Who played with us down on the farm
Some forty years ago.

The old farm house is standing yet
But Oh! what change I see,
Yet it is still the same old home
That sheltered you and me.
And as I passed within its walls,
With measured step and slow,
I thought of those we loved so much
There forty years ago.

The kitchen and the fireplace, too,
Have long since been removed;
The mantle by the window,
The one that mother loved.
On Christmas eve we hung our socks,
All sizes in a row,
Then waited for old Santa Claus,
Some forty years ago.

The old fireplace—I see it yet,
It was so wide and deep,
And lying on the hearth hard by
Old tabby sound asleep.
And all the children sitting round—
Ah how the wind would blow,
And whistle through the key hole there,
Some forty years ago.

The grape-vine still is in the yard,
"Twas there when we were boys,
Beneath its shade we often told
Our sorrows and our joys.
And standing near, as I recall,
With branches hanging low,
The early harvest apple tree
Some forty years ago.
The barn is looking very old,
   But don't seem quite so tall;
The shed is drooping at the eaves
   As though 'twould almost fall.
The same old latch is on the door,
   The same log lays below,
That father placed there for a step
   Some forty years ago.

You recollect the long lane boys,
   That led back to the wood,
That passed along the open field
   Where the shell-bark hickory stood.
And how we looked with wistful eyes,
   And said "no one will know",
Then climbed up to the very top
   Some forty years ago.

I looked to see the old milk house,
   The spreading willow trees,
But both were gone, also the shed
   Where father kept the bees.
But boys, the oak is just the same,
   The spring is running slow,
Just as it did when we were boys
   There forty years ago.

The apple orchard that once stood
   Beyond the little stream,
Is almost gone—few trees remain
   'Tis true, though strange it seems.
But just across the stream a pace,
   The elder bushes grow,
And look exactly as they did
   Some forty years ago.

I missed the old log trough that lay
   Beside the kitchen door,
It seems to me that it would hold
   A dozen barrels or more.
It laid for years beneath the eave,
   Through sunshine, rain and snow,
And served us as a bathing place
   Some forty years ago.

But listen, boys, I recollect,
   We had three sisters too,
Who helped to keep the home in tact
   So loving, kind and true.
Two still live near the old homestead,
   And visit to and fro,
The other passed to the great beyond
   Some forty years ago.
Observation

CHAS. G. HAYES, GREENFIELD, OHIO

While walking through an old grave yard and looking at the stones
That stood all mossed and weather worn above the peoples' bones;
I saw they all had reading on, and oft I stopped and read
To see what folks would have to say, about their friends 't were dead,
One man had lain a hundred years, beneath the sodded clay
Awaiting there, as some suppose, the coming judgment day.
Another one who just had died, from record of his birth,
Revealed the fact that he had lived a hundred years on earth.
A hundred years of life well lived, of mingled joy and pain,
A hundred years of death to moulder back to earth again.
Don't think of me when I am gone," I read upon one stone,
Another said "Remember me when I from earth have flown".
Some said their friends had gone to rest forever to abide,
While others seem to have some doubt and only said, "They died".
The stars and stripes were there displayed and waved both night and day,
And marked the resting place of those who saved the U. S. A.
I saw that Sidney E. had died, fourth wife of William C.
There wasn't any record here, about the other three.

The following stanzas were written by Clara M. Hayes Barngrover, of Georgetown, Ohio, in memory of youthful days. The meter is that of the hymn, "How Tedious and Tasteless the Hour".

How sweet are the mem'ries of youth,
How pleasant the thoughts come to me,
They bring me a fragrance of love,
From friends I am longing to see.
I linger in thought on the scenes
From childhood brought back to my mind.
I dwell on the changes I see,
So many, so many I find.

When cares of the day were all o'er
And we were all gathered quite near,
How often in beautiful song,
Our father's sweet voice we would hear.
He sang of "The Star in the East",
He sang of the "Great Judgment Day",
Of Christ and the peace that would make
December as pleasant as May.

His voice is now silent and still,
The singer has long passed away
To join in that chorus of song
In realms that are brighter than day.
Me thinks I can hear the glad strain
Float down from that city above,
Where saints in His glory abide,
Made perfect and pure in His love.

Then sing me those songs once again,
Their message to me is so clear,
Each time they are brought to my mind
Their beauty to me is more dear.
They speak of the union above,
Of friends that have gone on before,
Who wait and who watch for me there,
Where sorrow and death are no more.

Harmon Howard Hayes

Harmon Howard Hays, M.D., one of the skilled and
beloved physicians and surgeons of Hamilton County, is a
man whose services are in such demand that he has remained
in active practice some years longer than he originally
intended, and it is doubtful if his patients will agree to his
retiring for a much longer period. He was born in Cov­
ington, Kentucky, August 21, 1856, a son of Samuel K.
and Elizabeth (Smith) Hays. Samuel K. Hays was a car­iage maker by trade and lived in Covington throughout his
life. Doctor Hays received his early education in the dis­
trict schools of his native town and was graduated from the
Covington High School with the class of 1874. He then
entered the Ohio-Miami Medical College, from which he
was graduated with the class of 1879, with the degree of
Doctor of Medicine. After completing his studies he re­
turned to Covington, where he began his practice. After
remaining there for some time he went to Owen County,
Kentucky, where he remained for nearly five years. After
returning to Covington, Kentucky, where he remained for
some time, he went to Boone County. Later he removed to
Cleves, Ohio, where he has been engaged in general prac­tice ever since.

Fraternally, Doctor Hays is a member of the Knights
of Pythias, and the Kentucky State Medical Association.
He is also a member of the Boone County Medical Society,
the American Medical Association, and the Cincinnati
Academy of Medicine. His political convictions make him
a Democrat, but aside from giving the principles and can­
didates of his party loyal support, he has not cared to enter
politics. He served on the exemption and examining boards of Boone County, Kentucky during the World War. In religious affiliations, Doctor Hays is a member of the Episcopal Church and is active in all its affairs.

Doctor Hays married (first) March 13, 1884, Miss Anna Wake Holeman, a daughter of Alexander W. Holeman, of Louisville, Kentucky. To this union were born two children, Wake Holeman and Harmon, Jr., who served nearly two years in the World War, with the Eighty-fourth division, and was in all of the great battles. Mrs. Hays died July 1, 1887. Dr. Hays married (second) September 20, 1894, Miss Florence K. Graddy, of Bullitstown, Kentucky. Her death occurred November 24, 1894.

In concluding this review it may be said that Doctor Hays is a scholarly man, devoted to his profession and abreast of the advance of it, he is easily one of the foremost physicians of Hamilton County, and gives added dignity to his calling by the way in which he lives up to his lofty ethics. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol. 3.)

Doctor Hays married (third) Mrs. Luella Yanney Hildebrandt, of Cleves, Ohio, 1927. They had no children.

Edmond Hayes Family

11 EDMOND HAYES, m. Berthenia ————. His parents lived in Georgia. He and his wife moved to Ohio, and dwelt under the shelter of a huge rock until they could build a cabin in which to live. Mrs. Hayes' parents came one from each of the Carolinas. Edmond was a second cousin of Rutherford B. Hayes. They had one son.

12 THOMAS CHALKLEY HAYES, m. Priscilla Hunt. They had three sons. Both are now dead. They lived in Ohio.

13 IRA L. HAYES, b. Aug. 29, 1844. He lives in South Haven, Kansas. He has three sons, two in Oklahoma and one in Kansas.

23 JESSE R. HAYES, b. Sept. 12, 1849. He lives in Akron, Ohio, at 18 Grand Ave.

39 GEORGE S. HAYES, b. May, 1863, and lives in Hutchinson, Kansas. He has five children; two in Nebraska, one in Colorado, one in Kansas, and one in Balboa Canal Zone.

ESTHER HAYES

TAKEN FROM THE B'NAI B'RITH MANUAL.

Among the heroines of the Revolutionary War, was the Jewess, Esther Hayes, of Bedford, New York, whose husband, David Hayes, served in the Continental Army. The Tories entered her house while she was lying ill and demanded that she divulge the patriot plans which she was supposed to possess. Upon her refusal to do so, fire was set to her home and she and her children were saved only through the efforts of a faithful Negro servant.
My Apology

No claim is laid to perfection of statement in this book. We did not even attempt to verify every item. We followed accurately the manuscripts, sent us by members of the Clan, but the task of verifying every item seemed to be an endless one and not worth the effort, since too much of the past history of the Clan is only traditional.

Correction, if necessary, should be made by every possessor of one of these books, so that future generations may write a more accurate genealogy of the Hayes Family with less effort and more satisfaction.

Criticize sparingly and constructively, if criticize you must, remembering that a great amount of the information was obtained through the ninth, tenth and eleventh generations and some only traditional.

If this volume proves interesting and instructive to but a few members of our Clan, I shall feel amply repaid for my part in the accomplishment of the task.

R. S. H.

When I have traveled life's short way,
And unresponsive lie,
If friends should want to come, they may,
And quietly pass by;
If each should lay upon my breast,
One modest little flower,
'Twoud be too much to spend on me,
For I shall not be there,
To smell nor see.

If we would only free our minds,
And speak more words of cheer,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Switf</td>
<td>117, 252, 162, 252, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Agnes</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swango, Arthur</td>
<td>154, 275, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swyze</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swisher, Luella</td>
<td>44, 204, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swales, Clem</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylas</td>
<td>84, 85, 205, 237, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symmes, Judge</td>
<td>37, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smythe, Governor</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder</td>
<td>37, 219, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, John</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>102, 150, 241, 252, 255, 257, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewl, Eila</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townend, Mary</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>80, 160, 221, 347, 407, 408, 409, 418, 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornburg</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton, Artie</td>
<td>183, 311, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Mary</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toul, Warren</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tow, Elva</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower, Elizabeth</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg, Mary</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truitt</td>
<td>215, 262, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Bessie</td>
<td>216, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tussing, Reuelah</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Buskirk, Isabellia</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Gorder, Jettia</td>
<td>154, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Horn</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vols, Mae</td>
<td>262, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Nee, Garnett</td>
<td>193, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, Allie</td>
<td>147, 188, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>74, 75, 170, 193, 229, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakselle, Frederick</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>288, 415, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters</td>
<td>127, 196, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton</td>
<td>395, 397, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrend, Wilbur</td>
<td>83, 207, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waring, Alice</td>
<td>126, 423, 429, 437, 433, 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Marjorie</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts</td>
<td>215, 216, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Florence</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherly</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh</td>
<td>149, 160, 201, 217, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh, 153, 181, 229, 273, 320, 331, 376, 414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenderoth, Florence</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werler</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, 81, 82, 83, 86, 143, 145, 161, 203, 222, 236, 266, 274, 380, 381, 382</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whirey, Edith</td>
<td>99, 175, 253, 255, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, John</td>
<td>92, 143, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitted, Amanda</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Rachel</td>
<td>603, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickenbach, Frank</td>
<td>127, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>18, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>153, 154, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiltney, Polly</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jacob</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, Anne</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, 56, 76, 87, 171, 175, 177, 227, 230, 360, 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windham, William</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winters</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise</td>
<td>214, 261, 364, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiseman, Arthur</td>
<td>165, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withers, Winston</td>
<td>79, 156, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wothwine, Jacob</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wulston</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wunderlich, Grace</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, 239, 74, 119, 163, 170, 189, 224, 229, 389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrduff, William</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td>57, 60, 62, 63, 136, 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Pearl</td>
<td>128, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wycoff</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyaney, 160, 221, 322, 324, 325, 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyaney, 160, 221, 322, 324, 325, 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yauney, Marguerite</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yauney, 160, 221, 322, 324, 325, 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yost</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zarns, Molly</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmermann</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zink, Mellie</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Addendum

The Hayes Family


77TH ANNUAL HAYES FAMILY REUNION
October 4, 1981

OFFICERS

Miss Cindy L. Hayes
President

Mrs. Belle Willis
Vice President

Ms. Leah L. Hayes
Secretary

Mr. Enos E. Hayes
Treasurer

Mrs. Ina Rix
Historian

Addendum

For many years at the Annual Hayes Family Reunion, discussions were held concerning the updating of the Hayes Book, originally printed in 1928. In approximately 1969, it was decided that one person per family would forward genealogy for that family to certain people. In October of 1977, cost estimates were obtained for reprinting the original Book along with the updated genealogy. The estimate reflected a cost of approximately $15 per Book. After much discussion, we decided to set up an account called “the Hayes Book Fund” in order to collect money so we could pay for the printing in advance. Due to collecting the money over a period of time, it was decided that we should estimate the cost of each Book to cover any inflation in paper, labor and printing costs. Therefore, we decided $25.00 would be collected in lieu of one Book.

The Hayes Book Committee was established to manage the receipt of genealogy, checks, and make decisions concerning the Book. Following is the Committee: Miss Cindy Hayes—Chairman, Mrs. Kathryn Undercoffer, Mrs. Mary Burger, and Mrs. Allene Schmale. As Chairman, I assumed the responsibility of the Hayes Book Fund, as well as collecting checks for Books.

A good amount of money was collected at the October 1977 Reunion. Money began coming in spurs and the account slowly grew. At the 1979 Reunion, a decision was made to give a deadline of one more year to collect the money for printing. Money began coming in more steadily. Slowly, but surely, by the 1980 Reunion, we were only about 30 Books away from being able to print. At this time, we decided to go ahead with actually putting together the genealogy, and going to print!

Another Committee was established to begin organizing the genealogy for the Addendum. It was: Miss Cindy Hayes, Mrs. Allene Schmale, Mrs. Kathryn Undercoffer, Mrs. Belle Willis, Ms. Leah Hayes, Mrs. Mary Burger, Miss Ella Willis and Miss Mary Willis.

We were on our way—but the work had only begun. The Committee began meeting on a weekly basis in order to organize the genealogy for the Addendum, which would result in a Second Edition of the Hayes Book!

It has been such an enormous task, that at times we each became overwhelmed by the responsibility. We have all strived to ensure the information collected was as accurate and complete as humanly possible. I believe I speak for the Committee in saying...Thank God, this dream has become a reality.

Very truly yours,

Miss Cindy L. Hayes
President, and Chairman Hayes Book Committee
DEDICATION

A special thanks to Enos and Mary Lou Hayes for opening their home for our weekly meetings. Their understanding for the mess, noise and general disruption is to be highly commended. Also, without the great help and patience from Mom and Dad, as well as all of my brothers and sisters, Leah, Enos II, Viki, Guy and Adam; and their last-minute proofreading and indexing without which the Book may not have been able to be ready in time for the 77th Annual Reunion.

In appreciation to Mary and Stan Burger, and Mrs. Kathryn Undercoffer for their efforts.

With greatest gratitude to Mrs. Allene Schmale and Mrs. Belle Willis for their tremendous dedication and effort in making this all possible.

I would also like to say a special “Thanks, and I love you” to my fiancé, Leo Glass, for his unending patience, cooperation, and hard work in helping me.

Last, but not least, this Book is dedicated in memory of all of our Relatives and loved ones who have gone before us, to those of you who are privileged enough to see this Book, and to all generations to come...it is all for you.

May the Lord bless thee and keep thee: The Lord make His face to shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee: The Lord lift up His countenance upon thee and give thee peace. Numbers 6:24-26.

Very sincerely,

Miss Cindy L. Hayes
President, & Chairman Hayes Book Committee

Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

11 Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius (p. 78, 165, 181 & 355)
12 Frances Cornelius, m. Henry Peter
21 Harry Cornelius
31 Phyllis Jane Cornelius, m. William Black
21 Chester Hayes died young
31 Elmo Hayes, unmarried (no new info.)
41 Janey (not James, correction from orig. book) Hayes, m. Lloyd H. Kerr
12 Richard L. Kerr, m. Shirley M. Smith
21 Scott Kerr
31 Rocky Kerr
31 Todd Kerr
41 Renee Kerr
51 Clayton Burdsal Hayes, b. 8/20/1901, m. Victoria Dixon, b. 6/7/1902. They were m. 9/17/1925.
12 Patricia Louise Hayes, b. 4/30/1927, m. Elwood Paul Houston on 6/10/1949, d. 9/10/1923, d. 6/15/1972.
11 Stephen Elwood Houston, b. 11/16/1951, m. Linda Citron on 5/21/1977, b. 9/23/1950
21 Robert Michael Houston, b. 11/16/1953.
31 Debra Louise Houston, b. 6/23/1957.
21 Robert Clayton Hayes, b. 4/16/1928, m. Edith Kruger on 4/12/1954, b. 7/6/1925.
11 Candace Irene Chapman, b. 7/30/1973. m. 2nd David Boykin 7/6/1977.
21 John Franz Hayes, b. 9/26/1954
31 Christine Victoria Hayes, b. 12/29/1963
61 Orville Hayes, m. Mildred Frank
12 Donald O. Hayes, m. Jean Pommerville
11 Merry Lynn Hayes
21 Cindy Jo Hayes
31 James Alan Hayes
71 Nina Hayes, m. William Donahue.
81 Freda Hayes, m. Robert C. Elliott.
11 Janet Lee, m. John Huwiler.
11 Macie Lynn, unmarried.
21 Tina N., unmarried.
31 John E., unmarried.
21 Katherine Ann Elliott, m. John D. Backe
11 Kimberly Backe, m. Brian Marr
21 John E. Backe
31 Roberta Macie Elliott, m. Kenneth E. McGee
11 Elliott K. McGee
21 Michael McGee
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage/Dates</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>John Stacey McGee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Robert Hayes Elliott</td>
<td>m. Juanita Ferrill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Elizabeth Elliott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Thomas S. Elliott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Refer to pages 79, 80, and 81 original book, no new info on 4th Mary Hayes and 5th Solomon Hayes.

---

2nd Rachel Jackson, b. 12/26/1844, m. John Wesley West

d. 12/3/1864 (p. 81)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage/Dates</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Carrie Belle West</td>
<td></td>
<td>8/16/1865</td>
<td>11/11/1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m. David F. Pottinger</td>
<td></td>
<td>5/12/1861</td>
<td>4/27/1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Earl Francis Pottinger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Hazel Carrie Pottinger</td>
<td>m. Thomas J. Appleton</td>
<td>3/4/1915</td>
<td>7/16/1889, 1/7/1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Francis James Appleton</td>
<td></td>
<td>12/27/1915, m. Edna Schwing</td>
<td>3/26/1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Sandra Lou Appleton</td>
<td></td>
<td>12/24/1942, m. Charles Grooms</td>
<td>8/19/1961</td>
<td>7/2/1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Tara Lynn Grooms</td>
<td></td>
<td>8/10/1962</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Charles Thomas Grooms</td>
<td></td>
<td>6/8/1964</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Christina Gay Grooms</td>
<td></td>
<td>6/10/1968</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Chance Justin Bouffard</td>
<td></td>
<td>5/7/1976</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Ruth Elizabeth Appleton</td>
<td></td>
<td>8/21/1919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Grace E. Pottinger</td>
<td></td>
<td>5/15/1900, m. Charles Hetisiner</td>
<td>10/7/1927</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Dorothy Lee Hetisiner</td>
<td></td>
<td>12/26/1951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Cathy Lee Chris</td>
<td></td>
<td>4/20/1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Cindy Ann Chris</td>
<td></td>
<td>7/18/1961</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Helen S. Pottinger</td>
<td></td>
<td>7/19/1903, m. Henry F. Hasecostes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Carolyn Sue Hasecostes</td>
<td></td>
<td>9/5/1951, m. Orlando Suarez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Glenn Allen Suarez</td>
<td></td>
<td>5/27/1951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Marie Ellain Suarez</td>
<td></td>
<td>8/23/1955, d. 1/27/1957</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Warren West, m. Maud Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Ruby West, m. Charles Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Luela Frances Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Pearl West Adams, m. Robert Barth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Robert Arthur Barth, m. Helen Jane Sykes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Robert George Barth, m. Donna Mills Gouge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Adrain Gouge Barth, m. Donna Mills Gouge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>James Robert Barth</td>
<td></td>
<td>4/12/1978</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Eva Mae Barth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage/Dates</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Nancy Ann West, m. Frank Hopping</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Carrie Belle Hopping, b. 2/22/1889</td>
<td>d. 6/31/1970, m. Carl E. Gwaltney</td>
<td>7/12/1916, b. 2/28/1891, d. 10/12/1963</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Jean Annette Gwaltney, b. 6/13/1923</td>
<td>m. Joseph Grunninger, Jr.</td>
<td>6/2/1947, (p. 82)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Nancy Hopping, b. 10/17/1881, (not 1891, correction from original book)</td>
<td>m. James Abner McCullough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Harriet Hopping, b. 5/2/1894, d. 6/9/1920, m. Clarence Roudebusch</td>
<td>11/27/1915, d. 6/9/1920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Clarence Roudebusch, Jr., b. 7/29/1916, d. 11/15/1944</td>
<td>in W.W. II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Nancy Ann Roudebusch, b. 9/10/1917, m. Harry McGary</td>
<td>8/14/1943, d. 11/12/1912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Frank Allen Roudebusch, b. 3/26/1919, m. Miriam Benham, d. 9/9/1926, m. 2/20/1943</td>
<td>(p. 82)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Frances A. Roudebusch, b. 8/23/1946</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Clarence C. Roudebusch, b. 3/16/1948</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Betty Jane Roudebusch, b. 12/20/1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Rebecca Hopping, b. 4/23/1897 (twin) m. Thomas Miller, b. 1893</td>
<td>(p. 82, 128, 254 &amp; 424)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Thomas Frances Miller, m. 12/21/1918, m. Ruth Conn Johnston, b. 6/12/1924, m. 11/13/1948 (p. 82, 128, 254 &amp; 424)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Deborah Jean Miller, b. 10/2/1961</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Kathleen Sue Miller, b. 11/22/1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Thomas Earl Miller, b. 9/11/1957, d. 4/11/1968</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Kevin James Miller, b. 2/13/1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>Daniel Thomas Miller, b. 7/10/1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Marjorie Ann Miller, b. 2/8/1930, m. James Loden Armstrong, b. 4/7/1944, d. 1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Judy Lee Armstrong, b. 6/9/1946, m. Dan Woodward Thomas M.D.</td>
<td>8/2/1970</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Steven James Thomas, b. 3/9/1976</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Robert Russell Miller, m. 7/14/1923, m. Patti Charlene Kiger, b. 4/12/1925 (p. 82)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Ronald Douglas, b. 10/16/1943, m. Ruth Ann Ferris, b. 10/6/1943, m. 8/4/1968</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Melissa Ann Douglas, b. 8/20/1968</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>George Hopping (twin), b. 4/23/1897, m. Thomas Miller, b. 1893</td>
<td>(p. 82, 128, 254 &amp; 424)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Stella Belle Collins, b. 12/7/1875, Elizabethtown, Ohio, m. Dr. Samuel Herbert Collins of Lawrenceburg, Ind. They had six Children. Dr. Collins b. 8/6/1851, d. 4/4/1915</td>
<td>(refer to p. 83, 203 &amp; 236 of original book)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(no new info on 4th, 5th, 6th, 6th, and 1st on p. 83)
11 Gertrude Elizabeth Collins, b. 12/10/1900, m. Roy Bevins. They had three children. (p. 83)
12 Gertrude Elizabeth Bevins, b. 12/10/1918, m. Brebbeman (p. 83)
21 Jean Bevins, b. 12/7/1921, m. Richard Cutter (p. 83)
13 Richard G. Cutter III
31 Alton Wesley Bevins, b. 7/21/1925 (p. 83)
13 Jennifer Bevins
23 Jonathan Bevins
31 Alton Bevins Jr.
21 Herbert Ezra Collins, b. Lawrenceburg, Ind. 2/10/1902, m. Edith Meader, b. 8/7/1900, m. 7/7/1920, She died 5/28/1949. (p. 83)
21 Theodore Samuel Collins, b. 1/3/1926, m. Mary Sue Dool of Sayler Park, Ohio. (p. 83)
12 Gregory Scott Collins, b. 2/1/1953, m. Jean Popp, 5/19/1979
31 Patricia Ann Collins, b. 12/18/1927, m. Donald Wainscott, b. 1/11/1920. They have two children.
13 Donald Wainscott, b. 1/11/1920, m. Wendy Martin.
They have two children.
14 Jennifer Wainscott, b. 10/12/1977
24 Jeremey Wainscott, b. 10/16/1979
31 Donna Wainscott, b. 1/13/1956, Unmarried.
41 Mary Cathryn Collins, b. 10/12/1934, m. David Streitenberger, 11/22/1937. They have four children.
21 Sallie Streitenberger, b. 4/15/1961
31 Amy Jo Streitenberger, b. 10/30/1963
41 Maribeth Streitenberger, b. 3/5/1970
21 Herbert Ezra Collins, b. 2nd 3/24/1953 to Helen Eileen York, b. 6/12/1928 (p. 83)
51 Samuel Kent Collins, b. 8/16/1954
Mrs. Collins has one son by a former marriage, Huey
Ray Martin, b. 6/9/1946, m. Judith Flynn
Rebecca Martin, b. 11/11/1956
Rachael Martin, b. 11/11/1967
Angela Martin, b. 7/31/1970
Jenny Eileen and James Bryan Martin (twins), b. 1/18/1973
31 William Owen Collins, m. Della Mae Hayes, b. 1/3/1906, m. 8/8/1931
11 William Owen Collins, Jr., b. 6/7/1937, m. 8/21/1959, Barbara Ann Glenn
13 Patrick Michael Collins, b. 9/16/1961
21 Ericka Sue Collins, b. 11/30/1966

312 Rebecca Ann Collins, b. 6/26/1968
419 Krista Joy Collins, b. 7/20/1969
219 Lois Anne Collins, b. 7/17/1939, m. 1/12/1957 Loren Roger Sizemore
112 Lorna Kay Sizemore, b. 1/6/1958
313 Lane Allen Sizemore, b. 3/30/1964
419 Leslie Ann Sizemore, b. 8/27/1968
411 Maud M. Collins, b. 11/1908, d. 1961, Lawrence Wesley Lockwood
11 Audrey Mae Lockwood, b. 1/6/27
511 Olive Holmes Collins, b. 1/12/1911, d. 1/1948 (p. 83)
611 Arthur Anthony Collins, b. 12/22/1914, d. 1980 (p. 83)
306 Owen Guard Hayes (p. 83)
21 Ina Marie Hayes, b. 8/20/1909, m. Roy Rix 6/14/1930 (p. 84)
11 John Robert Rix, b. 1/19/1938, m. Dr. Françoise Halkin 8/13/1963. Dr. Halkin d. 4/18/1969
13 Peter Jeffery Rix, b. 10/10/1964
21 Kenneth Christopher Rix, b. 11/5/1966
313 Roy Edwin Hayes, b. 1/14/1913, m. Dorothy Brown 2/9/1933 (p. 84)
11 Judy Hayes, b. 2/4/1962, m. David Featherstone 2/22/68
13 David Russell Featherstone, b. 11/23/1969
219 Michael Featherstone, b. 1/31
313 John Edwin Featherstone, b. 6/11
219 Michael Hayes, m. 1st Diana Patterson
11 Michelle Hayes, b. 6/2/1975
219 Joshua Hayes, b. 7/22/1975
219 Michael Hayes m. 2nd Deborah Campbell 5/17/1980
411 Gerald Oliver Hayes, b. 8/28/1918, m. Marjorie Braddock, b. 3/3/1926 (p. 84)
11 Sharon Ann Hayes, b. 4/4/1948, m. Michael Henderson
213 Joan Louise Henderson, b. 6/30/1971
313 Susan Marie Henderson, b. 4/17/1973
413 Elizabeth Ann Henderson, b. 9/8/1975
513 Heather Joy Henderson, b. 12/20/1976
613 Rebecca Lynn Henderson, b. 10/27/1978
219 Maureen Sue Hayes, b. 1/23/1950, m. James Leonard
113 James Hayes Leonard, b. 8/28/1972
219 Joseph Hayes Leonard, b. 8/17/1976
418 Sarah Stevens Hayes, b. 4/17/1881, d. 5/24/1916, m. Anton Armbrust. He died 2/5/63.
111 Gladys Catherin Armbrust, b. 4/14/1907, m. Otto Zembrasky 4/9/1936, b. 4/18/1900 (p. 84)
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

112 Angela Zambrasky, b. 2/22/1937  Marie
212 Sylvia Zambrasky, b. 2/28/1940  Sallie
311 Stephen Zambrasky, b. 1/11/1949  Otto
211 Francis Hayes Armburst, m. Dorothy Ruth Miller, 3/20/1942
113 Wayne Thomas Armburst, b. 1/30/1943
311 Mary Tycie Armburst, b. 1/1/1912, m. 1/12/1935 Elmer E. Habel, b. 1/19/1911 (p. 84)
112 Gordon Lee Habel, b. 4/12/1938, m. 7/11/1959 Glenda Sue King, b. 2/17/1941
113 Teresa Lynn Habel, b. 4/13/1960
213 Todd Lee Habel, b. 7/29/1961
313 Rhonda Mae Habel, b. 9/10/1965
212 Doris Jean Habel, b. 1/2/1943, m. 6/23/70 Cyrill Swegert, b. 5/29/1943
313 Nancy Jole Habel, b. 1/2/1943, m. 5/23/70 Cyrill Swegert, b. 5/29/1943
113 Julie Marie Habel, b. 10/31/1960
5° Hannah Hayes, b. 7/29/1883, d. 11/17/1965, m. Grant Hayes 3/4/1908
Hannah was very active in contacting various Hayes families and compiling information for the previous Hayes Book. She and husband Grant spent much time and effort seeking old cemeteries to gather dates and data about our ancestors. She and Grant were life long members of Elizabethtown Methodist Church and faithfully served it in many capacities.

6° Joseph Hayes, d. 1951. His wife Mabel Graham Hayes d. 1/17/1980

7° Nancy West Hayes, b. 9/6/1885, d. 6/10/1954, m. 1st James Kyle Stephens (son of Col. A.E.B. Stephens) m. 8/5/1904 (p. 84)
111 Mary Belle Stephens, b. 5/10/1905, m. Carl Joseph Burger 12/16/1925, he was born Sayler Park, Ohio 10/10/1904. (p. 84)
311 Nancy West Hayes m. 2nd. William Nixon (p. 84)
211 Thomas Ezra Nixon, b. 1910, m. Edith Getz, b. 4/20/1915, d. 8/28/1977, m. 6/8/1934 (p. 84)
113 Roy L. Nixon, b. 2/19/1935, m. Arlene Clifton 10/8/1955
113 Kirk M. Nixon, b. 1/13/1956
213 Lori A. Nixon, b. 5/19/1959
313 Julie L. Nixon, b. 1/9/1962
413 Vicky M. Nixon, b. 7/25/1965

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

513 Keith P. Nixon, b. 2/24/1967
212 Russell E. Nixon, b. 2/19/1935, m. Glenda Garder 7/1/1954
113 Rebel Lee Nixon, b. 4/6/1956
114 Chantal Nicole Lung, b. 8/10/1976
213 Christopher Russell Nixon, b. 10/2/1957
313 Melissa "Misty" Tara Nixon, b. 7/1/1967
413 Samantha Elizabeth Nixon, b. 10/7/1964
112 Norma Jean Nixon, b. 1/17/1938, m. Jerome Peters 9/10/1953
113 Marlon Andrew Peters, b. 3/1/1954, m. Mary Ellen Dodd 6/7/80
212 Gerald Anthony Peters, b. 8/30/1955, m. Angie Nickols 8/2/1977
114 Amber Nicole Peters, b. 6/29/1980
313 Kendrea Elizabeth Peters, b. 11/4/1959
413 Brooks Edward Peters, b. 8/13/1961
513 Holly Margaret Peters, b. 4/8/1964
613 Kirsten Marie Peters, b. 12/31/1967
212 Ruth Ann Nixon, b. 10/10/1939, Stillborn
113 Lynette Kuy Leah, b. 9/21/1964
213 Marvin Kent Leah, b. 11/23/1969
113 Lisa Marie Nixon, b. 6/9/1965
213 Brian Scott Nixon, b. 5/25/1968
313 Amy Jo Nixon, b. 10/1/1972
113 Michael Scott Gesell, b. 2/10/1964
213 Laurie Ann Gesell, b. 2/2/1965
313 Jeffery Allen Gesell, b. 3/1/1967
612 Linda Carol Nixon, b. 9/22/1954, m. Thomas Anthony Hoakin, b. 8/30/1950
113 Carla Sue Hoakin, b. 10/17/1973
212 Thomas Phillip Hoakin, b. 9/7/1978
411 Dale Nixon, b. 7/7/1914, m. Elva Noes 9/1/1941 (p. 84)
511 Willa Mae Nixon, b. 1922, d. 6/21/1955 (p. 84)
611 William Nixon, b. 7/24/1927, m. Clara Belle Fleichman 3/23/1946, she was b. 8/5/1926
113 Irwin A. Nixon, b. 6/27/1947, m. Trudl J. Zinger 4/18/1970. She was b. 6/12/1944
113 Debra J. Nixon, b. 2/8/1973
Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Charles Stevens Hayes, d. 1/6/1968 m. Florence Wayne, d. 7/14/1953 (orig. book p. 85)

11

Charles Wayne Hayes, b. 6/23/1917 m. Mirian Berger 12/8/1942

Charles Wayne Hayes entered Military Service in Feb. 1941. He was discharged as a Major Sept. 1945. He served in Europe as assistant Lieutenant General of XIX corps headquarters support corps for Normandy Landing.

11

Charles Stevens Hayes, b. 7/12/1946 m. 7/27/1970

Sally Creager

21

Jeffery Wayne Hayes, b. 4/30/1950

31

Phillip Wayne Hayes, b. 1/15/1955

11

Elizabeth Lloyd Hayes, b. 9/13/1927 m. Abner Kingman Pratt 6/20/1949

12

Sarah Lyon Pratt, b. 7/12/1950 m. Mark Rotariu

21

George Smith Woodman Pratt, b. 6/15/1953

31

David Wayne Pratt, b. 4/7/1963 Adopted

9

Charles Stevens Hayes, m. 2nd Mary Jane White 8/11/1964

10

Tye West Hayes, died 9/21/1980 (orig. bk. p. 85)

11

Helen Jane Sykes, m. Goodwyn Lykes Benson 11/18/1936 (p. 85)

11

Eugene Richard Benson, b. 12/28/1937 m. Reta Louden

13

Douglas Eugene Benson, b. 5/1/1960

21

Scott Morris Benson, b. 5/7/1966

11

Div. 1/7/1941, m. 2nd Robert Arthur Barth 1/13/1943

21

Robert George Barth, b. 8/14/1945 m. Donna Mills Gouge 12/27/1975

13

Adrain Gouge Barth, b. 8/7/1960

21

James Robert Barth, b. 4/12/1978

11

Div. 6/16/1961, m. 3rd Charles Lewis Cox 7/5/1961

21

Tye Harriet Sykes, b. 12/1/1919 m. Earl Groll b. 9/6/1919 (p. 85)

12

Terry Earl Groll, b. 7/23/1941 m. 7/25/1959 to Beverly Lou Hart, b. 5/11/1941

13

Cheryl Lynn Groll, b. 6/2/1960

21

Kimberly Ann Groll, b. 9/25/1963

31

Steven Earl Groll, b. 3/8/1966

41

Karen Jane Groll, b. 7/8/1970

51

Kathy Jo Groll, b. 7/18/1970

21

Evelyn Louise Groll, b. 4/21/1947

31

Connie Sue Groll, b. 3/29/1950 m. 6/13/1969 Steven Joe Crutchfield, b. 12/13/1967

Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

12 Thomas Steven Crutchfield, b. 12/21/1969
22 Amanda Jo Crutchfield, b. 12/29/1974
32 John Matthew Crutchfield, b. 4/7/1979
42 Karen Jane Groll, b. 8/25/1956 m. 11/6/1975 Gary Allen Corder, b. 7/24/1957
52 Maude M. Sykes, b. 1/27/1929 m. Milton C. Simonson, 2/1/1947 He died 3/12/1976
62 Jerry L. Simonson, b. 1/16/1948 m. Bonnie S. Culley on 5/6/1969 Divorced, m. 2nd Kathleen Channel on 5/18/1971 Divorced
72 Sean M. Simonson, b. 11/20/1972 m. Lisa M. Bauer on 4/1/1978
92 Kiersten Alane Upchurch, b. 6/5/1979
112 Ezra Guard Hayes, b. 12/22/1894 m. Cathryn Hayes (p. 85, 205 & 238)
111 Earl Darby Hayes, b. 6/3/1921 m. Marjorie Gross d. 7/21/1977 (p. 85 205 & 238)
113 Paul Darby Hayes, b. 11/22/47 d. 8/22/1948
212 Steven Philip Hayes, b. 10/2/1949 m. Susan Evers
312 Paul Steven Hayes, b. 12/22/1969
322 Anthony Wayne Hayes, b. 3/4/1973
412 Brian Theodore Hayes, b. 5/6/1977
512 Richard Earl Hayes, b. 6/5/1951 m. Joyce Ann Doughman
612 Scott Paul Hayes, b. 4/2/1969
712 Christie Ann Hayes, b. 3/22/1976
812 Andrew Brian Hayes, b. 5/23/1956 m. Elizabeth Newberry on 4/29/1978
912 Frances Ellen Hayes, b. 12/30/1961
1012 Chris Lee Hayes, b. 10/16/1963
211 Cathryn Marie Hayes, b. 7/25/1926 (p. 85, 205 & 238)
311 Davey Lowell Hayes, b. 12/4/1939 m. Flora Mae Johnston
112 Kenneth Ezra Hayes, b. 4/26/1952 m. Connie Gaye Walker on 10/27/1973
122 Sean Kenneth Hayes, b. 2/6/1979
211 Pansy Mae (Pam) Hayes, b. 7/7/1918 d. 10/31/1956 m. Raymond A. Dunn 1/16/1938 (p. 85, 206 & 238)
311 Mary Louise Dunn, b. 5/9/1939 m. Thomas Sansalone on 10/15/1960.
112 Thomas Vincent Sansalone, b. 8/30/1961.
212 Pamela Catherine Sansalone, b. 3/29/1966

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

12 Dominic Frank Sansalone, b. 6/28/1972
32 Melinda Ann Dunn, b. 3/15/1966
42 Richard Glenn Dunn, b. 3/31/1968
52 Marcellus Vincent Dunn, b. 4/16/1944
72 Brian Vincent Dunn, b. 6/12/1971
82 Leo Paul Dunn, b. 10/9/1949 Leo enlisted in the Navy. He was stationed in Hawaii and served in Vietnam 4 years (1968-1972).
92 Ella Blanche Hayes, b. 1/19/1920 Unmarried (P. 85, 207 & 238)
121 Frances Arabelle Hayes, b. 12/26/1920 m. 1st Robert Reneau 11/21/1942 Divorced. m. 2nd Joseph Willis, Jr. 4/2/1957 He died 1/21/1978
122 Mary Frances Willis, b. 4/21/1956
123 Ella Jo Willis, 3/6/1968
212 Joseph Grant Hayes, b. 3/13/1923 m. 1st Frances Baker 1/1943 divorced, m. 2nd Ethel Sharpe Pullen 9/16/1954 She died 9/17/1969, m. 3rd Matilda Hamilton Phillips 11/1970. Divorced, m. 4th Gladys Ellis. He has no children. Joseph served in WW1. He was with the Medical Police Escort Guard, and was in Germany.

Alice Fern Hayes, b. 7/6/1920 d. 1/29/1968 m. Martin Mansu 7/6/1941 (p. 85, 207 & 238)
121 Anna Marie Mansu, b. 12/31/1941 m. 1st ?
122 Ernest Matthew Mansu, b. 4/24/1957 m. 2nd John Trantier, Jr., 2/9/1969
212 Infant Daughter b. & d. 5/25/1969
123 m. 3rd David Crowe 3/1/1976
212 Michael Mansu, b. 4/13/1943 Lived 1 mo.
312 Isabelle Alice Mansu, b. 7/31/1944 m. Jack Krabbe divorced, m. 2nd Stephen Murray 1/21/1967
112 Tina Krabbe Murray, b. 8/31/1962
212 Stephenia Sue Murray, b. 8/19/1967
312 Jessica Lynn Murray, b. 1/12/1970
412 Peggy Lee Murray, b. 11/6/70 d. 11/7/1970
512 Cathleen Renne Murray, b. 3/27/1972
612 Elizabeth Ann Murray, b. 2/11/1874
412 Martha Jean Mansu, b. 9/22/1946 Lived 2 days
512 Brandi Francis Mansu, b. 12/16/1948 He served in US
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

army July 31 1967 to July 21 1970. He received many citations and awards. He graduated from Army aviation school and was stationed in Germany. m. Linda Stevens 3/10/1973

112 Kimberly Jane Mansu, b. 11/19/1974
113 Brandi Edward Mansu, b. 9/5/1979


112 Theodore Anthony Murray, b. 5/23/1970
212 Brian Scott Murray, b. 4/15/1972
312 Shawn Patrick Murray, b. 8/19/1973
412 Charlene Hope Murray, b. 11/30/1974
512 Rebecca Sue Murray, b. 11/13/1976
612 Stephen Eric Murray, b. 7/10/1978

712 Patricia Lucille Mansu, b. 6/5/1951 m. Ronald Wayne Marion 1/1/1975
812 Ronald Anderson Marion, b. 4/24/1979
912 Alice Button Mansu, b. 6/20/1954 m. Donald Schied 6/20/1972

112 Mary Alice Schied, b. 5/3/1973
212 Donna Rena Schied, b. 11/24/1974
312 Lisa Marie Schied, b. 9/12/1978

1012 Antonio Pasquelli Mansu, b. 5/25/1966 m. Helen Denise Hamer 6/7/1975
1112 Alicia Marie Mansu, b. 3/25/1976

611 Wilbur Leo Hayes, b. 11/11/1926 d. 12/19/1938 (p. 85, 207 & 238)
711 Ezra Paul Hayes, b. 6/24/1928 d. 12/19/1938
911 Joseph Leo Hayes, b. 8/28/1950 m. Barbara Hay 10/20/1979

1211 Joseph Leo Hayes, b. 5/11/1980
2212 Stephen Paul Hayes, b. 11/7/1953 m. 1st Mary Mahoney 11/20/1976

811 Larry Marion Hayes, m. 2nd Dessie J. Smallwood.

412 Robin Jo Hayes, b. 11/29/1956 m. Wayne Burden 9/15/1973 Divorced
512 Michael Wayne Burden, b. 7/24/1974

412 Robin Jo Hayes, m. 2nd Hoesa Cervantes 7/27/1975
212 Jason Joe Cervantes, b. 7/2/1976
312 Elvis Aron Cervantes, b. 11/14/1977

811 Larry Marion Hayes, m. 3rd Shirley Littner

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

512 Frank Edward Hayes, b. 2/2/1960, m. Mary Ann Misch 3/7/1981
612 Gary Lee Hayes, b. 2/15/1964.

1210 Frank Potterer Hayes, m. 2nd Mattie (Carr) Hensley, 6/30/1944 6/2/1953.

1210 m. 3rd Katherine Wolfe Buckmann, 11/8/1954
1310 Warren West Hayes, b. 6/19/1900, m. Edna Belle Mapes, 7/23/1906, d. 5/11/1978 (p. 85, 207 & 238)
112 Beatrice L'Jean Warrender, b. 8/30/1928, m. Roy Harold Schmitzer 7/22/1950
112 Sharon Lynn Schmitzer, b. 7/10/1951, m. Jose Rodrigues
212 Harold Lee Schmitzer, b. 6/21/1954
312 L'Jean Ann Schmitzer, b. 4/7/1957

211 Willis Robert Warrender, b. 5/25/1939. He is a Dr. of Dental Sugery.

311 Martha Jean Warrender, b. 2/19/1944, m. Johnnie Beeson 8/22/1964. Children by Johnnie's previous marriage.
312 Charles G. Beeson, b. 9/29/1954
212 John G. Beeson, b. 7/25/1959

21 Josephine West (p. 86), b. 4/3/1884, d. 2/1953, m. 1st Dr. William Hutchinson, m. 2nd Felix O. Whitney, d. 1925-1926 at age 52

116 Ethel Emzy Whitney (p. 85), b. 4/14/1884, m. 1st John Oerting, m. 2nd Orie Corson
112 Mina Marjorie Corson (p. 85), m. Bernard Bradley Loring
112 Billie Orville Loring (p. 86)
212 Joseph Bradley Loring (p. 86), b. 2/9/1927
312 Edward Loring
412 Dean Loring
512 Ann Loring, m. Mitchell
612 Thomas Loring
211 Mary Elizabeth Corson (p. 86), m. Robert Schardine
112 Ruth Mary Schardine
311 Robert Lewis Corson (p. 86), m. Kate

210 Kenneth O. Whitney (p. 86), b. 7/28/1886, d. 1/24/1959, m. 1st Carrie W. Hayes, 7/31/1905, b. 2/9/1882, d. 12/21/1954
111 Ruth Gladys Whitney (p. 86), b. 11/18/1907, m. 1st Samuel McGranahan
113 Evelyn Ruth McGranahan (p. 86), m. Robert Carroll Hedrick
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

113 James Robert Hedrick, b. 9/28/1946, m. P. Page Diamond
114 James Robert (Jarrod) Hedrick, b. 2/1/1968
214 Morgan Brice Hedrick b. 1/11/1972
213 Steven Curtis Hedrick, b. 12/21/1947, m. Jan Denise Lambert
114 Aaron Neal Hedrick, b. 11/12/1972
214 Carrie Beth Hedrick, b. 4/17/1975
314 Adam Blake Hedrick, b. 3/9/1979
313 Carol Sue Hedrick, b. 5/11/1952, m. 1st Terrance W. Lacey
114 Eric William Lacey, b. 8/8/1970
214 Autumn Heather Lacey, b. 10/4/1974
313 Carol Sue Hedrick, m. 2nd Thomas K. Wilson
413 Douglas Scott Hedrick, b. 8/14/1957, Unmarried
213 Vivian Carol McGowan (p. 86), m. Robert Lee Cheek
113 Robert Leroy Cheek, b. 10/11/1946, m. Karen Ann Taylor
114 Kevin James Cheek, b. 8/19/1969, (Twin)
214 Kurt Robert Cheek, b. 8/19/1969, (Twin)
213 Michael Lee Cheek, b. 2/19/1948, m. Judith Faye Steele
114 Jeremy Lee Cheek, b. 4/25/1971 (Twin)
214 Jason Lance Cheek, b. 4/25/1971 (Twin)
313 William Dean Cheek, b. 4/15/1950, m. Martha Kay Howard
114 Amie Leigh Cheek, b. 9/22/1969
214 Angela Beth Cheek, b. 4/21/1976
413 Ruth Margaret Cheek, b. 12/20/1952, m. Michael L. Marine
114 Heather Dawn Marine, b. 3/22/1976
513 Thomas Page Cheek, b. 2/13/1958, m. Tina Marie Guss
114 Amber Leigh Cheek, b. 6/10/1976
111 Ruth Gladys Whitney (p. 86), m. 2nd Curtis Harwell, no children
211 Carl Scott Whitney (p. 86), b. 1/13/1910, d. 11/12/1965, m. 1st Helen Colson
113 Roy Allen Whitney
213 Carrol Sue Whitney
313 June Ann Whitney
211 Carl Scott Whitney, m. 2nd Marjorie Parks
412 Ruth Ann Whitney
211 Carl Scott Whitney, m. 3rd Lois Anderson
513 Frederick Whitney, m. Nancy Roudebush
311 Kenneth Mose Whitney (p. 86), b. 9/30/1916-17, m. 1st Anna Gremes, no children

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

m. 2nd Rose Mary Gompf, no children
m. 3rd Martha __________, no children
m. 4th Christine __________, no children
411 Virginia Whitney (p. 86), b. 4/5/1920, m. 1st Bud Huber. He died, no children
m. 2nd John R. Anderson
112 Jean Margo Anderson, m. Robert Zammet—1960
113 Robert John Zammet
212 Douglas C. Anderson, m. Mary Ett's Divorced
113 Guilette Anderson
312 Christina Renee Anderson, unmarried
511 Evelyn Louise Whitney (p. 86), b. 4/27/1922, m. Aloysius Ziegler, 3/20/1945, b. 4/11/1913
112 Mary Claudette Ziegler, b. 12/27/1945, m. Jack T. Blozy, 8/28/1968, b. 8/25/1946
113 Thomas Andrew Blozy, b. 6/19/1969
213 Stephenie Marie Blozy, b. 8/25/1971
313 Carrie Lynn Blozy, b. 11/27/1974
213 John Phillip Ziegler, b. 1/23/1948, d. 8/6/1972, unmarried
312 Andrew Allen Ziegler, b. 8/11/1950, m. Margaret Kenzer 12/19/1974
412 Zita Maria Ziegler, b. 8/15/1954
512 Mark Christopher Ziegler, b. 9/23/1957
612 Richard Douglas Ziegler, b. 8/25/1964
611 Robert Douglas Whitney (p. 86), b. 3/18/1924, m. Marjorey Foster, b. 10/15/1920
112 Robert Douglas Whitney, Jr., b. 12/12/1943, unmarried
212 Nicola Whitney, b. 12/18/1944, m. Jerry Raymond Schunk, b. 1/8/1944
113 Jerry Alan Schunk, b. 10/5/1965
213 Christopher Adam Schunk, b. 12/17/1971
312 Candace Whitney, b. 1/6/1947, m. Robert Ross McClure, b. 11/17/1947
113 Robert Kevin McClure, b. 6/3/1966
213 Jeffrey Allen McClure, b. 8/27/1968
313 Marjorie Dawn McClure, b. 4/11/1972
412 Elizabeth Jean Whitney, b. 12/16/1950, unmarried
39 Joseph H. West (p. 87), b. 5/18/1864, d. 5/29/1947, m. 1st Rose Karr
110 Edna West (p. 87), b. 1886, d. 1961, m. Albert A. Karsteter, b. 1884, d. 1976
111 A. Creighton Karsteter (p. 87), b. 1912, m. Mary E. Williams, 1931
112 Barbara Karsteter, b. 1933, m. James H. Harrison, 1951
113 Katherine Harrison, b. 1952
Addendum

The Hayes Family

Addendum A-17

Huff, 9/21/1968, b. 11/21/1947

13 Ronald Wayne Miller, b. 10/28/1975

11 Joseph Edward West (p. 86), b. 2/16/1927 in Follansbee, W. VA., m. Geneva Ann Daily, 11/2/1945, b. 11/8/1927

12 Vera Ann West, b. 9/15/1946, m. Jerrel Eugene Slaybuck, 10/24/1964

21 Linda Lee West, b. 11/9/1950, m. Larry Dean Hyde, 11/1/1968, b. 2/16/1948

13 Kevin Dean Hyde, b. 7/23/1969

23 Kelly Jo Hyde, b. 7/19/1971

31 William Joseph West, b. 4/6/1953, m. Sharon Ann Patterson, 12/21/1973, b. 1/28/1953

13 Kristy Jo Ann West, b. 6/1/1974

23 Hobby Joseph West, b. 11/9/1979

41 Kim Robert West, b. 2/1/1965, m. Teresa Ann Watson, 10/7/1972, b. 11/3/1954

13 Kimberly Ann West, b. 3/11/1973

23 Stacie Nicole West, b. 6/28/1980

310 Clara B. West, b. 5/20/1892, d. 4/4/1966, m. 2nd Herman Blomberg, b. 10/22/1883, d. 10/6/1941

11 Frances Rebecca Crawford Blomberg (p. 86), b. 1/12/1911, m. John Leslie Muesing, b. 3/26/1911, d. 10/16/1976


13 John Carl Muesing b. 3/24/1958

25 Leslie Elizabeth Muesing, b. 6/6/1959

25 John Theodore Muesing, b. 3/9/1940

21 Jacqueline Elmora Blomberg, b. 3/28/1923, m. Winston R. Sellick, 9/2/1944, b. 8/14/1921

313 Herman William Blomberg, b. 4/26/1930

Skip to 8th Hannah Hayes

8th Hannah Hayes, b. 1824, d. 1849, m. Anthony B. Halverstadt, b. 2/14/1822, d. 1/31/1865

17 Harry Anthony Halverstadt, b. 1847, m. Leah Miller

18 Na Halverstadt, m. James Bannister. Nan died and was buried in Helena Montana

11 Pauline Bannister (believed died in infancy), buried in Helena Montana.

9th Priscilla Hayes (p. 87, 176 & 253), m. 1st Hazel Suit

17 William Suit (p. 87, 176 & 253), b. 7/10/1914, m. Abigail Miller, b. 9/21/1860, d. 5/1/1908, buried Greendale Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Ind.

10 Nannie Suit, b. 10/17/1882, d. 6/4/1905

20 Susie Miller Suit, b. 2/14/1886, m. Sherman King,
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

3a Carrie Miller Suit, b. 8/12/1887, m. Oliver Marshall Martin of Elwood, Ind., 2/10/1909, d. 4/4/1984, d. 4/6/1944
11 Loren Harold Martin, M.D. WWII Flight Surgeon, b. 1/29/1912, m. Muriel Hendrickson, 6/1/1936, b. 2/2/1919
12 Donna Jean Martin, b. 3/6/1940, d. 10/8/1961
11 m. 2nd Barbara Cline 7/21/1945, b. 7/18/1920
2111 Susan Cline Martin, b. 7/9/1937, d. 8/30/2000
11 David Martin, b. 7/23/1914, m. Barbara M. Shearer, 6/28/1939, b. 6/7/1914, d. 3/11/1999
2113 Edward Martin, b. 11/15/1941
1141 Robert Cline, b. 6/28/1911, m. Mary Stuart, 6/4/1935, b. 6/28/1911
2114 Richard Cline, b. 12/23/1936
2115 Edward Cline, b. 8/12/1924, m. Catherine Cline, 6/27/1945, b. 6/27/1924
2116 Mary Cline, b. 8/12/1926, m. James Cline, 6/27/1945, b. 6/27/1926
1151 Mary Cline, b. 8/12/1926, m. James Cline, 6/27/1945, b. 6/27/1926
2152 Matthew Cline, b. 6/12/1947
2153 Sarah Cline, b. 10/1/1948
2154 Brian Cline, b. 12/25/1950
2155 John Cline, b. 6/28/1952
2156 Jennifer Cline, b. 8/12/1954
2157 Matthew Cline, b. 12/24/1957
1161 Mary Cline, b. 8/12/1926, m. James Cline, 6/27/1945, b. 6/27/1926
2162 Matthew Cline, b. 6/12/1947
2163 Sarah Cline, b. 10/1/1948
2164 Brian Cline, b. 12/25/1950
2165 John Cline, b. 6/28/1952
2166 Jennifer Cline, b. 8/12/1954
2166 Matthew Cline, b. 12/24/1957
1171 Susan Cline, b. 8/12/1926, m. James Cline, 6/27/1945, b. 6/27/1926
2172 Matthew Cline, b. 6/12/1947
2173 Sarah Cline, b. 10/1/1948
2174 Brian Cline, b. 12/25/1950
2175 John Cline, b. 6/28/1952
2176 Jennifer Cline, b. 8/12/1954
2177 Matthew Cline, b. 12/24/1957
1181 Mary Cline, b. 8/12/1926, m. James Cline, 6/27/1945, b. 6/27/1926
2182 Matthew Cline, b. 6/12/1947
2183 Sarah Cline, b. 10/1/1948
2184 Brian Cline, b. 12/25/1950
2185 John Cline, b. 6/28/1952
2186 Jennifer Cline, b. 8/12/1954
2187 Matthew Cline, b. 12/24/1957
1191 Mary Cline, b. 8/12/1926, m. James Cline, 6/27/1945, b. 6/27/1926
2192 Matthew Cline, b. 6/12/1947
2193 Sarah Cline, b. 10/1/1948
2194 Brian Cline, b. 12/25/1950
2195 John Cline, b. 6/28/1952
2196 Jennifer Cline, b. 8/12/1954
2197 Matthew Cline, b. 12/24/1957

Skip to p. 123 orig. book

2a Leah Hayes m. Mahlon McKinney (p. 123)
16 Martha Ann McKinney, m. 1st Roland S. Corning, d. 10/31/1923 (p. 123)
10 William Shelton Corning, b. 5/3/1921, m. Barbara Travis b. 8/11/1945 (p. 123)
11 Roland Shelton Corning III, b. 9/11/1946, m. Cheryl Bowers, 1/29/1972
11 Martha McKinney Corning, m. 2nd Everett George Newhouse, 10/8/1927

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

11 Roy Daniel Newhouse, b. 8/31/1933
21 Everett Alan Newhouse, b. 10/31/1935, m. Jayne Chapman, 8/19/1961
13 Allison Rae Newhouse, b. 8/3/1968
21 Christopher Alan Newhouse, b. 4/29/1972
3a Isaac B. Hayes (p. 123)
16 Corinne Hayes, b. 11/29/1887, d. 8/3/1917, m. 1st Daniel Boyd, m. 2nd Edward Hayes, b. 11/27/1887 d. 12/24/1967
11 Irene Clare Daley, b. 2/10/1914, m. Woodrow Anderson, 9/2/1939 (p. 123, 152, 274 & 421)
11 Woodrow John Anderson, b. 6/21/40, m. Susan Louise Frost, 6/28/1963
13 Teressa Sue Anderson, b. 1/13/1967
21 Kimberly Ann Anderson, b. 4/8/1969
31 Ellen Irene Anderson, b. 11/11/1971
13 Amy Anderson, b. 4/1/1971
21 Darin Thomas Anderson, b. 6/1/1971
31 Irene Hilda Anderson, b. 7/12/1943, m. Kent Burrows, 12/27/1969
13 Karen Burrows, b. 5/31/1978
41 Ellen Corinne Anderson, b. 6/18/1947, m. Joseph N. Szostek, 6/10/72
13 Lori Ann Szostek, b. 6/27/1974
21 Cindy Szostek, b. 4/10/1976
51 Wendy Ann Anderson, b. 7/9/1956
21 Charles George Daley, b. 2/7/1916, m. Lorraine Florence Schuster, 10/31/1941, b. 2/10/1919. Charles was Lt. Comm. USNR 4 yrs Active duty 1942-1946
13 Charles Michael Daley, b. 6/5/1946, m. Susan Ailsa Harris, 7/7/1967. He was Medical Tech. USA 3 yrs active duty 1964-1967
11 John Gordon Daley, b. 8/9/1947, m. Rita Alice Corah, 12/21/1968. He was Capt. USA Dental Corp. 2 yrs active duty 1972-1974
13 Sean P. Daley, b. 8/10/1970
21 Jason James Daley, b. 5/21/1976
31 Thomas George Daley, b. 8/10/1970
41 John Leo Daley, b. 4/13/1918, m. Dorothy Penfold, 4/12/1942 (p. 124, 152, 274 & 421). Ensign in USN 5/1/1944 advanced to Lt. (JG) 4/ /1946, served in
The Hayes Family

22. William Hayes Ritzmann, b. 9/7/1914, m. Irma Lee Brindley, 1/1/1947, b. 6/30/1925.
23. William Fredrick Ritzmann, b. 3/6/1948, m. Patricia Mary Kittle, b. 3/1/1949.

The Hayes Family

Addendum A-21

Addendum

112 Casey Joe Ritzmann, b. 1/9/1979.
113 Robert Albert Ritzmann, b. 9/16/1916, m. Sheila O'Brien, 2/23/1946, b. 11/4/1922.
114 Sally Ritzmann, b. 6/17/1918, m. Judd Polk, 8/3/1946, b. 7/3/1912.
115 Julie B. Polk, b. 6/1/1948, m. Robert Rinkema, 8/7/1968, b. 5/26/1948.
117 Emily Rinkema, b. 1/27/1971.
119 Mini Polk, b. 3/25/1951, m. Charles Kellner, b. 3/8/1935.
120 Isaac Hayes (p. 124, 152, 274 & 421).
121 Laura Hayes, b. 5/23/1904, d. 11/2/1933, m. Bruce Boyd d. 8/25/1969 (p. 124, 152, 274 & 421).
122 Bruce Arthur Boyd, b. 3/9/1926, m. Elizabeth Bode, b. 2/26/1934.
123 Bruce Boyd, b. 9/12/1955, m. Melissa Peters.
125 Linda Boyd, b. 2/6/1961.
126 Bryan Boyd, b. 9/22/1962.
127 Laurie Boyd, b. 11/4/1964.
128 Samuel Boyd, b. 3/19/1928, m. Patricia Hall.
129 Shawn Boyd, b. 6/14/1967.
130 Danita Boyd, b. 4/18/1969.
131 Jacob Hayes, b. 11/20/1906, m. 4/24/1938, Mildred C. Carpenter.
132 Janet Marie Hayes, b. 9/27/1953.

Skip to p. 126 orig. book.

19 James Miller, Jr., (p. 126, 176, 253 & 422), b. 7/3/1862, m. Bertha Holland, d. 1912.
20 Flossie Miller, b. 11/4/1885, d. 7/18/1959, m. Charles Fitzpatrick, b. 9/24/1886, d. 6/6/1962.
21 Marie Fitzpatrick, b. 8/11/1906, m. M. F. Sigler.
22 Bessie Fitzpatrick, b. 9/5/1909, m. Floyd Truitt, b. 12/5/1907.
23 June Truitt, b. 6/15/1928, m. Charles Ritchie, b. 6/25/1926.
24 Marney Ritchie, b. 6/1/1953, m. Thomas Murphy, b. 8/22/1947.
26 Jerry Truitt, b. 6/11/1930, m. Joyce Foster, b. 5/25/1932.
27 Jerri Ann Truitt, b. 6/25/1952, m. Timothy Walroth.
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

b. 11/20/1951
14 Timothy Walroth, b. 5/18/1971
14 April Walroth, b. 5/23/1972
14 Michelle Walroth, b. 8/25/1973
14 Molly Walroth, b. 2/6/1979
210 Darrell Truitt, b. 10/28/1954
211 Vicki Truitt, b. 3/1/1956, m. James Mullins, b. 12/3/1954
213 Diane Truitt, b. 4/9/1958
513 Scott Truitt, b. 4/10/1963
613 Mark Fitzpatrick Truitt, b. 3/23/1965
713 Michael Truitt, b. 3/13/1968
312 James Patrick Truitt, b. 8/8/1932, m. Joan Dole, b. 2/26/1933
113 Kim Truitt, b. 9/17/1955, m. David Pruitt, b. 12/25/1948
218 Theresa Truitt, b. 11/15/1958, m. Roy Royce, b. 1/15/1955
313 Thomas Truitt, b. 1/3/1960
311 Charles Fitzpatrick, Jr., b. 7/22/1917

skip to page 127 of original book, 6th Omer Towsey

6th Omer Towsey Hayes, b. 8/7/1842, d. 10/4/1915, m. Minerva Collin, Omer was a Civil War veteran (p. 127)
1st Franklin, b. 1/9/1868, d. 1869
2nd Charles Henry, b. 2/25/1869, m. Tillie Walters, he was in Spanish-American War
3rd Paul Thomas, b. 8/23/1902, d. 10/29/1918
4th Margaret M., b. 2/24/1873, m. Frank Wiesenzach
5th George, b. 1/19/1871, he enlisted in the Spanish-American War 7/15/1898 under his brother, Corporal Charles Henry Hayes. They both received an honorable discharge 4/30/1898
6th Alice Towsey Hayes, b. 2/21/1887, d. 1902, m. Thomas Miller, b. 7/3/1892, b. 4/24/1871, d. 1957 (p. 127)
10th Harriet Elizabeth Miller, b. 10/30/1854, d. 10/15/1874, m. Charles Wamsley Simonson, b. 4/28/1856 (p. 127)
11th Martha Simonson (twin), b. 11/9/1818, d. 8/30/1866, m. James Sutton (p. 127)
12th Sarah Ann Sutton, b. 4/7/1844, m. Gary Partner
13th Chad Sutton Partner, b. 10/20/1974
212 Mary Lou Sutton, b. 12/13/1946, m. William Dold
213 Daryle Dold, b. 7/31/1968
214 Billy Dold, b. 2/26/1970
312 Richard Sutton, b. 10/1/1950
412 Ruth Sutton, b. 5/14/1952, m. David Clopton
413 Erin Elizabeth Clopton, b. 10/21/1978

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

211 Mary (twin) Simonson, b. 11/9/1918, m. Robert Stevens, b. 11/29/1920 (p. 127)
122 Jane Gale Stevens, b. 3/26/1948
213 Robert Eric Stevens, b. 2/12/1953
311 Harriet Elizabeth Simonson, b. 7/27/1920, m. John J. Allen (p. 127)
122 J. Joseph Allen, b. 11/15/1957
221 A. Anthony Allen, b. 7/31/1959, m. Annette Wyatt
411 Arron Albert Simonson, b. 3/27/1927, d. 10/22/1980, m. Mary Nelson (p. 127)
123 Terry Simonson, b. 1/16/1951, m. Tina Sorenson
212 Charles Victor Simonson, b. 6/5/1952, d. 10/1/1980
312 Carolyn Simonson, b. 11/8/1954, m. Craig Van Dermer
210 Thomas Hayes Miller, Jr., b. 3/20/1896 (p. 128), m. Rebecca Hopping 11/25/1917, b. 4/23/1897, d. 6/11/1979
10th Charles Francis Miller, b. 12/21/1918, m. Ruthie Conn Johnson 11/13/1948, b. 6/12/1924 (p. 128)
122 Deborah Jean Miller, b. 10/2/1951
222 Kathleen Sue Miller, b. 11/22/1954
311 Thomas Earl Miller, b. 9/11/1957, d. 11/11/1958
411 Kevin James Miller, b. 2/13/1959
511 Daniel Thomas Miller, b. 7/10/1960
222 Marjorie Ann Miller, b. 2/8/1920, m. James Loden Armstrong, b. 4/7/1944, d. 1977 (p. 128)
122 Judy Lee Armstrong, b. 6/9/1949, m. Dan Woodward
311 Thomas M.D. 8/22/1970
122 Steven James Thomas, b. 3/9/1975
30th Robert Russell Miller, b. 7/14/1923, m. Patti Charlene Kiger 4/10/1943, b. 4/12/1925 (p. 128)
112 Melissa Ann Miller, b. 8/20/1968
212 David Thomas Miller, b. 4/6/1947, m. Patricia Ann Perry 10/29/1966, b. 4/15/1949
121 Josie Miller, b. 6/11/1967
222 Ritchie Miller, b. 1/9/1969
312 Randall Duane Miller, b. 1/13/1963
312 Arnold Paul Miller, b. 6/30/1899, m. Grace Gunckle
10/6/1926, d. 2/8/1975 (p. 128)
112 Marilyn Miller, b. 7/10/1927, m. Theodore Maierson
7/25/1959
112 Mark Maierson, b. 5/20/1957
212 Michael Maierson, b. 5/6/1958
312 Marcia Maierson, b. 11/21/1962
211 Phillip Miller, b. 6/17/1929, m. Christina Nass 7/25/1959
112 Johnathan Miller, b. 2/24/1962
212 Susanna Miller, b. 6/14/1966
Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

31 Bruce Miller, b. 6/6/1931, m. Marcella Puckett 12/27/1963
12 Pamela Miller, b. 10/1/1964
22 Curtis Miller, b. 12/22/1966
41 Conrad Miller, b. 6/7/1933, m. Camella Walker 8/19/1957
12 Dean Miller, b. 10/7/1958
22 Daniel Miller, b. 8/22/1960
31 Joyce Miller, b. 10/25/1963
51 Evangeline Miller, b. 11/10/1934, m. Richard Judy 6/14/1979
61 Lynda Lee Miller, b. 7/9/1937, m. William Marshall 12/28/1959
12 Jennifer Marshall, b. 11/27/1970
41 Ruth Elizabeth Miller, b. 6/9/1904, m. George Ward 6/18/1927, b. 4/22/1903, d. 1980 (p. 128)
11 Gerald G. Ward, b. 6/6/1938, m. Carol Sue Underhill 1957
22 Stephanie Ann Ward, b. 6/6/1960
41 Robert Marshall, b. 10/6/1941, m. Howard Aylor 11/21/1960
12 Jeffery Ward Aylor, b. 9/18/1967
22 William Mitchell Aylor, b. 5/31/1971
31 Suzanne Aylor, b. 10/8/1974
(no new info on 6th Cora Hayes, b. 5/2/1880. m. Thos. Whitford)
79 Walter T. Hayes, b. 6/2/1882, m. Ida Mae Barrows, b. 10/1/1882, divorced (p. 128 & 424)
10 Jennie Minerva Hayes, b. 11/11/1901, m. George Hancock 3/27/1922, div., m. 2nd Noble Ralls, b. 6/24/1895, d. 7/5/1971, m. 3rd Chester Caldwell (p. 128)
21 Odettice Marie Hayes, b. 10/23/1903, m. 1st Charles Stott 10/7/1921, divorced (p. 128)
11 Wanda Jean Stott, b. 8/10/1922 (correction from original book p. 128)
21 Charles Allen Stott
21 Odettice Marie Hayes, m. 2nd Zadoc Sorrells
31 Joan Loy Sorrells, b. 2/8/—
21 Odettice Marie Hayes, m. 3rd Jack Sullender
41 Donna Sullender
51 Jack Sullender
61 Clifford Sullender
31 Katherine Elizabeth Hayes, (correction from original book), b. 2/8/1912, m. 1st Luster Louis Wilson 6/5/1930, b. 12/2/1907
11 Jennie Lee Harriet Wilson, b. 10/11/1931, m. Andrew Whittier Cramer 6/8/1951, b. 8/31/1930
11 Deborah Lee Cramer, b. 6/19/1953, m. Michael Annegan 5/26/1974, b. 8/2/1953
13 Katherine Lee Annegan, b. 9/16/1977

Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

13 Tamara Lee Cramer, b. 7/26/1976
211 Katherine Elizabeth Wilson, b. 8/17/1942, m. John Angelo Saraceno 2/24/1962, b. 3/30/1941
12 Pamela Lane Saraceno, b. 2/28/1963
22 John Angelo Saraceno, b. 3/6/1965
31 Bryan Louis Saraceno, b. 11/8/1967

skip to page 128 of original book, 87 Phoebe Hayes

87 Phoebe Hayes, b. 8/1/1798, d. 4/26/1865, m. Samuel Freeman prior to 1834, b. 1/14/1797, 5/18/1800 (p. 128)
12 Ezra Freeman, b. 1834 in Ohio, m. Mary Crozier 11/8/1855 (p. 129)
10 Hannah Freeman, b. 6/13/1856, d. 5/13/1882, m. Patrick Stader 12/6/1872
21 Alice Freeman, b. 1859, d. 1/27/1879, m. Ira D. Marshall 11/7/1874
31 Emily Jane Freeman, d. 7/17/1862, age 1 mo.
41 Netta Jane Freeman, d. 2/17/1863, age 3 yrs 2 mos.
21 Hannah Ann Freeman, b. 2/18/1836, d. 6/6/1864, m. Mark McCracken 10/2/1853, b. 9/16/1830, d. 1917 (p. 129)
12 Ezra McCracken, b. 1856, m. Annie Whittenburg (p. 129)
29 Phoebe McCracken, b. 1858, d. 1896, m. Marcus Hargitt (p. 129)
10 Mattie Hargitt, d. 1924 (p. 129)
31 Oscar Hargitt (p. 129)
31 Lacy Ann McCracken, b. 3/2/1860, d. 4/13/1914, (p. 129) m. 1st Thomas E. Medd 2/23/1882, b. 9/28/1855, d. 5/1/1933, divorced
10 Grace Medd, b. 8/1/1882 Rushville, Ind., d. 5/7/1945
Dearborn Co. Ind., m. Richard Williamson 3/18/1903, b. 1/2/1874, d. 1971 (correction from original book) (p. 129)
11 Ruth Louella Williamson, b. 3/3/1905, m. Harry Schardine 4/2/1924, b. 10/20/1904 (p. 129)
11 Ruby Grace Schardine, b. 11/17/1924, m. 1st Levin Edward Huff 1/9/1944, d. 5/9/1948 in Army
11 Terry Edward Huff, b. 10/27/1946, m. Mary Elizabeth Elsworth 1/18/1969, b. 11/24/1948
11 Amy Marie Huff, b. 10/5/1970
11 Ruby Grace Schardine Huff m. 2nd James Klem 4/9/1950, b. 9/3/1924
11 Brian Neil Klem, b. 2/7/1974
213 Kurt Michael Klem, b. 10/1/1956, m. Tanarra Dawn 8/9/1975, b. 1/12/1956
31 Mark Lynn Klem, b. 8/5/1956, m. Berta Paff 11/15/1975
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

4\textsuperscript{th} Herweda Sue Klem, b. 11/8/1964
2\textsuperscript{nd} Delores Elgean Scharline, b. 6/29/1928, m. James
Henry Sykes 6/26/1948, b. 10/5/1927
1\textsuperscript{st} Connie Sue Sykes, b. 8/4/1950, m. David Otto Kling
8/23/1969, b. 1947
1\textsuperscript{st} Emily Sue Kling, b. 1/6/1972
2\textsuperscript{nd} Sara Ann Kling, b. 3/31/1976

2\textsuperscript{nd} Ora Williamson, b. 12/9/1909, d. 4/3/1975, m. Jennie
Hansell 6/4/1934, b. 8/24/1908 (p. 129)
1\textsuperscript{st} Hubert Eugene Williamson, b. 9/3/1939, m. Judy
Marlene Bowman 7/2/1962, b. 9/24/1939
1\textsuperscript{st} Gary Lee Williamson, b. 4/22/1963
2\textsuperscript{nd} Lori Ann Williamson, b. 6/28/1972
1\textsuperscript{st} Nellie Marie Williamson, b. 3/30/1913, m. Thomas Calvin
Maupin 8/10/1931, b. 10/8/1903, d. 3/5/1973
2\textsuperscript{nd} Charlie Marklund, d. 12/29/1962 (p. 129)

3\textsuperscript{rd} Lucy McCracken Medd, m. 2nd Horace Markland 9/18/1884,
b. 10/22/1854, d. 10/12/1940 (p. 129)
2\textsuperscript{nd} Harriet Markland, d. 12/29/1962 (p. 129), m. John Einsel,
d. 1974
1\textsuperscript{st} Helen Einsel, b. 3/19/1906 (p. 129)
2\textsuperscript{nd} Leora Einsel, b. 6/8/1907, m. Charles Peacock 4/4/1925
1\textsuperscript{st} Charles Peacock Jr., b. 11/8/1925, m. Lois Uhr
12/7/1946, b. 11/1/1926
1\textsuperscript{st} Cathy Marie Peacock, b. 9/30/1947, m. Guy
Knudson, d. 5/26/1967
1\textsuperscript{st} Douglas Knudson, b. 2/2/1969
2\textsuperscript{nd} Sheila Knudson
1\textsuperscript{st} Cathy Marie Knudson m. 2nd Ernie Rice 1975
2\textsuperscript{nd} John Michael Peacock, b. 4/15/1949, m. ———
2\textsuperscript{nd} Dona Peacock m. Richard Weber 6/30/1951, divorced
1\textsuperscript{st} Krista Lynn Weber, b. 10/5/1955
2\textsuperscript{nd} Dona Peacock Weber m. 2nd Fred Stoneker 4/30/1960
1\textsuperscript{st} Derin J. Stoneker, b. 12/18/1960
2\textsuperscript{nd} Debra K. Stoneker, b. 11/24/1961
3\textsuperscript{rd} Scott Frederick Stoneker, b. 9/22/1964
3\textsuperscript{rd} Dorothy Einsel m. Carl Ruder 9/28/1936
1\textsuperscript{st} Iris Lee Ruder, b. 11/14/1936, m. Clifford Dennis
9/30/1955
1\textsuperscript{st} Mark Steven Dennis, b. 1/18/1958
2\textsuperscript{nd} Bryon Keith Dennis, b. 10/31/1961
2\textsuperscript{nd} Carline Ruder, b. 11/30/1938, m. Oral Winkler
1/28/1961
3\textsuperscript{rd} Owen Markland, b. 1/5/1892, m. Myrtle Haas 10/1/1917,
b. 12/19/1900, d. 1929
1\textsuperscript{st} Harold Haas Markland, b. 1918, d. 10/1/1943 in the
Battle of Salerno in North Africa, was wounded twice,
decorated with the order of the Purple Heart.

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

2\textsuperscript{nd} Fern Markland, b. 1921, m. Edward Witham,
d. 1967
1\textsuperscript{st} Emmett Witham m. Durcan Jemison
1\textsuperscript{st} Tonia Maria Witham b. 1961
2\textsuperscript{nd} Betty Whitham m. ——— Misce
3\textsuperscript{rd} Merlin Markland, b. 9/17/1925, m. 1st Mary Lou
McKinney, divorced
3\textsuperscript{rd} Merlin Markland m. 2nd Stella Harmon
1\textsuperscript{st} Dennis Markland, b. 1967
2\textsuperscript{nd} Mary Markland, b. 1969
4\textsuperscript{th} Robert Markland, b. 1927, m. Joan Dish
1\textsuperscript{st} Douglas Markland
2\textsuperscript{nd} Paula Markland
3\textsuperscript{rd} Harold Eugene Markland
4\textsuperscript{th} Peggy Markland
5\textsuperscript{th} Robert Markland Jr.

3\textsuperscript{rd} Nancy Freeman, b. 1839 in Ohio, m. Samuel Freeman 1/17/1858,
b. 1837
1\textsuperscript{st} Mark Freeman, b. 1859
2\textsuperscript{nd} Amos Freeman, b. 1861
3\textsuperscript{rd} Phoebe Freeman, b. 1863
4\textsuperscript{th} William Freeman, b. 1866
5\textsuperscript{th} Thomas Freeman, b. 1868
6\textsuperscript{th} Ezra Freeman, b. 1870

4\textsuperscript{th} Phoebe June Freeman, b. 1840 (p. 130), d. 1870, m. John Myers
5/7/1865, b. 1830, died at Veteran’s Hospital in Dayton, O.
1\textsuperscript{st} Laura Ann Myers, b. 3/4/1866, d. 5/10/1940, m. Robert James
Ingham 10/26/1886, b. 2/24/1858, d. 6/22/1914 (p. 130)
1\textsuperscript{st} Edith Lucille Ingham, b. 1/21/1888, d. 4/7/1970, m. Earl
Thompson Liddell 2/24/1912, b. 6/27/1886, d. 5/2/1974
(p. 130)
1\textsuperscript{st} Bessie Louise Liddell, b. 1/29/1917, m. 1st Ray Hussung
8/27/1949, b. 1/12/1913, d. 10/25/1971 (p. 130)
1\textsuperscript{st} Judy Kay Hussung, b. 9/19/1950, m. Steven Jerome
3/19/1969, b. 6/14/1949
1\textsuperscript{st} Casey March, b. 6/9/1971
2\textsuperscript{nd} Amy Jo March, b. 5/30/1972
1\textsuperscript{st} Bessie Liddell Hussung (p. 130) m. 2nd Clyde Grubbs
3/16/1974, b. 7/25/1908
2\textsuperscript{nd} Florence May Liddell (p. 130), b. 4/4/1922, m. Donald
Keith Hussung 10/25/1947, b. 1/3/1921
1\textsuperscript{st} Barry Jay Hussung, b. 3/9/1956, m. Connie Jean Cook
5/25/1977, b. 1/26/1956
1\textsuperscript{st} Jason Allen Hussung, b. 4/9/1981
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

10" Thomas Carl Ingham, b. 4/12/1890, d. 2/28/1905, (correction in original book) (p. 130)

3° Bessie Margurite Ingham, b. 10/1/1891, (p. 130)

4° Ruth Lenore Ingham, b. 12/25/1900, m. Harold Russell Means 11/7/1921, b. 9/15/1902, (p. 130)

1° Robert Eugene Means, b. 10/27/1922, m. 1st Helen Geraldine Campbell 11/7/1942, b. 2/15/1924, d. 12/28/1967

12" Christa Sue Means, b. 7/22/1947, m. Edward Clyde Wolf 11/6/1966, b. 9/20/1946

13" Heidi Renay Wolf, b. 10/25/1966

2° Linda Kay Means, b. 11/22/1948, m. Donald Francis Schuck 5/18/1968, b. 8/10/1945

13" Jody Suzette Schuck, b. 7/12/1971, (twin)

23" Julie Lynn Schuck, b. 7/12/1971, (twin)

3° Jennifer Joy Schuck, b. 4/18/1975

3° Cynthia Jo Means, b. 3/26/1951, m. 9/7/1974, divorced

1° Robert Eugene Means (p. 130) m. 2nd Paula Jean Stone 5/24/1958, b. 12/28/1957

4° Jobji Jean Means, b. 10/25/1958

5° Shelley Ann Means, b. 3/2/1960

1° Robert Eugene Means m. 3rd Florence (Gleason) Jones 1/26/1963 (p. 130)

6° Robert Russell Means, b. 5/9/1964

2° Delmar Merlin Means, b. 10/3/1924, m. Alberta Catherine Bischoff 6/4/1951, b. 4/24/1926 (p. 130)

1° Mary Jane Means, b. 3/21/1960

3° Betty Imogene Means, b. 11/16/1928, m. 1st Orville Jackson Buzarde 8/21/1957, b. 6/27/1924, divorced

1° Randy Warren, b. 1/29/1960

2° Greg Leigh, b. 12/13/1960

3° Julie Lenore, b. 8/23/1963

3° Betty Means Buzarde m. 2nd David Wallace 8/28/1970, b. 9/28/1927

5° Clara Ingham, b. 1903 (p. 130)

2° John Robert Myers, d. 7/ /1968, age 6 mos. 14 days (p. 130) (correct original book 2nd child)

refer to page 144 of original book, 1° Cora Hayes

10° Cora Hayes (p. 144)

1° Lowry Lee McHenry, MD. m. Marguerite Powell

1° Powell McHenry m. Venna Mae Guerra

1° Scott Powell McHenry m. Eileen Wolf

1° Marshall McHenry MD. m. Catherine Ann Ireland

1° Jody Lee McHenry

1° Gale Lynn McHenry

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

2° Lee McHenry, MD. m. Betty Jane Wachter

3° Ross McHenry

2° Martin McHenry

3° Lee McHenry, Jr.

4° Dana Ann McHenry

5° Amy Allyn McHenry

6° Matthew McHenry

3° Margery McHenry m. Donald B. Frazier, MD., Mesa, Arizona

1° Mark Frazier

2° Dean Powel Frazier

3° Grant Frazier

4° Bryan Frazier

5° Holly Lee Frazier

2° Warren Hayes m. Martha Ellen Rutledge (p. 144 in original book)

1° Roxanna Fern Hayes m. Leander Bradshaw (p. 144)

1° Donald Lee Bradshaw m. Eleanor Huddleston (p. 144)

1° Donna Huddleston m. Allen Mitzenmacher

1° Michael Mitzenmacher

2° Patricia Mitzenmacher

3° Kenneth Mitzenmacher

2° Warren Lester Hayes m. Blanche Henrietta Nelson (p. 144)

1° Harlan Lester Hayes m. Marilyn Boehnke

1° Steven Harlan Hayes m. Norene Leistad

1° Molly Quinn Hayes

2° Sandra Jean Hayes m. Robert Wilson

3° Dean Russel m. Irene Mireles

1° Kelsey Lita Hayes

4° Susan Elizabeth Hayes m. William K. Gilbert

5° Douglas Scott Hayes m. Jaci Lynn McCormick

6° Debra Ann Hayes

7° Linda Rae Hayes

8° Rachel Louise Hayes

2° Clifford Earl Hayes m. Dorothy Marie Koob

1° April Sharon Hayes m. Ronald Brott

1° Joshua Alexander Brott

2° Jacob Johann Brott

2° Barbara Ann Hayes m. Robert Hauer

3° Wyatt Lester Hayes

1° Robert Vern Hayes m. Glenela Mae

3° Grant LaVern Hayes m. Joan Baker

1° Jennifer Joy Hayes

2° Robert Grant Hayes
Addendum
The Hayes Family

213 Gaillord Michael Hayes m. Wei-Wei Hsueh
114 Douglas Lee Hayes
214 Elizabeth Marie Hayes
313 Gordon Lee Hayes m. Margaret Hedding
413 Gregory Allen Hayes
412 Leroy Raymond Hayes m. Karen Lee Warman
113 Bruce Christian Hayes m. Brigitte Loeflifer
213 Jeanine Renee Hayes m. Samuel Earnest Kain
114 Travis Ernest Kain
214 Samantha Jean Kain
312 Bryan Hamilton Hayes
413 Julie La Roe Hayes, died in infancy
513 Brent Lee Hayes
613 Douglas Lynn Hayes
512 Roger Len Hayes m. Teresa Ann Newton
113 Roxanna Lynn Hayes m. Rickie Terry
213 David Eugene Hayes
313 Dee Ann Hayes m. Jeffrey Weir
114 Michael Justen Hayes
413 Roger Len Hayes, Jr.
612 Russell Marvin Hayes m. 1st Marlyn Dodge
113 John Dodge Hayes
213 Jeffrey Russell Hayes
313 Elizabeth Blanche Hayes
612 Russell Marvin Hayes m. 2nd Connie Kier Eaton
113 Ryan Mark Hayes
four step-children—Jeffrey O. Eaton, Kristi L. Girard, Sue Anne Eaton, Greg M. Eaton
712 Gary West Hayes m. Alice Rose Essig
113 CHERI LNN Hayes died in infancy
213 Brad Lee Hayes m. Pamela Gordon
313 Scott Aaron Hayes, d. 1976, age 16
413 Shelly Sue Hayes died in infancy
81 Eugene Richard Hayes m. Janet Kay Larson
113 Shelly Lynn Hayes
213 Todd Eugene Hayes
912 Aubrey Steve Hayes m. 1st Kathleen Kay Saeffer
113 Robert Steve Hayes
213 Leslie Kristine Hayes
912 Aubrey Steve Hayes m. 2nd Janice Orton
Two step-children—Rebecca Leanne Orton, Brenda Elaine Orton
1012 Teddy Duane Hayes m. Geraldine May Pigsley
113 Matthew Todd Hayes
213 Brandon Wade Hayes
311 Charity Ann Hayes m. Ralph Henry Simpson
112 Ralph Warren Simpson m. Arlene McKenzie

Addendum
The Hayes Family

113 Arlene Janice McKenzie
212 Dolores Jean Simpson m. Robert Larkin
113 Jeffrey Allen Larkin
312 John Simpson m. Betty Burke,
113 Robert Simpson
213 Kathy Simpson
313 Mike Simpson
413 Howard Simpson
412 Everett LaVern Simpson m. Dee Anne McFarland
113 Anita Marie Simpson
213 Teresa Rae Simpson
313 Barbara Jo Simpson
413 Patricia Linn Simpson

Frank Lee Hayes, m. Lucille Gabrielson, (p. 144)
Edward Earl Hayes, m. Zella Nash (p. 144)
Keith Edward Hayes, died at age 12
Jackie Louise Hayes m. Edgar Higgins
Brian Keith Higgins
Sara Lynn Higgins
Mary Eugene Hayes m. Susanna Holt
Kimberly Kay Hayes
Mary Eugene Hayes, Jr.
Melisa Marie Hayes
Eunice Velma Hayes m. David Walter Paterson
Roy James Paterson m. Anna Mae Nelson
David Ray Paterson
Deborah Ann Paterson
Duane Alan Paterson
Denise Irene Paterson
Francis Eugene Paterson m. 1st Christina Emma Smith
Victoria Suzanne Paterson m. Darell Hurttt
Christina Hurttt
Tina Marie Paterson m. Jerry Bair
Karrie Nichole Bair
Jason Eugene Bair
Darlett Jean Paterson m. ---------
Dennis Eugene
Francis Eugene Paterson m. 2nd Doris May Scheetz
Michael Eugene Paterson
Four children of Doris May Scheetz were adopted by
Francis Eugene Paterson. Kevin Shaw, Katherine Sue, Kristin Sheryl and James Francis.
David Lee Paterson died in infancy
Myrtle Marie Hayes m. Paul Sylvester, (p. 144)
Betty Lou Sylvester m. John Nicholas Rowe
Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

1. baby girl Rowe died in infancy
2. baby boy Rowe died in infancy
3. Susan Marie Rowe
4. John Nicholas Rowe
5. Robert Paul Rowe
6. Richard Arthur Rowe
7. Lisa Margaret Rowe

8. Roy Everett Hayes, m. Mary Bessie Benton
9. Minerva Edna Hayes, m. Floyd Franklin Patterson (p. 144)
10. Evelyn Lavonne Patterson, m. Howard W. Spike
11. Barbara Jean Spike Porter (adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Porter)
12. Donald Junior Passow
13. William Warren Patterson, m. Judy Carlson
14. Suzanne Patterson
15. Robert William Patterson m. Tracey Cecile Nelson
16. Carol Ann Patterson
17. Sara Patterson
18. Darlene May Patterson m. Gerald (Jack) McClellan
19. Howard Craig McClellan m. Diane Hanson
20. Mellissa Hanson (adopted)
21. April May McClellan
22. Ellen Marie Patterson
23. Larry Junior Patterson m. Neva Espinosa
24. Kari Louise Patterson m. Keith Wayne Newman
25. Gloria Renee Patterson
26. Richard Lee Patterson m. 1st Marilyn Haines
27. Debra Darlett Patterson m. Brian Dean Healey
28. Terri Lee Patterson
29. Richard Lee Patterson m. 2nd Barbara Durschmidt
30. Robert Eugene Patterson m. Shirley Hansch
31. Jerry Dean Patterson
32. Robert Gene Patterson
33. Rodney Everett Patterson
34. David Michael Patterson
35. Minerva Jane Hayes, m. Edwin Perry Green (p. 144, 323 & 381)
36. Edwin Forest Green m. Reta Lucille DeBerrie
37. Minerva Gladys Green m. Thomas Harold Harney
38. Joyce Ann Harney m. Richard George Voss
39. Kathleen Suzanne Voss
40. Christopher Voss
41. Dandra Elise Voss
42. Barbara Joyce Voss
43. Carol Sue Green Harney
44. Noël Osmond Green m. Elois Dorothy
45. Bruce Verden Green m. Harriet Genevieve Carlock
46. Raymond Eurastus Hayes, d. 5/1/1949, m. Mary Ellen Rudisell 9/28/1900, d. 8/25/1916 (p. 144, 323 & 381)
47. Mabel Mae Hayes, b. 5/2/1901, d. 4/16/1978, m. Albert Bruce Ryon 6/11/1934
48. Jane Elta Ryon died at birth
49. Jean Elaine Ryon, b. 11/20/1926, m. Karl B. Means 4/20/1944
52. Darin Bruce Johnson, b. 10/10/1975
53. Shon Penton Johnson, b. 5/2/1970
54. Kenneth Bruce Means, b. 11/16/1954
55. Cora Minerva Hayes m. Don Tracy Irwin 1/12/1931, d. 3/29/1961
56. Stephen Harlan Hayes, b. 2/10/1881, d. 3/29/1956, m. Emma Catherine Hines 11/29/1906, b. 7/2/1887, d. 8/29/1971 (p. 144)
57. Russell Stephen Hayes, b. 1/27/1911, d. 5/14/1911 (correction from original book) (p. 144)
58. Lenoir Hayes m. Arthur F. Buck (p. 144)
59. Janet Lene Buck m. Dwight E. Turner
60. Vicki Lynn Turner
61. Karen Sue Turner
62. Stephen Dwight Turner
63. Roland Arthur Buck m. Pamella Jeanne Nancarrow
64. Gregory Dean Buck
65. Tracey Jeanne Buck
68. Erin Kristine Ortman, b. 4/4/1980
69. Glen Ortman, b. 6/7/1983
70. Cheryl Lynn Ortman, b. 7/28/1957
71. Mary Craig Hayes m. Clifford Dick (correction Mayme original book) (p. 146)
72. Kathryn Jeanne Dick, b. 10/14/1917, m. Robert Jerome Schwing, b. 12/7/1915
73. Gregory Wayne Schwing, b. 9/30/1946, m. Reta Gay Wallace, b. 7/28/1946
74. Hilaire Louise Schwing, b. 7/8/1967
75. John Valentine Schwing IV, b. 12/31/1969
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

314 Gregory Robert Schwing, b. 12/7/1973

refer to page 146 of original book, 111 Don Yancey

111 Clifford Don Yancey m. Clementine Mokihana Lum Ho (Honolulu, Hawaii) (p. 145, 323 & 382)
112 Don Kaimana Yancey m. Kimi Ho
113 Kimo Wallace Yancey
212 Wayne Kaleialoha Yancey
312 Clifford Kuulei Yancey
211 Mary Jane Yancey m. Robert Harry Bernard
112 Robert Clifford Bernard m. Della Joyce Emery
113 Deborah Ellen Bernard
213 Robert David Bernard
313 Michele Lynne Bernard
212 Richard Harry Bernard m. Judith Ann Reidel
113 Terrie Lee Bernard m. George Roy Mattlin, Jr.
114 Christopher Michael Mattlin
213 Richard Scott Bernard
313 Douglas Lewis Bernard, d. in infancy
413 David Edward Bernard
513 Kristen Ann Bernard
613 Derek Jason Bernard
713 Darin Roy Bernard
312 Donald Yancey Bernard m. Irene Sandra Myers
113 Lynn Ann Bernard
213 Amy Jane Bernard
412 Anna Jane Bernard m. Gerald Leslie Giauque
113 Arron Michael Giauque
213 Aimee Marie Giauque

refer to page 162 of original book

319 Katie Priscilla Hayes, b. 5/15/1876, d. 11/7/1969, m. William Holman McKinney, b. 4/23/1870, d. 4/17/1933 (original book p. 152 & 274)
110 William Horace McKinney, b. 9/8/1893, d. 2/17/1961, m. Anna __________________, m. __________, served in Army
112 William (Billy), b. ________, m. __________, served in Army
111 Ray Beadle, Jr. m. Joan __________
112 John Charles Beadle
212 Son
310 Carrie McKinney, b. 2/4/1897, d. 7/29/1897 (p. 153 & 274)
410 Edward Francis McKinney, b. 5/8/1898, d. 8/10/1970, m.

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

Marie Bessie Halverstadt 12/6/1916, b. 4/13/1894 (p. 153 & 274)
111 Allene Elizabeth McKinney, b. 6/7/1917, m. Stanley Schmale 6/3/1941, b. 8/23/1914 (p. 163 & 274)
112 Norma Marie Schmale, b. 4/19/1942, m. 1st Raymond Joseph Boldt 8/6/1964, b. 10/18/1943, divorced 7/10/1970
113 Kimberly Marie Boldt, b. 4/21/1965
213 Kathleen Renee Boldt, b. 10/18/1968
112 Norma Marie Schmale m. 2nd Gerard Elmer Andres 4/23/1976, b. 8/13/1937
213 Kurt Anders, b. 4/10/1960
112 Stanley Edward Schmale, b. 8/28/1969
211 Frances Marie McKinney, b. 5/16/1919, m. Ervin Carlos Feder mann 9/12/1936, b. 8/19/1913 (p. 153 & 274)
114 Ervin Carlos Feder mann, b. 4/22/1938, m. Shirley Gueck 7/23/1960, b. 4/29/1938
113 Daniel Allen Feder mann, b. 11/26/1962
212 Gary Francis Feder mann, b. 8/8/1963
313 David Frederick Feder mann, b. 3/30/1964
413 Lisa Marie Feder mann, b. 11/5/1972 (twin)
513 Lori Ann Feder mann, b. 11/5/1972 (twin)
212 Edward George Feder mann, b. 3/8/1944, m. 1st Sharon Plaster, b. 3/16/1947, divorced 1976
212 Edward George Feder mann m. 2nd Elaine Sott 4/25/1973, b. 7/22/1947
113 (Step–son) James Scott, b. 8/30/1964
213 Edward Ervin Feder mann, b. 9/9/1973
313 Christopher Layne Feder mann, b. 12/25/1975
312 Carol Frances Feder mann, b. 6/6/1948, m. Stephen John Leiland 4/2/1970, b. 11/29/1946
113 Stephanie Jo Leiland, b. 11/6/1972
213 Nicole Kristen Leiland, b. 10/1/1975
112 Maureen Lee McKinney, b. 1/10/1946, m. Daniel Petzold 6/7/1969, b. 5/6/1947
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

1. Danielle M. Petzold, b. 6/20/1976
4. Renee Marie McKinney, b. 6/6/1972
6. Denise Michelle Cushman, b. 2/10/1973
9. Denise Michelle Cushman, b. 2/10/1973
10. Tracey Lynne Cushman, b. 9/14/1976
15. Jerry Wayne McFarland, b. 7/9/1947
17. Betty Ray McKinney, b. 8/2/1926, d. 10/10/1928 (p. 153 & 274)
18. Eldora Loraine McKinney, b. 8/3/1899 (p. 153 & 274)
19. Helen Thedora Lang, b. 2/1/1901, m. Leon R. Lang 5/5/1925, b. 6/26/1901, d. 10/21/1937
20. Priscilla Edith Lang, b. 2/16/1926, m. James Almond Massey, Sr. 11/20/1943, b. 2/25/1920 (p. 153 & 274)
23. James Almond Massey, Jr. m. 2nd Karen Sue Gorby, divorced 1978
25. Rhonda Kay Daughtery, b. 1/30/1976
27. Troy, b. 12/3/1964
28. Tony, b. 10/23/1966
30. Roland Mora Massey, b. 1/24/1957, m. Diane Scott 10/19/1974, b. 5/3/1956
31. Shawn Marie Massey, b. 10/9/1974, d. 10/10/1974
32. Leon Minnie Lang, b. 2/10/1932, m. 1st Wilson Herbert Devoss, b. 10/14/1912, divorced 5/15/1963
33. Leon Herbert Devoss, b. 12/16/1951, m. Doris J. Reed 7/14/1973, b. 12/27/1954
34. Leon Herbert Devoss, Jr., b. 5/1/1974
35. Jeremy Lee DeVoss, b. 8/23/1976
36. Leona Minnie Lang m. 2nd LaRoy Turner 1/30/1960, b. 8/10/1912, divorced 4/30/1972
37. Bobby Turner, b. 8/26/1960
38. Leona Minnie Lang m. 3rd Albert Miller 11/17/1978
39. Helen Theodora Lang, m. 2nd Charles L. Venard 9/30/1939, b. 8/6/1908, d. 1/11/1962
40. Nancy Venard, b. 8/4/1941, m. 1st Max Holsapple, b. 8/3/1940, divorced 2/5/1965
41. Tamara Rae Holsapple, b. 1/10/1964
42. Nancy Holsapple m. 2nd James Blake, 2/12/1965, divorced
43. Tamara Rae Blake (adopted 4/20/1967)
44. Tina Lou Blake, b. 8/23/1965
45. Sally Jo Blake, b. 8/1/1969
46. Nancy Blake m. 3rd Donald Lee Stanley 7/1/1977, b. 9/12/1937
47. Rolla McKinney, b. 11/28/1902 (p. 153 & 274)
49. Melville Ezra McKinney, Jr., b. 7/7/1925, d. 1979, m. 1st Florene ________, was in Merchant Marines
50. Patty McKinney, b. 1955
51. Inez McKinney, b. 10/19/1935, M. Joseph Marino 10/19/1955, b. 7/19/1928
52. Wanda Marino (adopted)
55. Rose McKinney, b. 1/17/1937, Ohio, m. 1st Ronald Bates, divorced
56. Kathy Bates, b. 1955
57. Rhonda Bates, b. 1957
59. Russell Gary Evans
60. Rebecca Evans, m. Paul L. Stevenson 11/3/1978
61. Katie Stevenson
62. Tom Stevenson
63. Rose Evans, m. 3rd 1978 Sam Amada
64. Jean Audrey McKinney (name change from Gene Autry) b. 11/1/1942, m. James Ashby, 12/1963 (Jean Audrey was adopted by her mother's sister)
65. Anthony Ashby, b. 6/18/1964
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

3[12] Nichole Aldine, b. 1971

9[8] Hayes Carl McKinney, b. 2/7/1906, d. 2/20/1914
(p. 153 & 274)

10[4] James Chester McKinney, b. 8/20/1907, m. Mary Simpson


12[2] Son Markland


14[4] Son—Deceased

4[2] Son—Deceased

11[1] Silas Van McKinney, b. 10/1/1908


11[1] Freda May Dunaway, b. 1934, d. —


2[1] Darry Ray Smithers, b. 6/25/1957, d. 1/31/1977

3[1] Deceased Dunaway


3[1] Carrie Ann Clark


4[1] Marie Fern Satchwill, b. 10/16/1959, m. —

2[1] Debra Faye Satchwill, b. 9/10/1954, m. Randy Clark, Divorced

12[1] Carre Ann Clark

3[1] Vincent Edward Satchwill, b. 4/19/1962


7[1] Raymond Charles Satchwill, b. 3/9/7, Divorced

4[1] Mary (twin) Satchwill, m. 2nd Charles William Wilson


2[1] Douglas Wilson

3[1] Brian Wilson


Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

12[1] Katie Lynn Fletcher

2[1] Bobbie DuLane Fletcher, b. 9/15/1957

3[1] Jeffery Lee Fletcher, b. 2/14/1958

5[1] Martha (twin) Fletcher, m. 2nd Fred Fischer

5[1] Martha (twin) Fischer, m. 3rd Carl T. Browning

(p. 153 & 274)

15[10] Katie Margaret McKinney, b. 10/21/1918, d. 3/2/1932
(p. 153 & 274)

16[10] Donna Loretta McKinney, b. 11/27/1921, m. 1st Homer Stroud, b. 2/18/1921, divorced 1947


2[1] Delbert Wayne Martin, b. 9/7/1964


3[1] Phillip Michael Palmer, b. 9/24/1972

3[1] Daniel Wayne Stroud, b. 11/18/1947, d. 10/17/1979, m. Linda Sue Ferbee, b. 1/4/1948, m. 8/10/1966


3[1] James Ryan Stroud, b. 7/24/1971

4[1] Dustin Craig Stroud, b. 8/8/1973

16[10] Donna Loretta Stroud, m. 2nd Howard Huston, b. 12/23/1917, m. 8/6/1951, divorced 1964


11[1] Pamela (twin) Sayers, m. 3rd John Nutt, m. 8/8/1976


2[1] Brenda Sue Huston (twin), b. 10/16/1951, m. David Alan Pickles, 8/3/1974


(refer to pages 153 & 275 of original book, 4 Horace C. Hayes)

1[10] Cathryn M. Hayes, b. 5/20/1895, m. Ezra G. Hayes on
Addendum
The Hayes Family

3/17/1920, b. 12/22/1894 (p. 153 & 276)

1st Earl Darby Hayes, b. 6/3/1921, m. Marjorie Grosse, d. 7/21/1977 (p. 153 & 275)
1st Paul Darby Hayes, b. 11/22/1947, d. 8/23/1948
2nd Steven Phillip Hayes, b. 10/2/1949, m. Susan Evers
1st Paul Steven Hayes, b. 12/22/1969
2nd Anthony Wayne Hayes, b. 3/4/1973
3rd Brian Theodore Hayes, b. 5/6/1977

3rd Richard Earl Hayes, b. 3/5/1951, m. Joyce Doughman, divorced
1st Scott Paul Hayes, b. 4/2/1969
2nd Christie Ann Hayes, b. 3/3/1976
4th Andrew Brian Hayes, b. 5/23/1959, m. Elizabeth Newberry on 4/29/1978, divorced
5th Frances Ellen Hayes, b. 12/30/1961
6th Chris Lee Hayes, b. 10/16/1963
21st Cathryn M. Hayes, b. 7/25/1926
31st Davey Lowell Hayes, b. 12/4/1930, m. Flora Mae Johnston
16th Kenneth Ezra Hayes, b. 4/26/1952, m. Connie G. Walker on 10/27/1973
19th Sean Kenneth Hayes, b. 2/6/1979
21st Earl Charles Hayes, b. 4/2/1897, d. 10/17/1918 (p. 153 & 275)
31st Enoch Horace Hayes, b. 7/9/1899, m. Florence Stutzman, d. 1/20/1967
1st Robert Enoch Hayes, b. 11/13/1925, m. Thelma Lewis on 9/27/1950 (p. 153 & 275)
1st Penny Kaye Hayes, (adopted) 5/30/1944, m. John Edward Sellet, 8/16/1966
13th Gina Marie Sellet, b. 11/4/1970
21st Robert Enoch Hayes, Jr. (Robbie), b. 8/24/1951
21st Donald Edward Hayes, b. 6/22/1928, m. Joyce Hazelwood Siefker 10/16/1968
18th Julie Hayes

41st Hilda Dorothy Hayes, b. 11/2/1901, m. 1st Everett McClurkin, d. 11/1952
11th James Hayes McClurkin, b. 11/21/1930, m. Marjorie Watt
11th James Allen McClurkin (adopted), b. 3/19/1960
21st Jay Scott McClurkin (adopted), b. 3/18/1962
41st Hilda Dorothy Hayes, b. 11/2/1901, m 2nd Stanley Hockins, d. 9/14/1977

51st Lillie Louise Hayes, b. 8/4/1905, m. 1st Charles J. Willen, d. 5/9/1955, m. 2nd Earl J. Martin, divorced 1978
21st Elizabeth Irene Willen, b. 9/15/1926, m. Richard Kopf 10/22/1948 (p. 154 & 275)
11th David Michael Kopf, b. 6/24/1951, m. Deborah

Addendum
The Hayes Family

Michelle Orr

1st Chad Michael Kopf, b. 2/1/1976
21st Christopher Michael Kopf, b. 2/6/1980
21st Pamela Sue Kopf, b. 11/26/1954, m. John Caplinger 8/2/1975, divorced
31st Patricia Jean Willen, b. 9/14/1928, m. 1st Charles H. Lowman, 1/8/1949, divorced, m. 2nd Jack D. Bicknell 11/27/1971
11th Kathryn Lynn Lowman, b. 6/7/1950, m. Richard L. Snider 1968, divorced
1st Jason Robert Snider, b. 6/30/1972
21st Gregg Alan Lowman, b. 7/30/1951, m. Rebecca Horn 9/18/1976, divorced
41st Charles Jerry Willen, b. 5/9/1931, m. 1st Clara Tharp 11/10/1956 (divorced 1977), m. 2nd Judy Osborn 2/17/1979
11th Charles Jay Willen, b. 12/17/1959
21st Robert Joseph Willen, b. 4/20/1967

No new information received on 5th & 6th in original book.

79 Carrie W. Hayes, b. 2/9/1882, d. 12/21/1954, m. Kenneth O. Whitney on 7/31/1906 (p. 154 & 276)
11th Ruth Gladys Whitney, b. 11/18/1907, m. 1st Samuel McGranahan (p. 154 & 276)
41st Evelyn Ruth McGranahan, m. Robert Carroll Hedrick (p. 154 & 276)
11th James Robert Hedrick, b. 9/28/1946, m. P. Page Diamond
19th James Robert (Jarrod) Hedrick, b. 2/1/1968
21st Morgan Brice Hedrick, b. 1/11/1972
21st Steven Curtis Hedrick, b. 12/21/1947, m. Jan Denise Lambert
11th Aaron Neal Hedrick, b. 11/12/1972
21st Carrie Beth Hedrick, b. 4/17/1975
21st Adam Blake Hedrick, b. 3/9/1979
31st Carol Sue Hedrick, b. 5/1/1952, m. 1st Terrance W. Lacey, m. 2nd Thomas K. Wilson
21st Autumn Heather Lacey, b. 10/4/1974
41st Douglas Scott Hedrick, b. 8/4/1967, unmarried
21st Vivian Carol McGranahan, m. Robert Lee Cheek (p. 154 & 276)

11th Robert Leroy Cheek, b. 10/11/1946, m. Karen Ann Taylor
11th Kevin James Cheek (twin), b. 8/19/1969
21st Kurt Robert Cheek (twin), b. 8/19/1969
21st Michael Lee Cheek, b. 2/19/1948, m. Judith Faye Steele
11th Jeremy Lee Cheek (twin), b. 4/25/1971
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

12 Jason Lance Cheek (twin), b. 4/25/1971
312 William Dean Cheek, b. 4/15/1950, m. Martha Kay Howard
113 Amie Leigh Cheek, b. 9/22/1969
213 Angela Beth Cheek, b. 4/21/1976
413 Ruth Margaret Cheek, b. 12/20/1952, m. Michael L. Marine
513 Thomas Page Cheek, b. 2/13/1958, m. Tina Marie Guss

1 Amber Leigh Cheek, b. 6/10/1976
21 Carl Scott Whitney, b. 1/13/1910, d. 11/12/1965, m. 1st Helen Colson (p. 154 & 276)
111 Roy Allen Whitney
211 Carrol Sue Whitney
311 June Ann Whitney

21 Carl Scott Whitney m. 2nd Marjorie Parks
41 Ruth Ann Whitney
21 Carl Scott Whitney m. 3rd Lois Anderson
51 Frederick Whitney m. Nancy Roudeshush

31 Kenneth Moss Whitney, b. 9/30/1916 (p. 154 & 276)
m. 1st Anna Gremes, m. 2nd Rose Mary Gompf, m. 3rd Martha ________, m. 4th Christine

41 Virginia Whitney, b. 4/5/1920, m. 1st Bud Huber, d. (p. 154 & 276) m. 2nd John R. Anderson

111 Joan Margo Anderson m. Robert Zammet 1960
112 Robert John Zammet
211 Douglas C. Anderson m. Mary Etta ________, Divorced
112 Guilette Anderson
311 Christina Renee Anderson

51 Evelyn Louise Whitney, b. 4/27/1922, m. Aloysius Ziegler 3/20/1945, b. 4/11/1918 (p. 154 & 276)
112 Thomas Andrew Blozy, b. 6/19/1969
211 Stephenie Marie Blozy, b. 8/25/1971
311 Carrie Lyn Blozy, b. 11/27/1974

211 John Phillip Ziegler, b. 1/23/1948, d. 8/6/1972
311 Andrew Allen Ziegler, b. 8/11/1950, m. Margaret Kenzer 12/19/1974

411 Zita Maria Ziegler, b. 8/15/1954
511 Mark Christopher Ziegler, b. 9/23/1957
611 Richard Douglas Ziegler, b. 5/25/1964
6112 Robert Douglas Whitney, b. 3/18/1924, m. Marjorie Foster, b. 10/15/1920 (p. 154 & 276)
111 Robert Douglas Whitney, Jr., b. 12/14/1913
211 Nicola Whitney, b. 12/18/1944, m. Jerry Raymond Schunk, b. 1/8/1944

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

112 Jerry Alan Schunk, b. 10/5/1965
212 Christopher Adam Schunk, b. 12/17/1971
311 Candace Whitney, b. 1/5/1947, m. Robert Ross McClure, b. 11/17/1947
112 Robert Kevin McClure, b. 6/3/1966
212 Jeffery Allen McClure, b. 8/27/1968
311 Marjory Dawn McClure, b. 4/11/1972

411 Elizabeth Jean Whitney, b. 12/16/1950

(no new information read on
8° Cole Hayes m. Anita Ensminger)

9° Clementine (Tina) Hayes, b. 1890, m. Alfred Sheets, b. 7/3/1888, d. 11/28/1963 (correction name sp. on p. 154 original book)

11° Sylvia Belle Hayes, b. 9/20/1865, d. 11/10/1945, m. Fred Caler 10/6/1891, d. 5/27/1954 (original book p. 154 & 276)
111 Mary Lois Caler, b. 7/20/1892, m. Young Lock 7/12/1912, d. 9/4/1977 (p. 154 & 276)

210 Anna L. Caler, b. 2/17/1894, m. 1st Donald M. Campbell 1/23/1917, b. 8/16/1892, d. 3/22/1944 (p. 154 & 276)
m. 2nd A. Hurford 4/10/1947, d. 8/18/1955

310 Charles Caler, b. 11/30/1896, m. Gladys Ames 1/29/1921, b. 1/13/— (p. 154 & 276)

111 Charles Ames Caler, b. 2/10/1922, m. Betty June Drassen 6/5/1944 (p. 154 & 276)
112 Gary Wayne Caler, b. 1/17/1946, m. June Marie Saxdal 2/10/1968
113 Joffrey William Caler, b. 3/2/1973
211 Ellie Marie Caler, b. 4/13/1976
311 Andrew Saxdal Caler, b. 11/12/1979

211 Harold Lee Caler, b. 6/6/1923, m. Carolyn Webster 9/12/1952 (p. 154 & 276)
111 Carol Ann Caler, b. 2/22/1953, m. Steven Earle 7/5/1975
113 Jason Earle, b. 9/27/1977
211 Marcus Earle, b. 8/27/1979
212 Steven Lee Caler, b. 6/18/1957
311 Robert Michael Caler, b. 1/13/1958
411 Darla Caler, b. 2/21/1964

410 William R. Caler, b. 8/20/1898, d. 3/22/1954, m. Marguerite Yandles 11/22/1927, b. 8/3/— (p. 156 & 276)


610 Samuel R. Caler, b. 10/9/1902

710 Helen Naomi Caler, b. 6/25/1911, d. 8/27/1967, m. Kenneth H. Perkins 6/—/1946
11 Kenneth Lee Perkins, b. 11/18/1948, m. Linda Phillips 1/10/1977
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

no updated information on 2º, 3º, or 4º


15º Lela Fay Hayes, b. 8/30/1903, m. Fred Valentine Schlie, d. 6/19/1974 (p. 156 & 277).


4º Chett Andrew Plumley, b. 2/17/1961.

5º Dee Ann Plumley, b. 7/21/1967 (adopted Soeul Korea).

6º Lee Roy Plumley, b. 8/21/1967 (adopted Soeul Korea).


1º Kevin Thomas Hayes, b. 4/8/1962.

2º Kirk Patrick Hayes, b. 2/6/1968.

2º Harold Enoch Hayes m. 2nd Anna Fiorito Dausch.

3º Della Mae Collins, b. 1/31/1906, m. William Owen Collins 8/8/1932 (p. 156 & 277).


1º Patrick Michael Collins, b. 9/16/1961.

2º Ericka Sue Collins, b. 11/30/1966.

3º Rebecca Ann Collins, b. 6/26/1968.


2º Lois Ann Collins, b. 7/17/1939, m. Loren Roger Sizemore 1/12/1957.

1º Lorna Kay Sizemore, b. 1/16/1958.


3º Lane Allen Sizemore, b. 3/30/1964.


2º Donald Fredrick Bath, b. 9/26/1933, m. Shirley Ann Lucas 6/18/1955, a sister to Carolyn.

1º Randall Scott Bath, b. 11/5/1956, m. Jennifer Bodie.

1º Nicholas Scott Bath, b. 11/30/1979.

2º Pamela Sue Bath, b. 6/2/1960, m. Gary Folke.

5º Fredrick Caler Hayes, b. 1/27/1911, m. Alice Noes 8/30/1947 (p. 156 & 277).

6º Dorothy Jean Hayes, b. 4/23/1924, m. Cleveland Dunaway, Jr. (p. 156 & 277).


1º Deanna Marie Dunaway, b. 12/21/1966.

2º Douglas Joel Dunaway, b. 10/12/1969.

3º Karen Lynette Dunaway, b. 7/16/1970.

2º Daniel Lee Dunaway, b. 5/2/1947, m. Jackie Warren 12/7/1967.

1º Angela Kristine Dunaway, b. 7/17/1968.

2º Amanda Dawn Dunaway, b. 8/22/1974.


8º Lee Hayes, b. 4/29/1887, d. 7/22/1976, m. Mary Black (p. 156 & 277).

1º Marian Helen Hayes, b. 7/15/1917, m. Richard W. Downs (p. 156 & 277).

1º Richard Lee Downs, b. 11/17/1946, d. 5/29/1971, m. Carolyn Dotson.


2º Dennis Keith Dotson, b. 9/3/1952, m. Marion E. Kelsey.

2º Tra Lee Hayes (no new information p. 157).

9º Scott Hayes, b. 7/12/1889, d. 7/19/1964, m. 1st Martha Krueger, four children, d. 1919 during the influeza epidemic.

1º Lois Fern Hayes, b. 1/30/1911, m. 1st Leonard A. Rogers 5/30/1936, divorced 5/10/1939, m. 2nd Raymond L. Runft 6/17/1939, divorced 9/1/1942, m. 3rd Roy G. Robertson 5/3/1943, Mr. Robertson retired from the USAF in 1971 with the rank of Lt. Col. after 30 years of service. He served the entire period of World War II as an Aircraft Forward Controller and participated in the invasion of southern France and Germany. (p. 157 & 277)

2º Everett Lee Hayes, b. 8/11/1912, m. Evelyn Lucille Clinkenbeard, b. 6/1/1914 (p. 157 & 277).

1º Beverlee Ann Hayes, b. 11/29/1930, m. 1st Robert L. Hawley, divorced

1º Diana Lynn Hawley, b. 12/12/1947, m. 1st Dennis Dow, divorced.

1º Shannon Christine McDow, b. 2/21/1970.

1º Diana Hawley McDow m. 2nd Mark Stewart. Mr. Stewart had two children from a previous marriage: Chris Stewart and Marla Stewart. Mr. Stewart also adopted Shannon McDow, who is now Shannon Stewart.

2º Lawrence Robert Hawley, b. 6/10/1949, m. Nannette
Henn. Nannette had one child from a previous marriage. Michelle Henn.

312 Norman Everett Hawley, b. 12/6/1950, m. 1st Colleen Finne, divorced

13 Shoshanna Nirvana Hawley, b. 1970

313 Norman Everett Hawley, m. 2nd Suzan Miller, divorced

11 Beverlee Anne Hayes, m. 2nd Ivan G. Cannon II. Mr. Cannon served in the U.S. Navy during World War II; after the war he served in the Civil Service Corps of Engineers.

412 Ivan G. Cannon III, b. 3/31/1958, m. Cynthia Ann Orduna

13 Ivan G. Cannon IV

213 Joel A. Cannon

211 Robert Ames Hayes, b. 4/16/1933, m. Elsie Elizabeth Burke 12/20/1952, b. 6/30/1934. Robert served for four years in the U.S. Navy, attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

112 Randall Ames Hayes, b. 11/28/1952, m. Margaret Suzanne Pearson Ofria, b. 3/12/1947. She had three children by previous marriage: Christine Elizabeth, b. 12/24/1967; Peter Joseph, b. 7/31/1969; and Joseph Charles, b. 10/23/1970. (adopted Peter and Joseph Joey) Randy and Peg have one child.

112 Suzanne Elizabeth Hayes, b. 2/22/1978

212 Linda Gail Hayes, b. 10/16/1956, in Naples, Italy while her father was in the U.S. Navy.

312 Susan Marie Hayes, b. 12/11/1958, m. Steven Carl Hughes 3/18/1976, b. 7/11/1959

412 Ronald Lee Hayes, b. 1/21/1960

512 Lois Lucille Hayes, b. 5/6/1961

310 Doris Rowena Hayes, b. 7/28/1914, m. William Hinman Leach, b. 12/15/1908. Mr. Leach was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry Reserve, via ROTC at Wichita Univ. in 1932. He entered active military service in June, 1935 at Ft. Bliss, Texas for duty with the Civilian Conservation Corps. Retired in March, 1964 (except for a two-year conversion to U.S. Civil Service status 1933-1941). He was transferred to the U.S. Air Force in 1941 and accepted a regular commission in 1947. Reinstating his Civil Service status in 1965, he served until 1973 when he again retired with a total of 37 years active Federal Service. Among the many awards and citations he received were the Legion of Merit (twice), Bronze Star Medal, Army Commendation Medal, Air Force Commendation Medal (twice), and three medals from the Chinese National Government, plus the Meritorious Civil Service Award. He rose to the rank of Colonel. (p. 157 & 277)

Addendum

111 William Hinman Leach, Jr., b. 11/13/1939, m. 1st Karyl Kennerly Smith 3/11/1967, divorced 1973

121 Alisa Anne Leach, b. 8/19/1969, Houston, Texas

111 William Hinman Leach, Jr., m. 2nd Joan A. Dickinson 12/31/1974, Rochester, New York, b. 8/1/1946


13 Jeremy Scott Leach, b. 7/11/1975

23 Kelly Jo Leach (adopted) b. 8/30/1961


13 Kathleen Dianne Dinwiddie, b. 7/20/1969 (on this date, man first set foot on the moon)

410 Thomas Grant Hayes, b. 6/16/1917, m. Anna Lorraine Gensch, d. 6/22/1979. Mr. Hayes spent most of his career in the Armed Services. He retired from the U.S.A.F. in 1966 with the rank of Lt. Col. (p. 157 & 277)

111 William John Hayes, b. 2/2/1944, m. M. Gloria Perez while serving in the U.S.A.F. in Madrid, Spain.

12 Andrew Grant Hayes, b. 8/3/1965

211 Wendy Ann Hayes, b. 5/20/1966

311 Richard Anthony Hayes, b. 8/7/1971

211 Mary Elaine Hayes, b. 7/12/1945

9a Scott Enoch Hayes, b. 7/12/1899, m. 2nd Stella Rebecca Swango, b. 2/14/1900

5a Virginia Mae Hayes, b. 4/8/1922, m. Steve Logan, b. 3/23/1918, divorced

111 Nicki Kathleen Slaughter, b. 8/11/1947, m. Robert Michael Slaughter, b. 10/17/1946, divorced

111 Kevin Michael Slaughter, b. 6/11/1966, d. 9/2/1987

211 Brian Patrick Slaughter, b. 9/2/1968

111 Nicki Logan Slaughter, m. 2nd Keith Marshall Kell, b. 2/21/1946

312 Steven Russell Kell, b. 2/11/1976

211 Kelly Ann Logan, b. 3/2/1955, m. Paul Richard Allen

5a Virginia Hayes Logan m. 2nd Lynn Addison Wink, b. 9/26/1937 (p. 157 & 277)

6a Eugene Scott Hayes, b. 10/1/1926, d. 1959. He served his country during World War II in the U.S. Navy. After the war ended, he joined the U.S. Army and served in Germany in the Army of Occupation. (p. 157 & 277)

111 John Hayes

9a Scott Hayes m. 3rd Cora Dismukes, b. 5/5/1902

7a Hazel Jean Hayes, b. 12/2/1928, m. 1st Burnice Alton Popham, b. 11/5/1927

111 Richard Allen Popham, b. 3/19/1950, m. Kathy Beckman
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

12 Audrey Elizabeth Popham, b. 8/14/1979
21 Roy Grady Popham, b. 5/29/1951, m. Sharon Smith
13 Lea Michelle Popham, b. 5/31/1980
31 Robert Thomas Popham, b. 3/10/1954
710 Hazel Hayes Popham m. 2nd Harley Hanson. Mr. Hanson had two children from a previous marriage, Anita Kay Hanson and Carol Ann Hanson.

refer to page 159 of original book, 210 Mahlon McKinney

12 Mahlon McKinney m. 2nd Leah Hayes (daughter of George Buel Hayes): (p. 159, 220 & 417)
11 Martha Ann McKinney m. 1st Roland Shelton Corning, d. 8/31/1923 (p. 159, 220 & 417)
12 William Shelton Corning, b. 5/31/1921, m. Barbara Joan Travis 8/11/1945
11 Martha McKinney m. 2nd Everett George Newhouse 10/8/1927 (p. 220 & 417)
12 Roy Daniel Newhouse, b. 8/31/1933
213 Everett Alan Newhouse, b. 10/31/1935, m. Jayne Chapman 8/19/1961
13 Allison Eubank, b. 8/3/1968
213 Christopher Alan, b. 4/29/1972

refer to page 160 of original book, 110 Grant Stevens

10 Grant Stevens m. Anna Grubbs 1/5/1891 (p. 160, 222 & 418)
11 Leroy Stevens, b. 10/22/1893, m. Mayme Winter 6/3/1913 (p. 160, 220 & 418)
12 Florence Stevens, b. 1914
213 Harriet M. Stevens, b. 5/18/1916, m. Millard C. Robison
113 Thomas Wayne Robison, b. 9/10/1947, m. Connie Stertz 11/10/1972
114 Thomas James Robison, b. 11/7/1975
214 Jeffery Thomas Robison, b. 4/23/1981
312 Charles Stevens, b. 1918, d. 1933
412 Leroy Stevens, Jr., b. 1920, d. 1933
512 Edgar W. Stevens, b. 3/11/1922
613 Lucille E. Stevens, b. 6/7/1924, m. Gayle W. Dittmer 9/26/1942
113 David W. Dittmer, b. 9/30/1947, m. 1st Donna Wood 11/11/1965
114 James David Dittmer, b. 3/28/1967
214 Gregory W. Dittmer, b. 9/8/1971
113 David W. Dittmer m. 2nd, Janet Patten 2/26/1974

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

311 Derrick E. Dittmer
212 Deborah M. Dittmer, b. 2/28/1954, m. James E. McKinney, Jr. 4/15/1978
211 Cleora Stevens (p. 160, 222 & 418)
(no new information to Lucy McKinney 19 p. 161)
19 Lucy McKinney m. John McKinney (p. 161 & 222)
110 Thomas McKinney m. Christine Fisher (p. 161 & 222)
111 Lucile McKinney m. Charles Reagan (p. 161 & 222)
212 Ann Reagan (p. 161 & 222)
121 Helen McKinney m. Chester Leinweber (p. 161 & 222)
112 Lucile Ann Leinweber, b. 1925, m. Clarence Morand 1942 (p. 161 & 222)
113 Linda A. Morand, b. 1947, m. Daniel J. Hawkins, b. 1945
114 Steven Hawkins, b. 1965
115 Jennifer Hawkins, b. 1967
313 Anita Hawkins, b. 1972
414 David Hawkins, b. 1974
213 Patricia J. Morand, b. 1950 (twin), m. Gary Boardman, b. 1947
114 Christina Boardman, b. 1972
214 Christopher Boardman, b. 1974
314 Eric Boardman, b. 1976
313 Michael D. Morand, b. 1950 (twin)
413 Janet R. Morand, b. 1953, m. James Grant, b. 1950
114 Bryan Grant, b. 1977
513 Teresa J. Morand, b. 1962
212 Patricia Jane Leinweber (p. 161 & 222)
311 Thomas McKinney m. Elizabeth Pope (p. 161 & 222)
111 Thomas McKinney, Jr. (p. 162 & 222)
212 Eliala McCutcheon (correction Alexina in original book) (refer to p. 162)
316 Helen Ann McKinney m. Charles Borchers (p. 162 & 222)
211 Fay Borchers m. Sieber Nicholson
111 Jacqueline Nicholson
212 Marylin Nicholson
412 Sherman McKinney (p. 162 & 222)
510 Abigail McCutcheon m. Earl P. Gooden (p. 162 & 222)
111 Dorothea Lucile Gooden m. Bernard Fahrmer (p. 162 & 222)
211 Lucy Ann Gooden m. Lloyd Sarjet
113 Patty Ann Cravens m. John Plunkett (p. 162 & 222)
114 April Dawn Plunkett
212 Daniel Wayne Cravens
313 Mark Allen Cravens
413 Terri Lynn Cravens
513 Lori Jean Cravens

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

69 David Lloyd Cravens
24 Gail Katherine Sarjent m. James Klingelhofer
19 Kathy Klingelhofer
24 Polly Klingelhofer
34 James Lynn Klingelhofer
69 Lyda McKinn m. Isaac Swift (p. 162 & 222)
(no new information until 31 Alta McKinney, p. 163)
31 Alta McKinney m. William Baker (p. 163)
(p. 163 & 224)
41 Frank Guard McKinney, Sr. m. Margaret Woods
(p. 163 & 224)
(p. 163 & 224)
13 Linda Kay McKinney, b. 2/19/1947

refer to page 164 of original book, 58 William McKinney

58 William Helman McKinney, b. 4/23/1870, d. 4/17/1933, m. Katie Priscilla Hayes, b. 5/15/1876, d. 11/7/1969
(p. 164 & 225)

(no new information until p. 167)

37 Leah Miller m. Harry Anthony Halverstadt
11 Nan Halverstadt m. James Bannister (also on p. 167, 232 & 425 of original book)
11 Pauline Bannister (believed died in infancy) p. 167, 232 & 425
20 Joseph Halverstadt, b. 6/28/1871, d. 2/11/1937, m. Carrie Miller 1/1/1897, b. 9/22/1878, d. 11/19/1951 (p. 167, 232 & 425)
11 Anthony Halverstadt, b. 2/3/1898, m. Maggie Mary Tangman, b. 10/21/1895, d. 6/6/1922
12 Marcella Matilda Halverstadt, b. 12/24/1923
21 Harold Rufus Halverstadt, b. 12/28/1924
31 Alvin Anthony Halverstadt, b. 1/16/1926
41 Vernon Everett Halverstadt, b. 10/18/1938, m. Edith Carolyn Perry 1966, b. 4/12/1929
12 Eric Joseph Halverstadt, b. 11/27/1937, m. Patricia Rose Willig 8/20/1979, b. 11/27/1957
23 Paul Allen Halverstadt, b. 6/18/1959, m. Doris Ann

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

Scherra 11/24/1978, b. 7/15/1959
35 Terese Ann Halverstadt, b. 10/26/1960
51 Carl Halverstadt, b. 6/20/1931
61 Elmer Halverstadt, b. 11/27/1935
21 Marie Beassie Halverstadt, b. 4/13/1899, Dearborn Co. Ind., m. Edward Frances McKinney 12/5/1916, b. 5/8/1898, d. 8/10/1970
13 Allene Elizabeth McKinney, b. 4/7/1917, m. Stanley Schmale 5/3/1941, b. 8/23/1914
13 Norma Marie Schmale, b. 4/7/1942, m. 1st Raymond Joseph Boldt 6/6/1964, b. 10/18/1943, divorced 7/10/1970
14 Kimberly Marie Boldt, b. 4/21/1965 (name changed to Andres)
24 Kathleen Renee Boldt, b. 10/18/1968 (name changed to Andres)
13 Norma Marie Boldt m. 2nd Gerald Elmer Andres 4/23/1976, b. 8/13/1937
14 Stanley Edward Schmale, b. 8/28/1969
23 Frances Marie McKinney, b. 6/6/1919, m. Ervin Carlos Federmann 9/12/1936, b. 8/19/1919
14 Daniel Allen Federmann, m. 11/28/1962
24 Gary Francis Federmann, b. 8/8/1962
34 David Frederick Federmann, b. 3/30/1964
44 Lisa Marie Federmann, b. 11/5/1972 (twin)
14 Lori Ann Federmann, b. 11/5/1972 (twin)
23 Edward Georg Federmann m. 2nd Elaine Scott, b. 7/22/1947
14 Edward Ervin Federmann, b. 9/9/1973
24 Christopher Layne Federmann, b. 12/25/1975
34 Carol Frances Federmann, b. 6/6/1946, m. Stephen John Leiland 4/2/1970, b. 11/29/1946
14 Stephanie Jo Leiland, b. 11/6/1972
14 Nicole Kristen Leiland, b. 10/1/1978
34 George Edward McKinney, b. 2/23/1921, Lawrenceburg, Ind., m. Florence Ellen Jordan 4/15/1944,
Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

b. 6/3/1922. George Edward was in the Marines during World War II.


114 Danielle M. Petzold, b. 6/29/1976


214 Michael Edward McKinney, b. 5/4/1971

313 Michelle Marie McKinney, b. 9/27/1950, m. Jeffery Douglas Cushman 10/2/1971, b. 8/20/1946

314 Denise Michelle Cushman, b. 2/13/1964

413 Rosemary McKinney, b. 5/15/1924. 111 Willilum Edward McFarland 4/25/1942, b. 2/17/1922. He served in the U.S. Navy on board the Battleship Alabama, during World War II.

513 Betty Ray McKinney, b. 8/2/1926, d. 10/10/1928

311 Rachel Miller Halverstadt, b. 10/27/1900, m. Thomas William Freel 1/15/1925, b. 4/22/1892, d. 11/24/1950

111 Joseph Richard Freel, b. 11/10/1925, m. 1st Frances Heekin, b. 12/23/1944, divorced 1/1/1968

11 Darleen Frances Freel, b. 3/19/1946, m. William Angel 1/28/1967, b. 10/22/1943

14 William Angel, Jr., b. 9/4/1967

214 Joel Angel, b. 3/4/1970

314 Stacey Renee Angel, b. 8/28/1975

213 Joseph Kenneth Freel, b. 2/17/1947, m. Catherine Mary Hatter, b. 12/13/1948 Cinti, Ohio

314 Jennifer Ann Freel, b. 10/27/1968

214 Aaron Joseph Freel, b. 9/5/1973


114 Todd Thomas Ploehs, b. 2/26/1971

214 Chadwick William Ploehs, b. 10/27/1976

Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

314 Rachel Frances Ploehs, b. 11/25/1980


14 Thomas Joseph Pitstick, Jr., b. 7/10/1973

214 Michael Peter Pitstick, b. 7/18/1976

212 Kenneth Charles Freel, b. 1/8/1927, m. June Mae Saylor 6/6/1951, b. 6/10/1930. Was in U.S. Army Medical Corp. World War II 1943-1945

113 Donna Marie Freel, b. 1/28/1958 (adopted)

213 Thomas William Freel, b. 11/15/1968

313 Kenneth Charles Freel, Jr., b. 5/2/1961

413 Thelma Ann Freel, b. 11/15/1963

513 John Anthony Freel, b. 6/4/1965


113 Jo Ann Irene Whitton, b. 11/16/1948, m. Kenneth Joseph Schorsch 12/20/1966

14 Kenneth Joseph Schorsch, Jr., b. 11/28/1968

214 Anthony Thomas Schorsch, b. 7/22/1972

314 Adam Nicholas Schorsch, b. 6/11/1979

412 Helen Marie Freel, b. 5/2/1930, d. 2/20/1980, m. 1st Henry Morrison, b. 6/8/1928

13 Gary Lee Morrison, b. 8/10/1949, m. 1st Ann Prine, divorced 1978, m. 2nd Betty Fletcher, divorced 1979. He was in U.S. Army.

513 Irene Leona Freel, b. 4/3/1932, m. James Emmett Daniels 6/4/1950, b. 5/6/1931

113 William Thomas Daniels, b. 1/16/1962, m. 1st Valerie Marsh, divorced 12/27/1976

414 Matthew Daniels, b. 6/8/1975

113 William Thomas Daniels m. 2nd Michelle Martin 4/27/1979

214 Glenda Lee Daniels, b. 9/9/1964, m. William Richter 1/22/1977

411 Allene Halverstadt, b. 2/21/1908, d. 4/9/1990

511 Opal Lena Halverstadt, b. 9/4/1910, m. John Joseph Carroll, b. 12/5/1906. John was in Corp of Engineers, during World War II.

41 Hayden H. Miller b. 2/22/1842, d. 1/1/1929, m. Margaret E. Jackson 9/24/1868, b. 1/23/1843, d. 5/2/1882 (p. 167,232 & 426)

16 Bertha Belle Miller, b. 7/30/1869, d. 6/9/1917, m. Charlie Guard 1884, b. 6/27/1864, d. 12/16/1900

111 Ethel Guard, b. 10/22/1885, d. 1/16/1919, m. Girth Green, b. 11/10/1879, d. 1/11/1932
The Hayes Family

11 Raymond Green, b. 5/17/1906, m. Thelma House 5/10/1907
11 Raymond Charles Green, b. 8/18/1931
21 Alma Guard, b. 2/25/1908, d. 1/10/1931, m. Basil Flynn 10/15/1931, b. 11/1/1901
11 Joseph Flynn, b. & d. 1/10/1931
31 Leonard Firth Guard, b. 5/29/1911, d. 1/27/—, m. Edith Gross 3/1/1932
11 Ardith Alma Guard, b. 10/28/1933
21 Grace Edith Guard, b. 10/28/1935
41 Clayton Guard, b. 1/25/1917, d. 2/7/1932
51 Kenneth Carl Guard, b. 7/8/1914, m. Catherine Coleman 5/9/1935, b. 9/13/1915
11 Richard Carl Guard, b. 10/11/1935
21 Janet Marie Guard, b. 10/27/1939
21 Caroline Miller, b. & d. 11/23/1870 (corrected children's rotation) (p. 167, 232 & 426)
31 Goldie Miller, b. 11/15/1871, d. 1/22/1903, m. Esau Sanders 10/6/1888, d. 10/9/1952 (p. 167, 232 & 426)
11 Arthur Sanders m. Silvia Hughes
21 Vena Sanders m. John P. Johnson
11 Buella Marie Johnson m. Russell York 8/24/1920
21 Kenneth Johnson died with severe pain in head at age of 12
21 Jena m. 2nd Ira Brown
41 Eva Mae Miller, b. 1/22/1874, d. 1/20/1962, m. Allen DeHart 4/16/1898, b. 5/16/1870, d. 6/22/1956 (p. 167, 232 & 426)
11 Dr. Lowell DeHart, b. 8/16/1899, m. Alice Jones 9/1/1927
11 Julia Margarett, b. 10/8/1929, m. William Smith 7/7/1948
21 Julia Cole
31
51 Rueben J. Miller, b. 6/13/1876, d. 1/27/1881 (p. 167, 232 & 426)
61 Lou Ella Miller, b. 3/25/1879, m. Charles Irvin 1898, b. 1872, d. 10/6/1958 (p. 167, 232 & 426)
11 Gladys Irvin, b. 2/4/1899, m. John Feuerstein, 3/10/1920, d. 1926
11 Barbara June Feuerstein, b. 5/10/1922
21 Dorothy Bell Irvin, b. 12/22/1903, m. Walter Ardapple 4/3/1919
11 Warren Ardapple, b. 9/2/1920
21 Katherine "Kitty" Jane Ardapple, b. 8/2/1922, m. Robert Kelly
11 Coleen Kelly

Addendum

The Hayes Family

41 Hayden Miller m. 2nd Ann Eliza Guard, widow of Enoch Guard and mother of Charles Guard who married Bertha Miller, Hayden and Margaret's 1st daughter.

refer to page 176 of original book, Miller Family children's rotation corrected from orig. book

15 Nancy Miller died young
21 John Miller died young
31 Elizabeth Miller died at age of 15 (p. 175)
41 Abigail Miller, b. 9/21/1860, d. 5/1/1866, m. William Suit, b. __________, d. 7/10/1914 (p. 176)
11 Nannie Suit, b. 10/17/1882, d. 6/4/1905
21 Susie Miller Suit, b. 2/14/1886, m. Thomas Miller, d. 11/23/1906
31 Carrie Miller Suit, b. 8/12/1887, d. 2/15/1967, m. Oliver Marshall Martin 2/10/1900, b. 4/4/1884, d. 4/5/1944
11 Loren Harold Martin, M.D., WWII Flight Surgeon, b. 1/29/1912, m. 1st Gail Hendrickson 6/1/1936, b. 2/2/1919
11 Donna Jean Martin, b. 3/6/1940, d. 10/8/1961
11 Loren Harold Martin, M.D., m. 2nd Barbara Cline 7/21/1945, b. 7/18/1920
21 Susannah Ridge Martin, b. 6/18/1946, m. Dennis Peter Himan 7/8/1967, b. 2/28/1944
11 Hilly Martin Himan, b. 2/17/1973
21 Megan Granger Himan, b. 5/26/1976
31 Melissa Cline Martin, b. 4/9/1949, m. Steven Goldsmith 12/23/1971, b. 12/12/1946
21 Robert Ray Martin, b. 9/20/1913, m. Ruth Hicks 5/1/1937, b. 4/10/1914, d. 6/26/1971
11 Larry Eugene Martin, b. 4/28/1938, m. Nancy Bruner Moxing 12/1/1972, b. 4/4/1940
21 Carolyn Ann Martin, b. 9/8/1944, m. Dr. John Flaningan 8/29/1969
11 Jennifer Ruth Flaningan, b. 9/27/1976
31 Thomas Michael Martin, b. 1/7/1947, m. Suzanne Scheidler 7/3/1971
11 Joshua Robert David Martin, b. 8/30/1974
21 Patrick Thomas Scheidler Martin, b. 5/24/1977
31 Orville Lee Martin, b. 1/11/1919, m. Mary Hakes Porter 4/1/1944, b. 7/14/1918. Retired from Navy Department.
11 Mary Lee Martin, b. 9/3/1945, m. William Sanford Smith 7/15/1967, b. 8/20/1943
11 Carrie Rebecca Smith, b. 6/8/1976
21 Jessica Lee Smith, b. 4/20/1979
41 Anthony Suit, b. 11/22/1890, d. 9/29/1950, m. Pearl Stoneking 7/27/1912, b. 3/26/1896, d. 9/12/1976

A-55
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

111 Paul Eugene Suit, b. 7/1/1914, d. 1/19/1980, m. Bernice Turner 11/24/1934, b. 3/30/1916. He served in WWII.

54 Harriet Miller, b. 11/2/1863, d. 7/28/1900, m. John Fitzpatrick, b. 1/29/1857, d. 4/16/1926 (p. 176)

113 Thomas Fitzpatrick, b. 11/14/1884, d. 1/14/1969, m. Sophia Baker 2/10/1907, b. 12/27/1889, d. 11/17/1972. (p. 176)

111 Harriet Fitzpatrick, b. 9/13/1909, d. ______, m. Harry Lee Gillespie. cl. ______

211 Joseph Ernest Fitzpatrick, b. 7/7/1912, m. Mildred Agnes Zuber 1/9/1937, b. 12/14/1916

111 Marilyn Joyce Fitzpatrick, b. 10/9/1937, m. Robert Lawrence Heyl 6/22/1957

111 Donald Robert, b. 5/28/1960

213 Amy Lynn, b. 2/7/1962

313 Jeffrey Charles, b. 1/13/1964

413 Steven Miller Sr. b. 4/24/1871, d. 4/28/1871 m. Lulu Knowles 3/9/1930, d. 12/21/1930 (p. 176)

79 Harriet Miller Sr. b. 4/24/1871, d. 1957 m. Alice Towne Hayes 7/3/1892, b. 2/21/1887, d. 1962 (p. 176)

111 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 10/30/1894, d. 10/23/1874, m. Charles Wamsley Simonson, b. 4/28/1896 (p. 176)

111 Martha Simonson, b. 11/9/1918 (twin), b. 8/30/1918 m. Charles Sutton

112 Sarah Ann Sutton, b. 4/7/1944, m. Gary Pertner

113 Chad Sutton, b. 10/20/1974

212 Mary Lou Sutton, b. 12/13/1946, m. William Dold

113 Dary Dold, b. 7/31/1968

213 Billy Dold, b. 2/26/1970

312 Richard Sutton, b. 10/1/1950

412 Ruth Sutton, b. 5/14/1952, m. David Clopton

113 Erin Elizabeth Clopton, b. 10/21/1978

211 Mary Simonson, b. 11/9/1918 (twin), m. Robert Stevens, b. 11/29/1920

112 June Gale Stevens, b. 3/26/1948

212 Robert Eric Stevens, b. 2/12/1953

311 Harriet Elizabeth Simonson, b. 7/27/1920, m. John Allen

112 J. Joseph Allen, b. 11/15/1967

212 A. Anthony Allen, b. 7/31/1959, m. Annette Wyatt

411 Aaron Albert Simonson, b. 3/27/1927, d. 10/22/1980, m. Mary Nelsen

112 Terry Miller Simonson, b. 1/16/1951, m. Linda Sorenson

212 Charles Victor Simonson, b. 5/7/1952, d. 1/10/1980

312 Carolyn Simonson, b. 11/8/1954, m. Craig VanDermer

210 Thomas Miller, Jr., b. 3/20/1896, m. Rebecca T. Hopping 11/29/1897, b. 4/23/1897, d. 6/11/1979 (p. 126)
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

11 Thomas Francis Miller, b. 12/21/1918, m. Ruth Johnston
11/13/1948, b. 6/12/1924
12 Deborah Jean Miller, b. 10/2/1951
21 Kathleen Sue Miller, b. 11/22/1964
31 Thomas Earl Miller, b. 9/11/1967, d. 4/11/1968
41 Kevin James Miller, b. 2/13/1959
51 Daniel Thomas Miller, b. 7/10/1960
61 Marjorie Ann Miller, b. 2/8/1920, m. James Loden Armstrong, b. 4/1/1944 d. 1977
71 Judy Lee Loden Armstrong, b. 6/8/1949, m. Dan Woodward Thomas, 8/22/1970
81 Steven James Thomas, b. 3/9/1975
91 Robert Russell Miller, b. 7/14/1923, m. Patti Charlene Kiger 4/10/1943, b. 4/12/1929
111 Melissa Ann Miller, b. 8/20/1968
121 David Thomas Miller, b. 4/6/1947, m. Patricia Ann Perry 10/29/1966, b. 4/-/1949
131 Josie Miller, b. 6/11/1967
141 Ritchie Miller, b. 1/9/1969
211 Randall Duane Miller, b. 1/3/1963
311 Arnold Paul Miller, b. 6/30/1899, m. Grace Guncke 10/6/1926, d. 2/8/1975
411 Marilyn Miller, b. 7/10/1927, m. Theodore Maierson 7/25/1959
511 Mark Maierson, b. 5/20/1957
611 Michael Maierson, b. 5/6/1958
711 Marcia Maierson, b. 11/21/1962
811 Phillip Miller, b. 6/17/1929, m. Christina Nass 7/25/1959
911 Jonathan Miller, b. 2/24/1962
101 Susanna Miller, b. 6/14/1966
111 Bruce Miller, b. 6/6/1931, m. Marcella Puckett 12/27/1963
121 Pamela Miller, b. 10/1/1964
131 Curtis Miller, b. 12/22/1964
411 Conrad Miller, b. 6/7/1933, m. Camella Walker 8/19/1967
121 Dean Miller, b. 10/7/1958
212 Daniel Miller, b. 8/22/1960
312 Joyce Miller, b. 10/25/1963
511 Evangeline Miller, b. 11/10/1934, m. Richard Judy 6/14/1979
611 Lynda Lee Miller, b. 7/9/1937, m. William Marshall 12/28/1959
112 Jennifer Marshall, b. 11/27/1970
410 Ruth Elizabeth Miller, b. 5/9/1904, m. George Ward

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

6/18/1927, b. 4/22/1903, d. 1980
11 Gerald G. Ward, b. 6/6/1938, m. Carol Sue Underhill
12 Dane M. Ward, b. 1957
21 Stephanie Ann Ward, b. 1960
211 Bonnie Jean Ward, b. 10/6/1941, m. Howard Ayler 11/21/1960
112 Jeffery Ward Ayler, b. 9/18/1967
212 William Mitchell Ayler, b. 5/31/1971
313 Suzanne Ayler, b. 10/8/1974
80 Charles Miller, b. 11/17/1874 (no new information)
90 Carrie Miller, b. 9/22/1878, d. 11/19/1951, m. Joseph Halverstadt 7/1/1897, b. 6/28/1871, d. 2/11/1937
110 Anthony Halverstadt, b. 2/3/1898, m. Maggie Mary Thungman, b. 10/21/1895, d. 6/8/1922
111 Marcella Matilda Halverstadt, b. 6/24/1923
211 Harold Rufus Halverstadt, b. 12/29/1924
311 Alvin Anthony Halverstadt, b. 1/16/1926
411 Vernon Everett Halverstadt, b. 10/16/1928, m. Edith Carolyn Perry 5/6/1956, b. 4/12/1929
212 Paul Allen Halverstadt, b. 6/18/1959, m. Doria Ann Scherra 11/24/1978, b. 7/15/1959
311 Terese Ann Halverstadt, b. 10/26/1960
511 Carl Halverstadt, b. 6/20/1931
611 Elmer Halverstadt, b. 11/27/1935
210 Marie Bessie Halverstadt, b. 4/13/1899, m. Edward Francis McKinney 12/5/1916, b. 5/8/1898, d. 8/10/1970 (p. 176 & 254)
111 Allene Elizabeth McKinney, b. 4/7/1917, m. Stanley Schmale 5/3/1941, b. 8/23/1914
112 Norma Marie Schmale, b. 4/19/1924, m. Raymond Joseph Boldt 6/6/1964, b.10/18/1943, divorced 7/10/1970
113 Kimberly Marie Boldt, b. 4/21/1965 (name changed to Andrea)
213 Kathleen Renee Boldt, b. 10/18/1968 (name changed to Andres)
112 Norma Marie Boldt, b. 4/23/1939, m. Geral Elmer Andres
113 Stanley Edward Schmale, b. 8/28/1969
216 Frances Marie McKinney, b. 5/6/1919, m. Ervin Carlos
The Hayes Family

Addendum

Federmann 9/12/1936, b. 8/19/1913


2nd Daniel Allen Federmann, b. 11/26/1962

3rd Gary Francis Federmann, b. 8/8/1962

4th David Frederick Federmann, b. 3/30/1964

5th Lisa Marie Federmann, b. 11/5/1972 (twin)


7th Edward George Federmann, m. 2nd Elaine Scott, b. 7/22/1947

8th Edward Ervin Federmann, b. 9/9/1973

9th Christopher Layne Federmann, b. 12/25/1975

10th Carol Frances Federmann, b. 6/6/1946, m. Stephen John Leiland 4/2/1970, b. 11/6/1946

11th Stephanie Jo Leiland, b. 11/6/1972

12th Nicole Kristen Leiland, b. 10/1/1975


George Edward was in the Marines during World War II.


15th Danielle M. Petzold, b. 6/29/1976


17th Michael Edward McKinney, b. 5/4/1971

18th Renee Marie McKinney, b. 6/6/1972

19th Michelle Marie McKinney, b. 9/27/1950, m. Jeffery Douglas Cushman 10/2/1971, b. 8/20/1946

20th Denise Michelle Cushman, b. 2/10/1973

21st Tracey Lynne Cushman, b. 9/14/1976

22nd Brian Edward McKinney, b. 4/25/1957

23rd Cheryl Lynn McKinney, b. 11/4/1958

24th Colleen Marie McKinney, b. 4/27/1964


26th William Edward McFarland, Jr., b. 7/18/1943, m. Jean Butler 2/26/1966, b. 9/9/1944

27th William "Wade" McFarland, b. 8/6/1971 (adopted)

28th Dana Kristine McFarland, b. 3/21/1974 (adopted)

29th Jerry Wayne McFarland, b. 7/9/1947


Addendum

The Hayes Family

51st Betty Ray McKinney, b. 8/2/1926, d. 10/10/1928

310th Rachel Miller Halversstadt, b. 10/27/1900, m. Thomas William Freels 1/16/1925, b. 4/22/1992, d. 11/24/1960 World War I

51st Joseph Richard Freels, b. 11/10/1925, m. France Heekin, b. 12/23/1944, divorced 1986

512th Darlene Frances Freels, b. 3/19/1946, m. William Angel 1/28/1967, b. 10/22/1943

513th William Angel, Jr., b. 9/4/1967

514th Joell Angel, b. 3/4/1970

515th Stacey Renee Angel, b. 8/8/1975

516th Joseph Kenneth Freels, b. 6/2/1946, m. Catherine Hatter 11/18/1967, b. 12/13/1948

517th Jennifer Ann Freels, b. 10/27/1968

518th Aaron J. Freels, b. 9/8/1973


5110th Todd Thomas Ploehs, b. 2/26/1971

5111th Chadwick William Ploehs, b. 10/27/1975

5112th Rachel Frances Ploehs, b. 11/26/1980


5114th Thomas Joseph Pitsick, b. 7/10/1973

5115th Michael Peter Pitsick, b. 7/16/1976

5116th Randall Thomas Freels, b. 7/14/1957, m. Beverly Sue Sleevering 11/14/1975, b. 10/11/1958

5117th Randall Thomas Freels, Jr., b. 8/15/1975

5118th Christa Marie Freels, b. 9/28/1977

5119th Eric Joseph Freels, b. 7/11/1979

5120th Joseph Richard Freels, m. Jane Alma McVay 7/2/1966

5121th Dawn Renee Freels, b. 9/10/1974

5122nd Tracey Lee Freels, b. 8/2/1977

5123rd Carrie Jo Freels, b. 5/7/1979

5124th Kenneth Charles Freels, b. 1/8/1927, m. June Mae Saylor 6/16/1951, b. 6/10/1930. He was in Army Medical Corp 1943-1946 World War II

5125th Donna Marie Freels, b. 1/28/1958 (adopted)

5126th Thomas William Freels, b. 11/15/1958

5127th Kenneth Charles Freels, Jr., b. 5/2/1961

5128th Thelma Ann Freels, b. 11/16/1963

5129th John Anthony Freels, b. 6/4/1966

5130th Anna Mae Freels, b. 10/16/1928, m. Joseph Frank Whitton 12/27/1946, b. 1/1/1927. He was in Air Force 1946-1947

5131st Jo Ann Irene Whitton, b. 11/16/1948 m. Kenneth J.
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

113 Kenneth Joseph Schorsch, b. 11/28/1968
213 Anthony Thomas Schorsch, b. 7/22/1972
313 Adam Nicholas Schorsch, b. 5/11/1979
312 Joseph Frank Whitton, Jr., b. 8/25/1959
411 Helen Marie Freer, b. 6/2/1930, m. Henry Morrison
6/8/1928, d. 2/20/1990
112 Gary Lee Morrison, b. 8/10/1949, m. 1st Ann Prine, divorced 1978, m. 2nd Betty Fletcher, divorced 1979.
He was in Army.
511 Irene Leona Freer, b. 4/3/1932, m. James Emmett
Daniels 6/24/1950, b. 6/5/1951
112 William Thomas Daniels, b. 1/16/1952, m. 1st Valerie
Marsh 1/16/1975, divorced 12/27/1976
113 Matthew Daniels, b. 6/8/1976
112 William Thomas Daniels m. 2nd Michelle Martin
4/27/1979
212 Glenda Lee Daniels, b. 9/9/1954, m. William Richter
1/22/1977
79 Carrie Miller m. Joseph Halverstadt
410 Allen Halverstadt, b. 2/21/1908 Elwood, Indiana, d. 4/9/1909 (p. 176 & 254)
510 Opal Lena Halverstadt, b. 9/4/1910, m. John Joseph
Carroll, b. 12/6/1906. John was in Corp of Engineers during World War II (p. 176 & 254)

refer to page 183 of original book, 111 Leslie M. Butler

111 Leslie E. Hayes m. 1st Margret Butler (p. 183, 330 & 376)
113 Harold Everett Hayes m. Dorothy Hamilton
113 James Hamilton m. Judith E. Scudder
114 James Jonathon Hamilton
214 Brendon Michael Hamilton
314 Timothy Patrick Hamilton
213 Dale Calvin Hamilton m. Kerry Hofstetter, divorced
212 Naomi Alice Hayes m. Raymond Neidhard (p. 183
330 & 376)
113 Joan Catherine Neidhard m. James L. Marx
114 Cheryl Lynn Marx m. Barry H. Smith
214 Jeffery Scott Marx m. Nancy L. Westley
314 Amy Susan Marx m. Gary C. Willis
312 Anderson William Hayes m. Mildred Heath (p. 183
330 & 376)
113 Martha Lee Hayes m. Frances Heath, divorced
114 Jennifer Padbon Smith

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

214 Alexandra Leslie Smith
314 Jacob McKenzie Hayes Smith
213 Richard Allen Hamilton m. 1st Captoli Louise
Wittenberg, divorced
114 Kimberly Hamilton
214 Karolyn Hamilton
213 Richard Allen Hamilton m. 2nd Carol Ann Rogers
314 Richard Michael Hamilton
112 Charles Caine Hayes, died in infancy (p. 183 330 & 376)
512 Willard Leslie Hayes m. 1st Jeanne Lucille Smith, she died,
113 Dennis Wayne Hayes m. Marilyn Linda Jones
114 Summer Rhiannon Hayes
214 Shanna Renee Hayes
213 Cathie Jo Hamilton m. 1st Ronald E. Marksby,
divorced
213 Cathie Jo Hamilton m. 2nd Robert S. VanHuyten,
divorced
114 Ian Scott VanHuyten
214 Brett Edward VanHuyten
213 Cathie Jo Hamilton m. 3rd Richard Perron
313 Terry Scott Hamilton m. Donna E. McKinney,
divorced
413 Tony Dean Hamilton
512 Willard Leslie Hayes m. 2nd Madge Davis Wood (p.
183, 330 & 376)
612 Jacob Pittner Hayes m. Mildred Miller (p. 183, 330
& 376)
113 Gary Ronald Hamilton m. Lucinda Sue Dombrauskas
114 Forest Hamilton
214 Faith Hamilton
313 Flint Hamilton
212 Cheryl Francis Hamilton
111 Leslie Hayes m. 2nd Euretta Parris
211 Alice Hayes m. Harry Welsh (p. 183, 330 & 376)
115 Leslie Welsh m. Georgia McClung (p. 182, 330 & 376)
212 Marie Welsh m. 1st Artis Tipton, divorced
212 Marie Welsh m. 2nd Emmet Lovelace, divorced

no updated information on, 210 Josephine Hayes, 310 Alexander
Hayes, 111 William Hayes, Jr. & 211 Kenneth Hayes

310 Chester Hayes m. Marguerite O’Meara (p. 183, 331 & 376)
112 Birchard Hayes m. Suzanne Pettit
113 Andrea Hayes

refer to page 208 of original book
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

110 Charles Guard, b. 6/27/1864, d. 12/16/1900, m. Bertha Belle Miller, b. 7/30/1869, d. 6/9/1917 (p. 208 & 243)
111 Ethel Guard, b. 10/11/1885, d. 1/16/1919, m. Girth Green, b. 11/10/1879, d. 1/11/1932 (p. 208 & 243)
112 Raymond Green, b. 5/17/1906, m. Thelma House 5/10/1907

113 Raymond Charles Green, b. 8/18/1931
212 Alma Guard, b. 2/25/1908, d. 1/10/31, m. Basil Flynn 10/15/1931, b. 11/5/1901

112 Leonard Firth Guard, b. 5/29/1911, d. 1/27/-, m. Edith Gross 3/1/1932
113 Ardith Alma Guard, b. 10/28/1933
213 Grace Edith Guard, b. 10/28/1935

412 Clayton Guard, b. 1/25/1917, d. 2/7/1932
512 Kenneth Carl Guard, b. 7/28/1914, m. Catherine Coleman 5/9/1935, b. 9/4/1901
113 Richard Carl Guard, b. 10/11/1935
213 Janet Marie Guard, b. 10/27/1939

211 Daniel Guard, b. 2/6/1888, m. 1st Garnet Fuller, d. 11/5/1901, m. 2nd Margaret ________ (p. 208 & 243)

112 Elvin Guard

311 Alta L. Guard, b. 2/26/1890, m. Clinton E. Lloyd 5/15/1912 (p. 208 & 243)
112 Paul Everett Lloyd, b. 7/3/1915, d. 7/1/1920 in an accident

212 Ruth Loise Lloyd, b. 1/25/1919, m. Maxine Roberta Long 2/14/1946, b. 4/21/1921
113 Rodney Everett Lloyd, b. 6/1/1947
213 Stephen Earl Lloyd, b. 6/1/1948

312 Beulah May Lloyd, b. 11/24/1921, m. Larry Muerer 12/2/1942
412 Margaret Idellia Lloyd, b. 9/30/1925, m. 1st Delbert Bourn 5/29/1944, d. 9/25/1946
113 Judith Ann Bourn, b. 1/22/1946
412 Margaret Bourn m. 2nd Earl ________

411 Roy Hayden Guard, b. 2/26/1896, killed by electric wire line 7/—/1920 (p. 208 & 243)

511 Ruth Alma Guard, b. 7/10/1898, d. 4/21/1926, m. Charles E. Wolf, b. 1/24/1888 (p. 208 & 243)
112 Robert Guard Wolf, b. 2/26/1918
212 Thurman Calvin Wolf, b. 8/7/1919, m. Ada Earleen Osborne 9/4/1936
113 Betty Ruth Wolf, b. 7/9/1937

213 Jenny Wolf

312 Charles Wolf, Jr., b. 9/15/1922, m. 1st ________
113 Kathy Wolf
213 Sandy Wolf

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

313 Ronny Wolf
312 Charles Wolf, Jr. m. 2nd Joe Ann Borgman 12/9/1961
412 Harold LaVerne Wolf, b. 2/9/1926

no updated information on 210 Allen, 310 Zebulon & 410 Anna H. Guard

29 Jacob Guard m. Sarah Ann Hayes, daughter of Abiah Hayes, Jr. (p. 209 & 268)
110 Bessie Guard m. Henry Shears or Shearer (p. 209 & 268)
111 Bessie Easter, b. 10/3/1883, m. 1st Charles M. Easter 9/27/1900 (p. 209 & 268)
112 Frederick Easter, b. 9/4/1901 (p. 209 & 268)
212 Ida Naomi Easter, b. 8/5/1903 (p. 209 & 268)
312 Pearl C. Easter, b. 4/8/1906 (p. 209 & 268)
412 Henry S. Easter, b. 2/9/1909 (p. 209 & 268)

111 Bessie Easter m. 2nd John Kinkey 5/24/1913 (p. 209 & 268)

211 Enoch Shearer, b. 9/27/1885 (p. 209 & 268)
311 Henry McKinley Shearer, b. 1/11/1905, met with an accident, getting both legs severed — died some time later (p. 209 & 268)

210 Anna Guard, died young (p. 209 & 268)
310 Abiah Guard m. Anna Jackson (p. 209 & 268)
110 Lester Guard (p. 209 & 268)
211 Hayes Guard (p. 209 & 268)
311 Clatus Guard (p. 209 & 268)
411 Paul Guard (p. 209 & 268)
511 Ida Guard (p. 209 & 268)

410 Timothy Guard, b. 1864, d. 1942, m. Belle Williamson, b. 1865, d. 1930 (p. 209 & 268)
111 Lavella Guard, b. 1888, d. 1952, m. Emory Liddell, b. 1882, d. 1957 (p. 209 & 268)
112 Howard Liddell m. Marilyn Garrod (p. 209 & 268)
115 Kenneth Liddell m. Jeanett La Rocque
114 Brent Liddell
214 David Liddell
314 Carrie Liddell
414 Rebekah Liddell
213 Bruce Liddell m. Nina Hollin
114 Steven Liddell
313 Barbara Liddell m. William Acra
114 Michael Acra
214 Kristan Acra
413 Kathy Liddell m. 1st John Skidmore
114 Jill Skidmore
413 Kathy Skidmore m. 2nd Lee McBeath
214 Christopher McBeath
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

513 Marian Liddell
211 Lillie Mae Guard, b. 9/3/1890, d. 12/25/1977, m. Preston Gillespie 4/26/1922, b. 7/21/1897, d. 7/17/1936 (p. 209 & 268)
112 Harold Preston Gillespie, b. 11/12/1922, d. 5/15/1924 (p. 209 & 268)
212 Alice Thelma Gillespie, b. 8/23/1925 (p. 209 & 268)
311 Hattie Bell Guard, b. 11/6/1912, d. 2/9/1957. He served in Spanish American War in the Army. (p. 210 & 268)
114 Mark William Combs, 9/22/1961
214 David Byron Combs, 6/7/1964
314 Kimberly Marie Combs, 7/1/1966
414 Vicki Lee Combs, 7/9/1976
213 Judith Lynn Shepherd, b. 2/9/1976, m. Groover Jenkins Hudson, 8/20/1977, b. 10/14/1954
212 Gladys Louise Bosaw, b. 5/24/1915, m. Oscar Patrick Hughes 10/28/1933, b. 3/17/1911 (p. 210 & 268)
113 Shirley Franca Hughes, b. 10/29/1935, m. Harold Earl Carpenter, b. 12/15/1929, d. 12/21/1957. He served in Army in peace time.
114 Gordon Stuart Carpenter, b. 12/20/1965
214 Perrin Julia Carpenter, b. 12/2/1967
312 Charles William Bosaw, b. 5/15/1917 (p. 210 & 268)
412 Clyde Orville Bosaw, b. 3/10/1919, d. 4/21/1920 (p. 210 & 268)
512 Ruth Loretta Bosaw, b. 4/18/1921, m. George William Morris 6/26/1938, b. 9/7/1919 (p. 210 & 268)
113 Betty Jean Morris, b. 3/18/1940, m. Jean Frances Andre Mots, b. 8/21/1944, d. 9/11/1970
114 Robert Brian Carl, b. 11/14/1976
313 Jerry Wayne Morris, b. 6/23/1945, m. Pamela Jean Soul 10/24/1968. He served as Sgt. in Marines in Vietnam War
114 Kimberly Ann Morris, b. 4/9/1970
214 Jerry Wayne Morris, II, b. 3/3/1976
414 Deborah Kay Morris, b. 10/30/1955
112 Joseph Ronald Weeks, b. 12/2/1941, m. Dorothy Susan Schormann 7/11/1963, b. 1/9/1945
114 Helen Veronica Weeks, b. 5/29/1964
214 Susan Genevieve Weeks, b. 8/2/1970
314 Joseph Ronald Weeks, II, b. 11/2/1974
712 Hazel Bell Bosaw, b. 1/25/1928, b. Paul Wingate 7/27/1965, b. 8/24/1908
113 Gregory Steven Wingate, b. 8/17/1967
213 Jeffrey Lee Wingate, b. 8/13/1961
413 George Guard, b. 1895, m. Maria Hey Jackson, widow of Leslie Jackson (p. 210 & 268)
511 Arthur Thomas Guard, b. 10/2/1897, m. Cleo Ida Gross, b. 4/23/1900 (p. 210 & 268)
112 Ray Wesley Guard, b. 11/28/1927, m. Edwina Louise Nichols 10/16/1948, b. 2/7/1930 (p. 210 & 268)
113 Daniel Thomas Guard, b. 2/26/1952, m. Alicia Cortinas 7/22/1972, b. 2/6/1951
114 Michael Eric Guard, b. 1/6/1973
214 Jeffrey Paul Guard, b. 8/19/1975
213 Niel Russel Guard, b. 3/12/1953, m. Patricia Sprunger 5/18/1974, b. 8/26/1953
313 Randall Brian Guard, b. 9/11/1956
413 Alan Edward Guard, b. 9/11/1960
513 Celia Louise Guard, b. 2/10/1964
212 Evelyn Fay Guard, b. 3/23/1932, m. James Larkin Stallings, 8/7/1952, b. 11/20/1930
113 Julia Fay Stallings, b. 3/25/1955, m. Thomas Scott Key 9/20/1975, b. 3/8/1950
114 Thomas Stallings Key, b. 10/14/1978
213 Carla Ann Stallings, b. 11/24/1957
313 Paul Robert Stallings, b. 3/8/1963
313 Harold Edward Guard, b. 3/28/1942, m. Nancy Kay Pianetti 5/31/1964, b. 2/10/1944
113 Michele Amy Guard, b. 6/2/1969
213 David Andrew Guard, b. 9/11/1972
112 Delmar Lee Guard, b. 11/23/1933, m. Mary Beth Young 6/3/1956
113 Richard Lee Guard, b. 7/11/1960
213 Janet Marie Guard, b. 12/12/1962
313 Beth Ann Guard, b. 9/22/1964
413 Linda Kay Guard, b. 5/11/1966
212 Pauline Etta Guard, b. 10/10/1936, m. William E. Daugherty, Jr. 6/9/1957
113 Ronald Dwayne Daugherty, b. 12/4/1964
Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

213 Donald Ray Daugherty, b. 3/27/1966
313 Laverne Agnes Guard, b. 6/6/1939, m. Mikel Long 6/17/1960
113 Karen Irene Long, b. 8/7/1972
213 Ruth Ann Long, b. 1/5/1974
714 Louise E. Guard, b. 3/16/1903, m. Edwin W. Bentle 3/19/1924, b. 1/13/1903
113 Gerald E. Bentle, b. 3/5/1925, m. Virginia Bennett
113 Sandra Bentle
213 Steve Bentle
313 Gary Lee Bentle
413 Samuel Bentle
214 Clayton A. Bentle, b. 3/22/1926, m. Marian A. Weseman
113 Michael Bentle
213 Pattie Bentle
313 Jane Bentle
413 Nancy Bentle
312 Elma L. Bentle, b. 9/12/1927, m. Ralph Schmeltzer
113 Dianne Schmeltzer
213 Jerry Schmeltzer
313 Mark Schmeltzer
412 Anna Bell Bentle, b. 12/1/1929, m. James Gillespie
113 Bonnie Gillespie
213 Ted Gillespie
313 Wayne Gillespie
513 Robert I. Bentle, b. 4/5/1932, m. Sherlene Owens
113 Bobby Bentle
213 Dale Bentle
313 Gregg Bentle
413 Jeff Bentle
513 Timmy Bentle
613 Donna Marie Bentle, b. 5/14/1938, m. Harry E. Dean
113 Harry Dean
213 Glenda Dean
313 Randy Dean
413 Judy Dean
513 Teresa Dean
712 Linda Sue Bentle, b. 4/28/1947, m. Wayne Rumsey
113 Lisa Rumsey
213 Kim Rumsey
313 Chris Rumsey
811 Floyd Guard, b. 11/16/1907, m. Beassie Henderson, 2/7/1930, b. 2/9/1906, d. 7/19/1973 (p. 210 & 269)
112 Stanley Guard, b. 6/8/1935, m. Martha Ann Swales 12/15/1956, b. 1/22/1938
113 Patricia Lynn Guard, b. 12/9/1957
213 Michael Kevin Guard, b. 7/5/1960

Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

313 David Eric Guard, b. 7/12/1963
911 Naomi S. Guard, b. 7/19/1910, m. Charles A. Heiskell 12/2/1944, b. 10/—/1983 (p. 210 & 269)
112 Ella Jean Heiskell, b. 12/10/1945, d. 1958
113 Julia Ann Warburton, b. 1/3/1974
213 Paul Arthur Warburton, b. 9/5/1975

refer to page 225 of original book, 111 William McKinney

111 William Horace McKinney, b. 9/8/1893, d. 2/17/1961, m. Anna __________ (p. 225)
112 William (Billy), McKinney, m. ________. Served in Army.
211 Hallie Iva McKinney, b. 11/8/1895, d. 6/7/1972, m. Ray Beadle, b. 3/26/1900, d. 7/17/1973 (p. 225)
212 Ray Beadle, Jr. m. Joan __________
113 John Charles Beadle
213 Son Beadle
311 Carrie McKinney, b. 2/4/1897, d. 7/29/1897 (p. 225)
411 Edward Francis McKinney, b. 5/8/1898, d. 8/10/1970, m. Marie Bessie Halvesstalt 12/6/1918, b. 4/13/1899 (p. 255)
112 Allene Elizabeth McKinney, b. 5/7/1917, m. Stanley Schmale 5/3/1941, b. 8/23/1914 (p. 225)
113 Norma Marie Schmale, b. 4/19/1942, m. 1st Raymond Joseph Boldt 6/6/1964, m. 2nd 10/18/1943, divorced 7/10/1970
114 Kimberly Marie Boldt, b. 4/21/1965
214 Kathleen Renee Boldt, b. 10/18/1968
113 Norma Marie Schmale m. 1st Gerald Elmer Andres 4/23/1976, b. 8/13/1937
214 Keith Andres, b. 8/25/1958 (stepson), m. Alice Blumhuff 10/25/1980
414 Kurt Andres, b. 4/10/1960
114 Stanley Edward Schmale, b. 8/28/1969
212 Frances Marie McKinney, b. 5/16/1919, m. Ervin
Carlos Federmann 9/12/1936, b. 8/19/1913 (p. 225)
12 Ervin Carlos Federmann, b. 4/22/1938, m. Shirley Glueck 7/23/1960, b. 4/29/1938
14 Daniel Allen Federmann, b. 11/26/1962
24 Gary Francis Federmann, b. 8/8/1963
34 David Fredrick Federmann, b. 3/30/1964
44 Lisa Marie Federmann, b. 11/5/1972 (twin)
54 Lori Ann Federmann, b. 11/5/1972 (twin)
3 Edward George Federmann, b. 3/8/1944, m. Sharon Plaster, b. 3/16/1947, divorced 1976
2 Edward George Federmann, m. 2nd Elaine Scott, 4/25/1973, b. 7/22/1947
1 (Step-son) James Scott, b. 8/30/1964
2 Edward Ervin Federmann, b. 9/9/1973
3 Christopher Layne Federmann, b. 12/25/1975
1 Stephanie Jo Leiland, b. 11/6/1942
2 Nicole Kristen Leiland, b. 10/1/1975
5 Ellen Jordan 4/15/1944, b. 6/3/1922 (p. 225)
1 (Mother) Lee McKinney, b. 1/10/1946, m. Daniel Petzold 6/7/1969, b. 5/6/1947
1 Danielle M. Petzold, b. 6/29/1976
1 Michael Edward McKinney, b. 5/4/1971
2 Renee Marie McKinney, b. 6/6/1972
3 Michelle Marie McKinney, b. 9/27/1950, m. Jerry Douglas Cushman 10/2/1971, b. 8/20/1946
1 Denise Michelle Cushman, b. 2/10/1973
2 Tracey Lynne Cushman, b. 9/14/1976
3 Brian Edward McKinney, b. 4/25/1957
5 Cheryl Lynn McKinney, b. 11/4/1958
2 Colleen Marie McKinney, b. 4/27/1960
13 William Edward McFarland, b. 7/18/1943, m. Carolyn Jean Butler 2/26/1966, b. 9/9/1944
14 William "Wade" McFarland, b. 8/6/1971
24 Dana Kristine McFarland, b. 3/21/1974
23 Jerry Wayne McFarland, b. 7/9/1947

Betty Ray McKinney, b. 8/2/1926, d. 10/10/1928
Eldora Loraine McKinney, b. 8/3/1899 (p. 228)
Helen Theodore McKinney, b. 2/1/1901, m. Leon R. Lung 5/5/1925, b. 6/26/1901, d. 10/21/1937 (p. 225)
Priscilla Edith Lang, b. 2/16/1926, m. James Almond Massey, Sr. 11/20/1943, b. 2/25/1920 (p. 226)
James Almond Massey, Jr., b. 2/12/1945, m. Sarah Jane Falin 4/1/1966, b. 5/24/1950, divorced
Jeffery Scott Massey, b. 11/23/1967
James Almond Massey, Jr. m. 2nd Karen Sue Gorbly, divorced 1978
Alita Kay Massey, b. 7/6/1950, m. Richard Daughtery 11/18/1972, b. 6/15/1944
Rhonda Kay Daughtery, b. 1/30/1975
Rachel Daughtery, b. 9/11/1978
Troy, b. 12/3/1964 (step-son)
Tony, b. 10/23/1966 (step-son)
Alicia, b. 4/4/1968 (step-daughter)
Roland Mar Massey, b. 1/24/1957, m. Diane Scott 10/19/1974, b. 5/3/1956
Shawn Marie Massey, b. 10/9/1974, d. 11/17/1975
Leona Minnie Lang, b. 2/10/1932, m. 1st Wilson Herbert DeVoss, b. 10/14/19—, divorced 5/15/1953
Leon Herbert DeVoss, Jr., b. 5/1/1974
Jerry Lee DeVoss, b. 8/23/1975
Leona Minnie Lang m. 2nd LeRoy Turner 1/30/1960, b. 8/10/1912, divorced 4/30/1972
Bobby Turner, b. 8/26/1960, Indianapolis, Ind.
Leona Minnie Lang m. 3rd Albert Miller 11/17/1978
Helen Theodora Lang m. 2nd Charles L. Venard 9/30/1939, b. 6/6/1898, d. 1/17/1962 (p. 226)
Nancy Venard, b. 8/4/1941, m. 1st Max Holappa, b. 8/3/1940, divorced 2/5/1965
Tamara Rae Holappa, b. 11/10/1964
Nancy Holappa m. 2nd James Blake 3/12/1965
Tamara Rae Blake (adopted), 4/20/1967
Tina Lou Blake, b. 8/23/1965
Sally Jo, b. 8/1/1969
Nancy Blake m. 3rd Donald Lee Stanley 7/1/1977, b. 9/12/1937
Melville Ezra McKinney, b. 5/4/1904, d. 4/12/1946, m. Aldine Posey, d. 4/2/1946 (p. 226)
Melville Ezra McKinney, Jr., b. 7/—/1925, d. 1979, m. 1st Florence. Was in Merchant Marines.
Patty McKinney, b. 1955
## Addendum

### The Hayes Family

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Inez McKinney, b. 10/19/1935, m. Joseph Marino</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/19/1955, b. 7/19/1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Wanda Marino (adopted)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Joey Marino, b. 8/17/1955, m. Zaneen 9/11/1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>Freddy Marino, b. 9/29/1958, d. 9/7/1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>Rose McKinney, b. 1/17/1937, m. 1st Ronald Bates, divorced 12/1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Kathy Bates, b. 1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Rhonda Bates, b. 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>Rose Bates, m. 2nd James Evans, b. 10/29/1935, divorced 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>Russell Gary Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413</td>
<td>Rebecca Evans, m. Paul Stevenson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Katie Stevenson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Tom Stevenson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>Rose Evans, m. 3rd Sam Amada 1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>Jean Audrey McKinney (name change from Gene Autry), b. 11/1/1942, m. James Ashby 12/1963, (Jean Audrey was adopted by her mother's sister)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Anthony Ashby, b. 8/18/1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Leslie Lee Ashby, b. 7/3/1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>Nichole Aldine Ashby, b. 1/17/1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811</td>
<td>Hayes Carl McKinney, b. 2/7/1906, d. 2/20/1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>911</td>
<td>James Chester McKinney, b. 8/20/1907, m. Mary Simpson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Mary Lou Simpson (step-daughter), m. Merlin Markland, b. 9/17/1925, divorced 12/1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>Son Markland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Barbara Jean McKinney, b. 3/9/1944, m. Kelly Morris, divorced 12/1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Kelly Morris, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>Son, deceased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>Son, deceased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1011</td>
<td>Silas Van McKinney, b. 10/1/1908, d. 2/1/1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111</td>
<td>Joseph Cory McKinney, b. 7/9/1910, d. 12/11/1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1211</td>
<td>Hazel Fern Hester McKinney, b. 6/11/1914, d. 1/5/1976, m. Harold Grant Dunaway 6/5/1933, b. 10/28/1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>Freda May Dunaway, b. 1934, d. 3/1935, m. Russell Smithers, b. 7/4/1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Della Hazel Dunaway, b. 5/8/1935, m. Russell Smithers, b. 7/4/1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Darry Ray Smithers, b. 6/25/1957, d. 1/31/1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>Dunaway, deceased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413</td>
<td>Mary Dunaway (twin), b. 1/3/1938, m. 1st Robert Lee Satchwill 11/14/1953</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Addendum

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Robert Satchwill, b. 10/6/1953, m. __________________</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Debra Faye Satchwill, b. 9/10/1954, m. Randy Clark, divorced 12/1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Carrie Ann Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>Theresa Lynn Satchwill, b. 3/15/1957, d. 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413</td>
<td>Marie Fern Satchwill, b. 10/18/1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513</td>
<td>Vincent Edward Satchwill, b. 4/19/1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
<td>Holly Ann Satchwill, b. 8/21/1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>713</td>
<td>Raymond Charles Satchwill, b. 3/9/1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>414</td>
<td>Mary (twin) Satchwill, m. 2nd Charles William Wilson 12/24/1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>William Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Douglas Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>Brian Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513</td>
<td>Martha (twin) Dunaway, b. 1/3/1938, m. Robert Acra 11/14/1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Sabrina Ree Acra, b. 4/8/1956, m. M. Fletcher 11/5/1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>Katie Lynn Fletcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Bobbie Deane Fletcher, b. 9/15/1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>Jeffery Lee Fletcher, b. 2/14/1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513</td>
<td>Martha (twin) Fletcher, m. 2nd Fred Fischer 12/2/1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513</td>
<td>Martha (twin) Fischer, m. 3rd Carl T. Browning 12/2/1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>Frances Alberta McKinney, b. 12/31/1916, d. 8/17/1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>Kutie Marquise McKinney, b. 10/19/1918, d. 3/2/1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1511</td>
<td>Martha McKinney, b. 11/27/1921, m. 1st Homer Stroud, b. 2/18/1921, divorced 1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1113</td>
<td>Donna June Stroud, b. 3/9/1942, m. Russell Edwin Martin 11/21/1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Russell Edwin Martin, Jr. b. 8/11/1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Delbert Wayne Martin, b. 9/7/1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>David Scott Martin, b. 9/2/1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413</td>
<td>Carla Martin, b. 8/9/1967 (adopted)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Diana Kay Stroud, b. 10/3/1941, m. Jimmy William Palmer 5/25/1965, b. 8/30/1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Lori Ann Palmer, b. 2/5/1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Jeni Lynn Palmer, b. 7/5/1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>Phillip Michael Palmer, b. 9/24/1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>Daniel Wayne Stroud, b. 11/18/1947, d. 10/17/1979, m. Linda Sue Ferreebee 8/10/1966, b. 1/4/1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Anthony Wayne Stroud, b. 2/24/1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Randall Lee Stroud, b. 5/6/1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>James Ryan Stroud, b. 7/24/1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413</td>
<td>Dustin Craig Stroud, b. 8/8/1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1511</td>
<td>Donna Loretta Stroud, m. 2nd Howard Huston, b. 12/23/1917, m. 8/6/1951, divorced 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>Pamela (twin) Huston, b. 10/16/1951, m. 1st Jeff Stephenson, b. 5/3/1960, divorced 3/5/1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>Jeffery Lee Stephenson, b. 9/17/1968</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

4° Pamela (twin) Stephenson, m. 2nd John Sayers

4° Pamela (twin) Sayers, m. 3rd John Nutt 8/8/1976

12 Jeffery Lee Nutt (adopted) 3/6/1978

2° Jeremy Cooper Nutt

5° Brenda Sue Huston (twin), b. 10/16/1951, m. David
Alan Pickles 8/3/1974

11 Hilary Dawn Huston, b. 8/8/1978

refer to page 231 of original book, 2° Charles Arron Hayes

2° Charles Arron Hayes, d. 9/29/1977, m. Emma Lou Vetter,
d. 7/31/1944 (p. 231)

1° Charles John Hayes died in infancy

2° Kathryn Mable Hayes

3° Norman Hayes m. Pauline ________

1° Norman Lee Hayes m. Roberta Negri

2° Charlene Hayes m.

3° Sherri Hayes m.

4° Emma Lou Hayes m.

4° Mona Elizabeth Hayes m. Harold Thomas Watts

1° Jacquelyne Kay Watts m. Maynard Lloyd Barrett

2° Jeffrey Alan Barrett

2° Douglas Raye Barrett

5° Burrell Forrester Hayes

6° Mirrell Hayes died in infancy

no new information after p. 231 until p. 265 5° Lulu Knowles

5° Lulu Knowles, b. 9/6/1868, d. 12/21/1930, m. 1st Marcellus
Taylor 9/10/1895 (original book p. 255)

1° Bertha B. Taylor, b. 5/26/1896, d. 10/24/1965

5° Lulu Knowles m. 2nd Isaac Miller 11/30/1901, b. 4/8/1867,
d. 10/6/1944 (original book p. 255)

1° Son died in infancy

2° Isaac Miller, Jr., b. 7/5/1904, m. Esther E. Minter
8/9/1930, b. 3/27/1910

refer to page 261 of original book, 3° Howard T. Watts

3° Howard T. Watts, b. 5/23/1842, d. 8/24/1892, m. Sarah
Jackson 9/18/1862, b. 1842, d. at 42 yrs. (p. 261)

1° Oldine Watts, b. 8/12/1863, m. John Remer 12/6/1883

1° William Remer, b. 5/5/1885, m. Mildred Sisna 3/18/1913

1° Lonnie Remer, b. 6/27/1917

2° Maggie Belle Watts, b. 1866, d. 1866

3° Charles Watts, b. 5/26/1887, m. Maggie Winters 5/3/1890

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

1° Charles Edward Watts, b. 8/2/1891, died in infancy

2° John William Watts, b. 4/11/1895, m. Lavern Luchto
6/24/1922

1° Lewis William Watts, b. 7/5/1924

4° Daughter, b. 1869, died in infancy

5° Harry Watts, b. 1/11/1878, m. Clara Eckert 6/7/1901

refer to page 272 of original book, 9° Nancy Rose

9° Nancy Rose Hayes, b. 9/16/1859, m. Michael Seifert
10/9/1879 (p. 272)

1° Mary Seifert, b. 4/—/1880, m. Elsa Johnson 2/6/1907
(p. 272)

1° Homer Roy Johnson, b. 6/19/1908, m. Kate Stein (p. 272)

2° Clyde Elza Johnson, b. 12/5/1909, m. Judith Swartz
(p. 272)

3° Russell Ivan Johnson, b. 10/22/1911, m. Bernadette
Bloom (p. 272)

4° Mary Inez Johnson, b. 6/25/1913, m. John Humston
(p. 272)

2° Ami Seifert, d. 4/23/1884 (p. 272)

3° Walter Seifert, b. __________, m. Jessie Gibbs (p. 272)

4° Frank (Dade) Seifert, b. __________, m. Jessie Verne Garvin
(p. 272)

1° Son, died at birth

2° Dwight Seifert, b. __________, m. __________

3° Stella Seifert, b. __________, m. __________ Carter

4° Lorene (twin) Seifert, b. __________, m. __________ Williamson

5° Leon (twin) Seifert, b. __________, m. Roscoe Hutson

6° Fred Seifert, b. __________, m. __________

7° Walter Seifert, b. __________, d. __________

5° Susanna B. Seifert, b. 11/15/1887, m. Joseph Ford 6/5/1907,
d. __________ (p. 273)

1° Walter Lyle Ford, b. 8/19/1908, m. Esther Price 6/16/1935
(p. 273)

1° Lyle Kay Ford, b. 11/14/1937, m. Vicki Kearns
11/15/1958

1° Robert Mark Ford

2° Wendi Kay Ford

3° Richard Lee Ford m. Helen Barker
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

112 Jennifer Ford, b. 2/1/1973
113 Janice Ford, b. 9/4/1971
113 Sara

31. Julia Rosemary Ford, b. 8/12/1919 (p. 273)
610 Oliva Lida Seifert, b. 8/25/1896, m. Robert Spencer Jewett
12/30/1915 (p. 273)

111 Kathleen Olive Jewett, b. 7/6/1916, m. Joseph John Seale
11/23/1945 (p. 273)
112 John Joseph Seale, b. 2/18/1945, m. Judy Anne Wagoner
1/23/1966
113 John Jason Seale, b. 10/27/1970
211 Jennifer Sue Seale, b. 12/18/1972
311 Jill Anne Seale, b. 5/9/1975
212 Ruth Ann Seale, b. 11/24/1946, m. Walter James Bennett
1/18/1969
113 Brian Joseph Bennett, b. 11/12/1971
211 Kerry Jane Bennett, b. 11/20/1973
311 Bradley Kenneth Bennett, b. 4/20/1976
411 Walter James Bennett, b. 6/12/1978
511 Kimberly Ann Bennett, b. 8/5/1980

311 Jane Ellen Seale, b. 12/3/1947, m. Robert John Megquier
6/18/1971
113 James Michael Megquier, b. 5/17/1976
211 Kathryn Jane Megquier, b. 9/17/1979
411 Kerry Kathleen Seale, b. 1/7/1952, m. Martin Sher
2/15/1974
112 David Martin Sher, b. 3/15/1979

211 Hale Spencer Jewett, b. 9/19/1917, m. Jean E. Gwin
1/24/1942 (p. 273)
112 Carol Lynn Jewett, b. 5/10/1949, m. Robert H. Lyons, Jr.
8/14/1971
113 Stefanie Lynn Lyons, b. 11/13/1975
311 Andrew Hale Lyons, b. 5/5/1978
211 Elaine Kay Jewett, b. 1/4/1963, m. Jim Roger Hale
6/15/1974
113 Amanda Leigh Hale, b. 10/9/1980

311 Lois Jewett, b. 5/14/1919, m. Frederick Y. Reichart
6/20/1942 (p. 273)
112 Frederick Y. Reichart, Jr., b. 10/18/1943, m. Jane A. Barnett
10/23/1961
113 Cindy J. Reichart, b. 4/12/1962
211 Ronald Wm. Reichart, b. 8/27/1963
311 Jon Frederick Reichart, b. 7/30/1968
411 Sally Ann Reichart, b. 11/7/1974
212 Marilyn Sue Reichart, b. 9/28/1946, m. Richard Collins
12/18/1965
113 Stacey Ann Collins, b. 5/25/1967

Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

212 Denise Lynn Collins, b. 11/4/1969
312 Gregory Allen Collins, b. 4/17/1971
312 Thomas Hale Reichart, b. 11/10/1948
411 Virginia Ruth Jewett, b. 12/8/1920, m. Edward Gochenour
511 Michael Robert Jewett, b. 8/14/1922, m. 1st Juanita Rowe
1/6/1944
112 Rebecca Kaye Jewett, b. 7/31/1949
211 Pamela Lee Jewett, b. 4/11/1964
511 Michael Robert Jewett m. 2nd Barbara L. Swihart
6/10/1973

611 Audry Eileen Jewett, b. 8/6/1924, m. William L. Cole
8/10/1943, d. 8/11/1964
112 Carolyn Sue Cole, b. 7/14/1947, m. Jerry Lynn Whitlock
11/21/1965
113 Mark Shannon Whitlock, b. 12/8/1969
211 William Travers Whitlock, b. 10/25/1971
311 Ryan Cole Whitlock, b. 11/6/1978
212 Robert William Cole, b. 3/26/1949, m. Lynn Adelle Snyder
9/13/1970
113 Michelle Lee Cole, b. 2/23/1971
212 Joshua Leighton Cole, b. 1/18/1976

711 Mary Jane Jewett, b. 2/15/1927, m. John E. Haan
9/14/1945
112 Janet Lee Haan, b. 8/6/1947, m. Michael J. Gick
8/27/1966
113 Ann Bernadette Gick, b. 9/7/1967
211 John Conrad Gick, b. 6/11/1969
311 Mary Elizabeth Gick, b. 10/14/1970
212 John Robert Haan, b. 9/19/1948, m. Janice K. Spitznagle
8/10/1968
113 John Thomas Haan, b. 9/8/1969
211 Joseph Bernard Haan, b. 10/1/1970
311 Robert Edward Haan, b. 3/5/1976
413 Jill Marie Haan, b. 2/9/1978
311 Joyce Marie Haan, b. 11/19/1949
412 Ju Anne Haan, b. 11/18/1951, m. Donald E. Spitznagle
7/1/1972
113 Matthew Stewart Spitznagle, b. 3/8/1975
211 Erin Elizabeth Spitznagle, b. 8/11/1977
311 Sarah Caroline Spitznagle, b. 10/17/1977
413 Daniel Edward Spitznagle, b. 4/10/1981
512 Jerome Edward Haan, b. 11/18/1955, m. Kimberly Ann
Lahman 1/7/1978
112 Justin Lahman Haan, b. 8/24/1980
611 Jeffrey Glen Haan, b. 9/14/1958
712 James Patrick Haan, b. 12/29/1962

(no new information on 10th, 11th & 12th)
THE HAYES FAMILY

Josephine W. Hayes, b. 3/8/1868, m. John Fisher 1892
Peter Fisher
John (Jim) Isaac Fisher, b. 11/26/1897, d. 7/19/1980

refer to page 331 of original book, 2nd Mahlon Hayes

Mahlon M. Hayes, b. 1/26/1842, m. Mary E. Miller (original book p. 331)

refer to page 341 of original book, 4th Albert Hayes

Albert Hayes m. 2nd Doll Moak (original book p. 341)

refer to page 348 of original book, 1st Clifford Glazier, Sr.

Clifford Andrew Glazier, Jr., b. 2/14/1922, m. Nancy Lee Youngbluth 6/13/1953 (p. 348)
Kathleen Joi Glazier, b. 8/24/1954, m. Michael Albert Brunemann
Russell Bradley Brunemann, b. 4/3/1973
Melanie Joi Brunemann, b. 1/30/1976
Lori Jean Glazier, b. 4/21/1962
James Clifford Glazier, b. 4/3/1970

Vernon Francis Glazier, Sr., b. 2/3/1924, m. Ruth Loretta
Vernon Francis Glazier Jr. m. Linda Marie Olsen
Gary Lee Glazier m. Kathleen Ann Hopper
Kristofer Garrett Glazier
Kyle Gregory Glazier
Lyle Edward Glazier, m. Theresa Ann Clayton
Michele Alison Glazier
Gina Elizabeth Glazier (twin to Craig)
Craig Clayton Glazier (twin to Gina)
Glenn Thomas Glazier
Gayle Ann Glazier
Jean Margaret Glazier, b. 4/9/1930, m. Carroll Christy McHargue on 5/9/1953
Sherri Ann McHargue, b. 9/11/1954, m. James Redmond Kelly on 7/15/1978
Diane Carol McHargue, b. 2/16/1956, m. Mark

Joseph Howard Hayes, b. 4/14/1884, d. 5/29/1958, m. Edna Wynette Truitt 7/25/1907
Robert Truitt Hayes, b. 1/8/1915, m. Margaret Vernon Cushman 9/6/1937
Robert Cushman Hayes, b. 2/21/1947, m. Sue Turner 3/31/1977, b. 3/20/1945
Annah Cushman Hayes, b. 11/28/1979
Ruth Elizabeth Hayes, b. 2/8/1917, m. Albert Nelson Appleby 12/24/1940
Janet Michelle Appleby, b. 7/22/1949
Candace Sue Appleby, b. 5/2/1955
Joseph Howard Hayes, Jr., b. 8/23/1918, m. Virginia M. Pahey 2/9/1940
William Howard Hayes, b. 11/25/1940, m. Margueritte Sandusky 8/26/1960, b. 9/29/79
Troy Douglas Hayes, b. 6/26/1981
John Howard Hayes, b. 12/14/1984
Barbara Jo Hayes, b. 3/30/1947, m. David G. Manuel 1/7/1967, b. 2/22/1946
Henry Jarvis Hayes, b. —/—/1917
Enos Evan Hayes, b. 12/27/1886, d. 7/7/1975, m. Grace Elizabeth Derby 12/8/1917, b. 1/8/1917, d. 9/—/1950
Doris Evelyn Hayes, b. 9/14/1918, m. Jaque B. Wetterstrom, b. —/—/1917
Jacquelyn Sue Wetterstrom, b. 11/15/1939?, m. James N. DeWitt 8/28/1965, b. —/—/1938
Todd Newman DeWitt, b. 9/30/1968
Alison Hayes DeWitt, b. 4/11/1972
Jacque Bernard Wetterstrom, Jr., b. 12/21/1940, d. 8/13/1968
Harold Evan Hayes, b. 3/2/1920, m. 1st Wilma Lou Heatherrington, b. 3/11/1924, divorced
Carol Leslie Hayes, b. 6/23/1943, m. Carlyle Dale Childers 11/21/1962, b. 12/25/1937
Brian Joseph Childers, b. 11/10/1965
Jennifer Heatherrington Childers, b. 8/8/1967
Craig Hayes Childers, b. 5/29/1971
William Baxter Hayes, b. 8/16/1945, m. Holly
Brandon Hayes, b. 9/4/1970
Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

212 Autumn Breann Hayes, b. 5/11/1980
312 Harold Evan Hayes, Jr., b. 3/1/1947, m. James (Jay) Mitchell

Chad ________ Hayes, b. 1/25/1973
Amy ________ Hayes, b. 6/17/1975
Scott ________ Hayes, b. 11/17/1977

211 Harold Evan Hayes, m. 2nd Carolyn Jane Dugan, b. 9/16/1926, d. 3/4/1979
311 Gordon Elwood Hayes, b. 4/25/1923, d. 9/6/1968, m. 1st Mildred Elliott
311 Evan Ernest Hayes, b. 5/27/1942, m. Judy Sheldon
311 Kimberley Elaine Hayes, b. 5/4/1965
311 Douglas Edward Hayes, b. 11/25/1968

212 Mary Elizabeth Hayes, b. 6/29/1944, m. 1st Wayne Ballard
113 Johnny George Ballard, b. 9/14/1960
213 Monica Ann Ballard, b. 8/29/1961
313 James Kent Ballard, b. 10/4/1963
413 Tina Marie Ballard, b. 4/27/1965

217 Mary Elizabeth Hayes, m. 2nd Danny Sloan, b. 8/22/1966
212 Mary Elizabeth Hayes, m. 2nd Phillip Oberrecht, b. 12/26/1970

311 Gordon Elwood Hayes, m. 2nd Danny Sloan

211 Donald Elmslie Hayes, b. 4/7/1927, m. 1st Linda Byrne
211 Leull Lynn Hayes, b. 4/23/1954, d. 3/15/1954, divorced
212 Donald Elmslie Hayes, III, b. 5/22/1974

611 Estell Gordon Hayes, b. 2/15/1888, d. 4/5/1970, m. Robert Wheeler Banning
111 Ruth Aleta Banning, b. 9/30/1913, m. William Jacob Yager, 9/19/1931
112 Carleen Anne Yager, b. 12/9/1938

510 Mildred Rilla Hayes, b. 6/29/1892, m. 1st Ewald Jager, d. 8/3/1965

411 Grace Ellen Hayes, b. 6/21/1925, m. James William Harrison, Jr. 7/12/1941
111 Janice Joy Harrison, b. 9/1/1943, m. 1st Ronald Victor Garrett 6/18/1960, b. 6/18/1943
112 Jonathan Charles Garrett, b. 12/12/1962
212 Juliet Ann Garrett, b. 12/15/1966

Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

112 Janice Joy Harrison, m. 2nd Phillip Oberrecht 12/26/1970
312 Stephen Patrick Oberrecht, b. 7/2/1971
211 Unnamed baby girl (twin), b. 1/22/1946, d. 1/22/1946
311 Unnamed baby girl (twin), b. 1/22/1946, d. 1/22/1946
411 James William Harrison, III, b. 3/24/1947, m. 1st Peggy McDaniel, 6/16/1968, divorced
113 James William Harrison, IV, b. 8/15/1969
411 James William Harrison, III, m. 2nd Jeanie Mary Hector —/—/1971
211 Mary Elizabeth Hayes, m. 2nd Danny Sloan

211 Steve_Lynn Hayes, b. 4/23/1954
311 Enos Evan Hayes, II, b. 2/19/1953
411 Vicki Sue Hayes, b. 3/10/1960 (Iran Spain)

510 Mildred Rilla Hayes, b. 6/29/1892, m. 2nd Ewald Jager, d. 8/3/1965

111 Burger, b. 7/28/1914, m. Mary M. Fries
112 Burger. b. 1/21/1915, m. Richard Roessler

511 Grace Ellen Hayes, b. 6/21/1925, m. James William Harrison, Jr. 7/12/1941
111 Janice Joy Harrison, b. 9/1/1943, m. 1st Ronald Victor Garrett 6/18/1960, b. 6/18/1943
112 Jonathan Charles Garrett, b. 12/12/1962
212 Juliet Ann Garrett, b. 12/15/1966

213 Kevin Scott Whitney, b. 7/23/1971

411 Guy Grant Hayes, b. 8/5/1962
101 New Buiining, b. 9/30/1913, m. William Jacob Yager, 9/19/1931
111 Ruth Aleta Banning, b. 9/30/1913, m. William Jacob Yager 9/19/1931
112 Carleen Anne Yager, b. 12/9/1938

510 Mildred Rilla Hayes, b. 6/29/1892, d. 7/28/1944, m. Christy Burger 6/27/1913, b. 6/27/1913, d. 8/3/1965
111 Stanley Hayes Burger, b. 1/21/1915, m. Mary M. Fries 5/24/1941
112 Carol Jean Burger, b. 11/1/1944, m. Richard Roessler
212 Mary Elizabeth Hayes, m. 2nd Danny Sloan

511 Grace Ellen Hayes, b. 6/21/1925, m. James William Harrison, Jr. 7/12/1941
111 Janice Joy Harrison, b. 9/1/1943, m. 1st Ronald Victor Garrett 6/18/1960, b. 6/18/1943
112 Jonathan Charles Garrett, b. 12/12/1962
212 Juliet Ann Garrett, b. 12/15/1966

213 Kevin Scott Whitney, b. 7/23/1971
The Haynes Family

Addendum A-82

Christopher Charles Burger, b. 7/20/1947, m. Paula Sue Wengel 10/28/1972
Aaron Christopher Burger, b. 9/28/1979
Beverly Ann Burger, b. 4/2/1950
Russell Conwell Hayes, b. 4/4/1894, d. ——, m. ——, b. ——

2" Christopher Charles Burger, b. 7/20/1947, m. Paula Sue Wengel 10/28/1972
Aaron Christopher Burger, b. 9/28/1979
Beverly Ann Burger, b. 4/2/1950
Russell Conwell Hayes, b. 4/4/1894, d. ——, m. ——, b. ——

1° William Glazier, m. Mattie Welsh. She died about 1900. He died about 1925. (p. 414)
Clint Glazier, m. Sarah Meyers (p. 414)
William Glazier, m. Ruth Kupfer (p. 414)
Catherine Glazier, m. ? Comisar (p. 414)
Sarah Glazier, m. Howard Derringer (p. 414)
Patricia Derringer, m. Damon Runyen, Jr. (p. 414)
William Derringer
Pearl Derringer, m. John Bonham, m. 2nd Atlee Hunt
Charles Bonham, m. Catherine Dick
Mattie Derringer (p. 414)
Adam Glazier (p. 414)
Pearl Glazier, m. John Bonham (p. 414)
William Bonham, m. Hazel Dick (p. 414)
Charles Bonham, m. Catherine Dick
Pearl Glazier, m. (2) William Krauter
Pearl Glazier, m. (3) Atlee Hunt
Andrew Glazier, m. Bessie Wamsley
Leslie L. Jackson, b. 1894, d. 1919, m. (1) Marie Hey on 1/15/1918, m. (2) George Guard (p. 414)
Clyde Cecil Jackson, b. 6/14/1896, m. Mabel Esther Lyness on 3/7/1917 (p. 414)
Norman Clyde Jackson, b. 4/18/1918, m. Maxine Sears on 12/17/1938, b. 5/7/1921
Tobia Ann Jackson, b. 7/5/1939, m. Roger H. Stitt on 4/4/1959, b. 6/24/1938
Trojan Darren Stitt, b. 6/15/1960
Tracy Daryl Stitt, b. 10/8/1961
Todd David Stitt, b. 1/11/1963
Tonda Jane Jackson, b. 1/27/1942, m. Jerry L. Taylor on 1/11/1964, b. 10/13/1944
Brett Kirk Taylor, b. 10/6/1976
John Russell Jackson, b. 8/16/1920, m. Ann L. Horton on 10/27/1943, b. 6/14/1921 (p. 415)
Byron Christopher Jackson, b. 10/27/1969
Ted Norman Jackson, b. 10/18/1949
Nancy Lee Jackson, b. 11/19/1952

Addendum A-83

Robert Paul Jackson, b. 8/19/1954
Leo Wesley Jackson, b. 10/2/1922, d. 3/2/1925
Baby Jackson, b. 1937, d. ——
Betty Jean Jackson, b. 12/18/1928, d. 12/22/1932
Rose Marion Jackson, b. 10/11/1935, m. Donald E. Schweitzer on 4/23/1961, b. 8/1/1931
Clint Jackson, died young (p. 415)
Frances Jackson, b. 1899, d. 8/18/1966, m. Guy Skipton, b. 1895, d. 7/24/1970 (p. 415)
William Maxwell Skipton, b. 3/24/1926, m. Nellie Jean Singer on 5/21/1950 (p. 415)
Ricky Wayne Skipton, b. 6/2/1961
Randall Maxwell Skipton, b. 11/5/1966
Wanda C. Skipton, b. 11/5/1931, m. (1) Robert Schiering on 11/5/1949
Sheila Lynn Schiering, b. 11/25/1950, m. ? King
Sandra Ann King, b. 6/10/1969
Sheila Lynn Schiering, b. 11/25/1950, m. (2) Neil Banning on 4/22/1965
Cynthia Ann Banning, b. 4/22/1965
Ronald Skipton, b. 1934, m. Joan Bybee in 1968
Royal Wesley Jackson, b. 2/19/1910, d. 10/7/1975, m. Blanch Etta Lyness 6/5/1930 (p. 415)
Lady "Jackie" Wesly Jackson, Jr., b. 1/6/1942, m. Patricia Lee Thompson on 9/21/1963
Kimberly Ann Jackson, b. 10/31/1966
Iva Leora Jackson, b. 8/25/1916, d. 4/19/1967, m. William Ray Booker on 10/30/1942 (p. 415)
Wesley William Booker, b. 8/2/1943, m. Mary Klump on 2/1/1969, b. 4/29/1949
Kimberly Ann Booker, b. 6/28/1969
Trisha Lynn Booker, b. 3/20/1972
Daena Lee Booker, b. 6/27/1945, m. Gerald Nocks on 9/3/1945, b. 9/30/1946
Lisa Leora Nocks, b. 11/27/1969
Bradley Ryan Booker, b. 9/13/1970
William Ray Booker m. (2) Virginia Wade 11/25/1969
Mary Ann Stevens, m. 1st George Kelly, m. 2nd Henry Zurbrick by 1st husband (p. 415)
Annie Kelly
Louis Kelly, m. Annie Wilkerson, she died 2/18/1934 (she married 2nd — Robert Frazier, he died 11/22/1928) (p. 415)
Clara Belle Kelly, b. 12/5/1880, d. 4/29/1965, m. Clem
Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

1 Swales, he died 6/27/1922 (p. 415)
3 Robert Lee Swales, b. 11/11/1922, m. (1) Freda Alene Smith on 8/24/1946, m. (2) Marie Pennington on 3/29/1975, b. 7/12/1925, she m. (1) Edwin Benton Moors
1st marriage —
4 Stephen Leon Swales, b. 2/15/1946, m. Nancy Amelia Warner on 8/25/1974
5 Robert David Swales, b. 1/2/1947, m. Karen Sue Johnson on 6/15/1974
7 Tamara Dawn Swales, b. 1/12/1956, m. Kurt Michael Klem 8/9/1975
8 Clara Mae Swales, b. 8/4/1923, m. Fred Marion Callaway on 6/14/1941, b. 1/31/1923
9 Fred Mark Callaway, b. 6/24/1942, m. Nancy Kay Moeller, 6/1961
10 Charles Norman Callaway, b. 1/6/1944, m. Sylvia German, 2/1963
11 Edward Lewis Callaway, b. 10/12/1946, m. Candice Elaine 1/1964
12 Thomas Callaway, b. 4/10/1949, m. Donna Marie Gartenman
13 Darrell Gray Callaway, b. 10/29/1950, m. Susan Ireland, 5/1972
14 Allen Ray Callaway, b. 12/12/1956
15 Mildred Marie Swales, b. 1/21/1925, m. (1) Wesley Forrest Roberson on 7/31/1943, b. 10/3/1924, d. 9/21/1925, m. (2) Stanley Michael Mueller on 9/22/1945, b. 6/1916
Children by 2nd marriage —
16 Peggy Ann Mueller, b. 7/2/1946, m. Charles Fuson on 11/21/1965
17 James Michael Mueller, b. 2/13/1949, m. Linda Jane Story 7/25/1970
18 Gregory Allen Mueller, b. 12/3/1955
19 John Lee Swales, b. 1/1/1927, m. (1) Naomi June Emery on 5/10/1946, b. 6/4/1928, d. 11/18/1958, m. (2) Mildred Laverne Juerel, 12/26/1960, b. 9/6/1934
Children by 2nd wife —
20 Carol Ann Swales, b. 12/18/1963
21 Albert Lewis Swales, b. 10/13/1928, m. Rosemary Hayes on 2/18/1928

Addendum

THE HAYES FAMILY

1 Louis Dean Swales, b. 8/11/1949, m. Kathleen Estar Ranz on 2/20/1974
2 Timothy Layne Swales, b. 9/20/1951, m. Jenny Rae Henson on 12/20/1975
3 William Travis Swales, b. 6/18/1953, m. Ollie Katherine Sandling on 5/20/1977
4 Robin Rae Swales, b. 2/20/1956, m. Danny Thomas Sykes on 11/16/1974
5 Brian Hayes Swales, b. 2/26/1957
6 Elizabeth Ann Swales, b. 2/26/1962
7 Adele Swales, b. 4/13/1931, m. Loyd Gray Smith on 6/16/1951, b. 6/17/1930
8 Eric Lynn Smith, b. 1/9/1952, m. Judith Ann 7/21/1966
9 Michael Ray Smith, b. 2/19/1954
11 Eron Loyd Smith, b. 1/31/1957
12 Jennifer Sue Smith, b. 3/29/1958
13 Sharon Kay Smith, b. 6/13/1960
14 Shauna Leann Smith, b. 8/5/1962
15 Joann Swales, b. 5/25/1933, m. (1) Bernice Wolf, Jr. on 8/11/1951, b. 8/6/1929, m. (2) Charles Stanley Britton on 8/8/1958, b. 12/4/1933
Children by 1st husband —
16 Bernie Jo Wolf, b. 4/16/1951, m. Joan Rolfe on 7/9/1969
17 Jonny Wolf, b. 4/26/1952, m. Aiko Miyahira on 9/1/1974
18 Kathy May Wolf, b. 1/11/1955, m. Gary Wayne Shelton on 1/19/1974
Children by 2nd husband —
19 Wendy Lea Britton, b. 10/24/1963
20 Clyde Raymond Swales, b. 10/30/1936, m. Elizabeth Jo Shearer on 3/30/1956, b. 2/13/1937
21 Kim Denise Swales, b. 8/29/1957
22 Kevin Ray Swales, b. 3/20/1959
23 Lisa Lynn Swales, b. 5/23/1960
24 Karen Jean Swales, b. 2/23/1944, m. Henry David Shall on 4/21/1962, b. 5/1/1943
25 Christina Diane Shell, b. 1/30/1964
26 Deborah Lynn Shell, b. 1/10/1968
27 Angela Rae Shell, b. 7/14/1972
28 Norman Swales
33 Gladys Swales, b. 8/18/1906, d. 6/13/1932, m. Ernest Lovelace 12/1924, b. 7/4/1900-01
33 Mary Lou Lovelace, b. 5/26/1927, d. 2/1942

A-84

THE HAYES FAMILY
Addendum
THE HAYES FAMILY

213 Eileen Ruth Lovelace, b. 11/24/1929, m. 1st Elmer Becker, he died 1951, m. 2nd Sam Farrell 1970
114 David Lee Becker, b. 3/8/1953, m. ?
115 Sandra Lynn Becker, b. 7/1971
313 Clara Wilma Lovelace, b. 1/13/1931, m. John Edgar Blasdel on 6/18/1949
114 John Edgar Blasdel, Jr., b. 9/30/1951, m. Anne Renner on 6/3/1972
115 Trisha Anne Blasdel, b. 3/5/1975
214 Jeff Ervin Blasdel, b. 7/11/1956, m. Sonja Weber on 8/4/1974
116 Carey Amber Blasdel, b. 12/19/1974
314 Joel Elton Blasdel, b. 5/2/1958
414 Joan Ellen Blasdel, b. 4/11/1963
413 Reda Mae Lovelace, b. 4/23/1932, m. James Bunnell on 5/23/1950
114 Vicky Lyn Bunnell, b. 2/16/1951, m. Jack Ernst on 10/26/1969
115 Todd James Ernst, b. 2/19/1970
214 Julia Lynn Ernst, b. 6/2/1974
314 Bonnie Lou Bunnell, b. 4/13/1956, m. Steven Munoz 10/1976
115 Carlos Steven Munoz, b. 7/1977
414 Jamie Sue Bunnell, b. 10/23/1982

no new info on 4b, Melissa Stevens, p. 415

5b Belle Stevens, m. 1st ? White, m. 2nd Jacob Worthwine (p. 415)
110 Iva Belle, m. ? Sheppard
6b Mahlon Stevens, no update (p. 415)
7b Charles Henry Stevens, m. Elizabeth Dunn (Granddaughter of Micah Dunn) (built the log house moved to Shawnee Lookout Park. Elizabeth was born in it.) (p. 415)
110 Isaac Stevens, never married (p. 416)
210 Standish Stevens, no update (p. 416)
310 Lucinda Stevens, m. Henry Hostetler (p. 416)
112 Norma Jean Hostetler, b. 6/19/1935, m. Max Lynn Stachouse on 8/19/1959, b. 7/30/1935
113 Dale Emil Stachouse, b. 6/5/1962
213 David Graham Stachouse, b. 2/27/1965
313 Sara Elizabeth Stachouse, b. 9/29/1969
211 Conn E. Hostetler, b. 4/1896, m. Catherine Smith (p. 416)
115 Connie Mack (C.M.) Hostetler, b. 7/1936, m. Jeannie ?
Index to Addendum
llarriaun. Juatin Paul

A-til

llarriaorl. Kullturluu . .

A-I5

llarriaon. Nancy
llarriaun. Tia-Jy

.A-16
.A-lli

Hart. llavarly Lou

. A-‘J

llarwall. Curtia
..
llaaocuatea. Calulyn Sun

A-l-I
. A-2
. A-2
A-til

llaaacoatua. llunry I“.
llattar. Catharina
. ..

llattrr. Catharina Mary
llauar.

llobcrt

.

llauxa. Norma
llawluna. Ani a

A-52

. .

. . . . . .A-‘.29

.-\~8G
A-4‘)

llawkina. Daniel J..
llawkina_ David

A»-I9
A-49

llawkina, Jurunlur
llawkina. Stavan

A49
A--I9

llawluy. Diana Lynn

. . . . .A--(5

llawluy. l.awrum:a llubart
llawluy, Norman livarutt.
llawluy. llul-urt L. .

....

Hay. Barbara
..
llayau. Aaron Adarn .....

....

Ilayaa_ Ada Gay
llayea.

Alice

... . . .

llayaa. Amy

.A-ll

llayu.
llayu.

Andra:

...

...

.....

llayua_ Corinna ... .. .
llayca. Davey Luwall. . .

A-80

r\-153

laaat: . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .. A-21

llayaa_ laaac U. . . . . . . . . .': . . . . ..A~l0

A-33

.AAl9
A l0. A--l0

llayua, David Euguna. , . . . . . . . . . .A-30
llayaa. David Lee.
.. . . . . . . . . .A-80

llayaa, David Patrick Laa. . . . . . .A-B0
llayaa, [Juan lluaaul. .. . . . . . . .A-29

llayaa, Jackia
llayaa.Jacob
llayaa. Jacob
llayua. Jamoa
llayaa. Janut

Louiao . . . . , . . . . . ..A-31
. . . , . . . . . . . . . >4A'2l
l'ittnur . . . . . . . . . . . .AA63
Alan . . . . . . . . . , . . ..A-1
Maria . . . . . . . . . . . ..A-21

llayoa,Janay

. . . . . . . . . , . . . . . . . IAA-I

llayaa. Donald Edward . . . . . . . . . .A-40

llayaa,
llayaa.
llayaa,
llayaa.
llayua.
llayaa,

Jaanattu llozranna . . . . . . . . .A-33
Jeanine ltanua . . . . . . . . . . . A-30
Jallray lluaael . . . . . . . . . . . .A-30
Jallary Waynu . . . . . . . . . . . .A-9
Janilar Joy.,
. . . . . . . . . . . . , ..
Janniu Minarva. . . . . . . . . . .A424

llayua.

llayarr,

John . . . . . . , . . . . . . . . . . ..A-47

llayua.

Dabra Ann . . . . . . , . . . . . . .A-29

llayaa, Dau Ann . . . . . . . . . ..
llayca.

Della Maa

. . . . . . . . . . . . ..

llayua. Dannia Waynu . ..
Donald

..,.A-30

.. . ..

A--l

A-till

Elrnalia . . . . . . . . . . .A~Hl

llayaa, John Dodgu . . . , . . . . . . . . .A-30
llayua. Julm l“ranz . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-l
Ilayarr. John Howard . . . . . . . . . . . . A-'l0

llayua. Donald Elmalia ll . . . . . . . . .A«8l
llayea.
llayea.

Donald 0. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A‘l
Daria Evelyn . . . . . . . . . . . .A-'Il)

llayaa.

..
.A-G2
A-2'.’ A~5'I

.

. . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-28

llayua. Douglaa Edward . . . . . . . . . .A-80

. . . . . .A-63

llayaa. Ahca l-‘urn

Cora

llayua. Cora hlinorva

A48

..-\-I2
Avtll
A-73

llayuo. Alien Naomi
lla ca. Alica 1‘owaay.. .

llayua.

llayaa.

llayua.

.....A«78

llayaa. Alburt, Jr.

. . . . . . . ..A-«I3

llayua, Doria lluwana.
Ilayua, l)uruthy Jaan.
llayaa, Douulaa.

Aull

llayu. Alburl...

Culu

A--l5
A--Hi
A45

llawlay. Shoahanna Nirvana

Index to Addendum

llayua.

Joauph,

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-8

llayaa, Joaaph (lrant . . . . . . . . . . ..A-ll
llayaa, Joaaph Howard. .. , . . . . . .A-'10
JlJBB|rlI Lao . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-12

llayaa, Joauphinu W . . . . . . . . . . . . .A/I8

llayca. Douglaa Lynn . . . . . . . . . . .A-.'.l0
llayaa, Douglaa Scott . . . . . . . . . . . .A-29
llayca. Earl Charlua . . . . . . . . . . . .A--IO

llayaa, Earl Darby . . . . . . . ..A-10, A-40

llayaa,
llayaa,
llayaa.

llayaa.
llayaa.

llayaa, Katharine Elizabeth . . . . . . .A-24

Edward
Edward

llayaa. Julia Laraa.

. . . . . . . . . . . . . ..A-10
Earl . . . . . . . , . . . ..AA3l

Elizabeth

llayaa.
llayaa,

Elmo
Emma

. . . . . . . . . . . .A-30

llayaa. Kathryn Mablo . . . . . . . . . . .A-'74
llayea. Katie l‘riacilla . . . . . . . A‘lH. A-60
llayaa. Keith Edward . . . . . . . . . . . .A~3l

llayi.-a. Elltabulll lllancha . . . . . . .A~30
llayaa, Elizabuth Lloyd . . . . . . . . . . .A-9
llayaa.

Joshua . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A~5
Judy . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . , . . ..A-6
Julia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-40

Maria . . . . . . . . . .A»ZlO

llayaa,

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ..A-1
Lou . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-'1-l

Kulauy Lita . . . . , . . . . . . . . .A-20

llayaa. Kannath Ezra. . . . . . .A-I0, A-40
llaye-r. Kavin Tlmmaa . . . . . . . . . . .A-44

Andraw Llnan.
A-10. A~-I0
llayu. Andraw C-rant
A-47
llayaa, Annah Cuahnran. ..
A-79
llayaa. Anthony
Wayna
.. Avll). A-l2, A40

llayca, Enoch lioraca. . . .. . . . . . . .A-40
llayaa. Enoa ....
. . . . . . . . . . . ..A-'19
llayea. Enoa Edison. . .. . . . . . , ..A~ﬂl
. . . . . . . . . . .A-Bl

llayoa.

Laura

llayaa.
llayca.
llayaa.
llayoa.
llayaa.

Aubrey Stava
Audra Colleun
Autumn llraann
llarbara Ann
Ilarbara Jo

llayea. Euguna llicliard . . . . , . . . . .A-30

llayaa.
llayoa,

Laah . . . . . . . . . . . ..
13. A48
Laah Lynn . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-El

llayoa.

Lua . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A--l5

llay .
llayaa.
llayvra.
llayu.
llayu.
llay .
llayaa.
llayaa.

lllanuhu Ella
llonniu Juan
llrad Lac
Brandon
.
Llrandon Wade
Brian Thcodora
Brant Lac
llruca Chriauan

llayud, April Sharun

A~‘."J

.
.

llayaa. Lluvurlua Ann
llayal. llirchard

A-lb A-Mi
. .A-153

A<ll
A110
.A-ill)
.A-’l‘J
. . . A-:10
A-)0. A-40
.
A-30
A-30

llayu. Bryan llamilmn

A-:10

llayaa. Uurrall Porruatar
llayaa. Carol Lualia

.

Cathryn

...

llayu. CarrieW.. .. . .....A-l.l,
Nay

Cathryn

M.

llayal. Cathryn Maria
llayaa. Chad
llayaa. Charrly Ann

Charlana .

Charlaa Aaron

r\-30
A450
A-80
A-2‘)
A/l‘J

.

A-'14
A-7‘)

A-4|

A-I0

/\~3\9, A-~10

. . . . . ..A-I0
A-B0
A-30

.

.....A«’H

A-74

Enoa Evan

llayua,

l-.‘ua Gordan

....

lluyca. liunica Valma
llayaa. Evan lirnaat

...

llayua, Everett llaroltl. .. .....

.A-47

. .A-ill
.A-B0

Ezra G

llaycll.

Ezra Paul

. . .

llayca.
llaye-r.

Frank

l.ca

Hayes,
llayca,
llayaa.
llayea.

. . . A~l0. A-I3

A-B0

.

. . . . . .A~Il0

llcrnry
A-22
John
. . . . . . . . .A-74
Slevana
. . ..
A-9
Wayna. . . . . . . .. . A-9

llayu.
llay

Charl Linn . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-:I0
Chutar
.
. . . . . . . A-I, A-61!

llayca, llarlan Laatcr

. . . . . . . . . .A-29

Chriatia Ann. ..
A10. /\-40
Chriatina Victoria . .
.A-I

llayua.

llayca, llarold Evan. Jr.

. . . . . . . . . .A<'l9

1. Cindy

Jo

llayu. Cindy Luu .

. . . . . . . . ..

Clayton llurdaal
Clamantina

. Clllluld Earl

.

.

A»!

.A-tll

. . . . . .A-l

.. .......

.A-43

.A '2

llayea. Gregory

Allan . . . . . . . . . . .A-30

llayua, Cuy Grant

llayerr. llannah
llayaa, llannah

. . . . . . . . . ..A-8|

.

. . , . . . . . A 6. A»l7
W. . . . . . . . . . . .. A-46

llayua. llarold Enoch
llarold

Evan

llayau. HazelJean
llayua.llcnry Jarvia

llayaa. llilda Dorothy

llayaa, lluracc C.
llayr.-a.Ina Maria
llayaa, Irena Luah

Liaa
Loin
Loia
Lucy

Carol . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A­
Farn . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A~45
Lur.-illa . . . . . . . . . . . . . . A--I8

. . . . ..A--H

A-80

.....A-17
.....A-79

. . . . . .A-40

.....A~3‘.l
.....AA5
.... .A-19

Molly Quinn . . . . . . . . , . , HA-20

llayaa,
llayaa,
llayna.
llayaa,
llayoa.
llayea.
llayaa.

Nancy . . . . . . . . .
Nancy Wuat . . . .
Nina.
. . ... ...
Nurman . . . . . . .
Norman Lou . . . .
Oduttica Maria . .
Omar Towauy . . .

llayaa,

Orvillu . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A.1

Ilayaa,

Owun Guard . . . . . . . . . . . .. A»6

. . . . . . . ..A-‘I5
. . . . . . . . .. A-8
. . . . . . . . ..A~l

.
.
.
.

. . . . , . .,A.74
. . . . . . . .A-74

. . . . . . . .A‘2(
. . . . . . . .A~22


. . .A-I0

llayaa. Patricia Louiaa . . . . . .
. . . .AAl
llayoa. Patrick Michaal.‘ . . . . . . . . . A- 0

llayaa, l'aul Darby . . . . , . . . .A-10, A40
llayoa,
llayaa.
llayea.
llayoa.
llayna.
llayua,

l'nul Stavun . . . . . . . . .A-l0. A-~40
Paul Thomas . . . . . . . . . . . .A-22
Penny Kaye . . . . . . . . . . . . ,A.4o
Phillip Wayne . . . . . . . . . . . .A-0
Plioabo . . . . . . . ‘
l'riat:illa. . . . . . .

llayaa,
llayoa,
llayaa,
llayau.

llandall Amaa . . . . . . . . . . . . A48
llaymund Eraatua . . . . . . . .A-33
llichard Anthony . . . . . . . . .A-I7
Ilichard Earl . . . . . . . .A-)0, A-«I0

llayoa. llachaul Louiaa..

llayua. ltaburt Arnua . . . . . . . . . . . .A-48
llayaa, lloburt Clayton . . . . . . . . . . . .A~l
llayaa. llobart Cualunan . . . . . . . . A-‘I9

llayaa.
llayaa,
llayau.
llayaa,
llayaa,
llayaa,

ltubart
liuburt
llnburt
llobort
llobart
llabart

Enoch . . . . .
Grant. . . . . .
Laa . . . . . . .
Stava . . . . .
Truitl. . . . . .
Varn . . . . . .

llayoa. llobin Jo . . . . ..

....
....
..
...
....
....

. . . A-40
. . . A-29
. . ­
. . . A-79
...

llayaa. llauar Lunn. ..
llayoa, llonald Loo. . ..
llayaa.

lloxanna

llayarr.
llayar,
llayaa.
llayua.
llayaa.
llayea.
llnyoa.
llayaa.
llayaa,
llayaa.
llayua,

lloy Edwin . . . . . . ..
.
ltoy Evaratt . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-32
lluaaull Conwall . . . . . . . . . .A-B2
ltuaaall Stephan . . . . . . . . . . A-33
lluaaal Marvin . . . . . . . . . . .A-80
lluth Elizabeth . . . . . . . . . . .A-70
ltyan Evan . . . . . . . . . . . . ..A-8]
llyan Mark.
. . . . . . . . . . .A‘3O
Sandra Juan . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-20
Sarah Ann . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-86
Sarah Stovana . . . . . . . . . . . .A-E

l-‘urn . . . . . . . . . . . .

llayaa, llaxanna Lynn. . . . .

Ruth . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-13
Mabal Graham . . . . . . . . . . . .A<8

Mabul Man . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-33
Mahlon M . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A~7B
Margarat . . , . . . . . . . . . . . .A-78

llayu.

Margaret M.. . . .. . . . . . . . .A«22

llayna, Shari Lynn . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-B0
llayua. Sharon Ann . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A~6

llayaa.

Maria . . . . . , . . . . . . . . . . . .A-20

llayaa, Shally

Marian llulan . . . . , . . . . . . . A-46

llayaa,
llayaa.

Mary Lac . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ..A»l
Mattl-aw 'l‘odd . . . . . . . . . . . A-30

llayaa,

Maud

llayaa.

Mauraan

llayaa.
llayaa.
llayu,
llayu.

Malina Maria . . . . . . . . . . . .A-3!
Marlyn Eugana . . . . , . . . . .A-31
Jr. Marlyn Eugen» . . . . . . . .A-31
Marry l.ynn . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-1

llayaa,

Michaal

llayua.

Michael Juaton . . . . . . . . . . .A-110

llayaa.

Michollu

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A~8

Sua . . . . . . . . . . . . .A~6

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-6
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-6

llayu. Mildrod llilla . . . . . . . . . . . Avtll
llayaa, Minarva Edna . , , . . . . . . . .A-32
llayaa. Minurva Jana . . . . . . . . . ..A-32

1-;

Mlrrull . . . . , . . . . . . . . . . . .A-‘H

llayua. Mona Elizabeth . . . . . . . . ..A/M
Ilayas. Myrtla Maria . . . . . . . . . . ..A-ill

llayaa,

llayaa. Mary Craig . . . . . . . . . . . . ..A-83
llayu. Mary Elaine . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-41
llayaa. Mary Elizabeth. . . . . . . . . .A~8O

llayaar. Grant
. ., . . . . . . ..A 6, A46
llayua. Grant Lavern. . . . . . . . . ..A-29

Carna

A . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . A-'18

llayua.

llayaa,

llayaa,
llayaa,
llayoa,

llayaa,

lluyu-r,CracuE-.‘lIan........ .....A-B0

Charlua

A-l0. A--I0

llayaa.
llayaa,
llayea.
llayaa,

llayea. George 8.. . . . . . . . . . . . ..A«20
llayea, Carald Olivar.
. . . . . . . . ..A<6
Loo

Leatur

Lillia Louiaa . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-40

llayu. Linda llao. ..

. . . . . . . . . . . . . .A~Ill

l-‘rcdncli Calor. . . . .
...A-«£6
Gary l.ca..
. . . . . . . ..A-13
Gary \Vaat. . . . . . . . . . ..A-30
Goorgu

llayarr, Cordon

llayoa.

llayea.

llayea. Linda Gail. .

l-‘ranklin . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-22
Freda
. . . . . . . . . . . . . .. A-l

llayua. Cordon Elwood.

.

Ilayu. LonliaKna I

llayua_ Francua Arabella. . . . . . .A-ll
Hayes. I-‘rancua Ellen
. . .A-I0. A--l0
llayea. l-‘rank Edward . . . . . . . . ..A-I3

llayarr, Frank Pottangur

. .A<21

Lula Fay . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-(4
Lenoir . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-38

llayea. Laroy llayrnond. .
llayaa. Laalia E
..

. . . . . . .A-(JD

. . . . . . . . . . . . ..A-12

Charles
Charla:
Cllarlan
Charla:

.

llayua,
llayua,

llayaa. Eua Guard. . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-l0

llayea,

. .. . . . . . . . . . .

lluyua. Loa Martha . . . . . . . . . . . . ..A-G2

A-G2

Everutt Loa . . . . . . . . . . ..A-45

llayaa.

Kirk Patrick . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-44

llayaa, Larry Marion . . . . . . . . . . ..A-I2

, , . . . . . ..A-81

llayua, Eugcna Scott
llayaa,

llayea.

. . . . . . . . . . . . .A«'l9

llayua. Enos Evan, ll.

y
llayal.
llayaa.
llayu.

Chria Loo

. . . . . . . . . . .A-63

llayaa,

llayaa, Kimberly Elaina . . . . . . . . . .A-80
llayua, Kimberly Kay . . . . . . . . . . . .A-31

llayoa, hliriun Francaa . . . . . . . . . . . .A~l

llayaa,

Scott . . . . . . . . . . . . . . A46, A4!

llayna. Scott Paul . . . . . . . . . . A-I0, A40
llayaa. Suan Konnuth . . . . . . . A40, A40
llayaa, Shanna llunoa . . . . . . . . . . . .A-B3
llayou.
llayoa,

Shall L nn . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A~£l0
Shurri

ua . . . . . . . . . . . . ..A-80
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . A-’l~l

llayoa, Sott Aaron . . . . , . , , . , , , , _A.ao
llayaa, Stuphan Paul . . . . . . . . . . . .A-12

llayaa,
lluyoa.
llayaa.
llayaa.

Stavan Harlan . . . . . .A-29, A-33
Stavan Philip . . . . . . . .A-10, A-40
Surnmur llhiannon . . . . . . . .A-Gil
Susan Elizabath . . . . . . . . . .A-29

llayaa.

Suaan Marla . . . . . . . . . . . . .A~46

Ilayaa.
llayaa,
llayu
llayoa
llayaa.

Sylvia Bulla . . . . . . . .
Tudtly Duanu . . . . . . .
'l‘homaa Calur . . . . . . .
l'honua Orant . . . . . .
Todd Euuana . . . . . . .

llayaa,

'l‘ra Loo . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ..A»46

llayea, Suzanna Elizabeth . . . . . . . .A-46
..
..
..
..
..

. ..A-43
. . .A-30
. . . A44
. . .A-(‘I
. . .A-30

llayua. Tray Dnuglaa . . . . . . . . . . . .A-‘I0
llayu. 'l'yce Want . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .A-9


Index to Addendum

Index to Addendum

Whitton, Joseph
Frank
Whitton, Robert Thomas
Wissenbach, Frank
Whilliam, Marcille
Wilkerson, Annie
Will, Charles J.
Wilhlem, Jeley
Will, Charles Jerry
Will, Elizahter Irene
Will, Emma Louise
Will, Patricia Jean
Will, Robert Joseph
William, Joseph
William, Mary E.
Williamson, Billy
Williamson, Gery Lee
Williamson, Hubert Eugene
Williamson, Lori Ann
Williamson, Nellie Marie
Williamson, Ors
Williamson, Richard
Williamson, Ruth Louella
Willig, Patricia Rose
Wills, C. Gary
Wills, Ely Jo
Will, Joseph, Jr.
Wills, Mary Frances
Wilson, Brien
Wilson, Charles William
Wilson, Donald
Wilson, Ernest
Wilson, Jennie Lee Hatrid
Wilson, Katharine Elizabeth
Wilson, Luster
Wilson, Marty Lyn
Wilson, May
Wilson, Shellie Kay
Wilson, Thomas K.
Wilson, William
Wilson, William
Winglek, Gregory Steven
Winglek, Isaac
Wink, Lynn Addison
Wise, Carla Louise
Winter, Caponati Louise
Wolf, Bernie, Jr.

Wolf, Betty Ruth
Wolf, Charles E.
Wolf, Charles, Jr.
Wolf, Edward Clyde
Wolf, Elton
Wolf, Harold Laverne
Wolf, Henry
Wolf, John
Wolf, Kathy
Wolf, Robert Guard
Wolf, Ronny
Wolf, Sandy
Wolf, Thurman Calvin
Wood, Donna
Wood, Madge Dean
Wood, Margaret
Woodward, Emma
Worthwaite, Jacob
Worthe, Virginia Ruth
Wyatt, Annetta
Yager, Carolyn Ann
Yegge, William Jacob
Yancey, Clifford
Yancey, Clifford Ruadal
Yancey, Don Kaimena
Yancey, Hazel
Yancey, Kino Wallace
Yancey, Mary Jane
Yancey, Wayne Kalelaes
Yancey, Terry Lynn
Yates, Margarette
York, Russell
Young, Mary Beth
Youngblood, Nancy Lee
Zambrasky, Angela
Zambrasky, Draga
Zambrasky, Robert
Zambrasky, Sylvia
Zammatt, Robert
Zammet, Robert John
Zos, Mildred Alice
Ziegler, Aloysius
Ziegler, Andrew Allen
Ziegler, Julia Marie
Ziegler, Mark Christopher
Ziegler, Mary Claudette
Ziegler, Richard Douglas
Ziegler, Zita Maria
Zinger, Trudy J.
Zuber, Mildred Agnes
Zurbrick, Henry
Hello! My Name Is

Mabel A. Hayes

64th
ANNUAL
HAYES
FAMILY
REUNION

Kilbalskis, Ohio

OCTOBER 6
1968